**Annotated Bibliography for the Sinnock Family**

# Explanation

This document summarizes, describes, or transcribes all source documents used in my genealogical research, including all sources cited in either the *Sinnocks and Kin* or *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods* databases. Annotations in this document are repeated as cover pages in three compilations of my best available copies of originals:

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| * *Sinnock Family Source Documents:* | originals of generally publically available sources (some with great difficulty) such as books, newpaper clippings, commercial internet sites, and others. This compilation is organized in a set of seven, blue-covered, three-ring binders |
| * *Sinnock Family Communications:* | originals of family communications such as, letters, emails, telephone conversations, internet message board postings and others generally unavailable from the more public records in the first compilation. This compilation is contained in five, yellow-covered, three-ring binders. These records are special because they form the backbone of the family history and are written or spoken by family members themselves, straight from the horse’s mouth, so to speak |
| * *Sinnock Family* Photographs: | photographs and other images of people, places, and tombstones collected from family photographs and internet images, available as three, orange-covered, three ring binders |

I donated these compilations as well as other documents about the Sinnock family to the Great River Genealogical Society in Quincy, Illinois. The three compilations, as is this document, are arranged alphabetically by source titles See the Bibliography table below for an alphabetical list of titles. The general content of each record relevant to Sinnock family history is described here following the table as well as in the “cover pages” of the source compilations. Most annotated entries discuss the relative reliability of the source. The three ring binders all contain plastic slip-sheets that hold the originals and their “cover sheets” copied directly from this documents.

Source records are three types;

* *primary records* are used as a source for at least one data item or “fact” in the *Sinnocks and Kin* or S*innocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods* databases. The number of citations in each database during the fall of 2014 to summer of 2015 is shown at the end of the titles below.
* *ancillary records* contain information that either (1) cannot be traced to or associated with an individual or

(2), is purely anecdotal, and therefore, (3) are not used as a source in either database.

* *derived records* contain compiled, drawn or otherwise made items, usually by me, such as descendant trees, ancestor lists, coats-of-arms or other items; they are rarely cited in the databases.

Each record described below is either primary, ancillary, or derived. Primary records are indicated by a positive number of times cited in either database indicated at the end of the title line. In the annotations, an asterisk after the citation number means all citations are from the S*innocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods* database. No asterisk indicates all citations are from the *Sinnocks and Kin* database, unless citations for each database are listed on the line below the title. Ancillary and derived records are so identified, also at the end of the title line. This bibliography is an essential organizing principle for all my genealogical research and its documentation. Besides organizing source document compilations and descriptions contained here, it also serves to organize sources in the databases, where each cited entry below is also used by the same but perhaps abbreviated title in the databases. The titles and their number of citations in each database are listed first as the Sinnock Family Bibliography. This abbrevieated bibliography is followed by the annotations in document sections for each letter of the alphabet.

| ***Sinnock Family Bibliography*** | ***Citations*** | |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Titles** | **SRV** | **S&K** |
| 1066, The Story of a Year by Denis Butler, 1966, ancillary | 0 | 0 |
| A History of the Henry Family by John Henry, 1900 | 0 | 606 |
| Adams County, Illinois, Marriages, 1825 - 1899 by the GRGS | 0 | 22 |
| Adams County, Pioneer Certification Application for Samuel Sinnock | 0 | 30 |
| American Genealogical-Biological Index (AGBI), Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 0 |
| Ancestor Diagrams of various Sinnocks and Kin, 1994 – 2010, derived | 0 | 0 |
| Ancestors Diagram of Heather Sinnock by Scott Sinnock, 2014, derived | 0 | 0 |
| Ancestors of Jesse Howard Stone, 2010 | 0 | 94 |
| Ancestors of Patience Hill, July 19, 2000 | 0 | 13 |
| Ancestral File by the Church of the LDS, 1994 – 2011 | 4443 | 501 |
| Ancestry Tables, Potter and Williams Genealogy, anonymous | 0 | 0 |
| Ancestry.com: Person Search, 2011 | 980 | 0 |
| Ancestry.com: Public Member Trees, 2011 | 175 | 5395 |
| Ancestry.com: WorldConnect Project, 2001 – 2011 | 24 | 3482 |
| Andrews Newspaper Index Cards, 1790-1976, England | 0 | 13 |
| Anglo-Saxon Chronicle by various, beginning about 850 AD | 192 | 0 |
| Australia Birth Index, 1788 – 1982 | 0 | 15 |
| Australia Death Index, 1788 – 1982 | 0 | 21 |
| Baptism Records, various, 1843 – 1947 | 0 | 12 |
| Beowulf unknown author, about 800 AD | 15 | 0 |
| Berry Pomeroy Castle, near Totnes, Devonshire, England | 5 | 0 |
| Bible, King James Version | 189 | 0 |
| Birth Announcements, various sources | 0 | 8 |
| Birth Certificates, various sources, 1843 – 1984 | 13 | 111 |
| Blazons of Sinnocks and Antecedent Families (see also Coat of Arms) | 0 | 0 |
| Border Crossings between the U. S. and Canada, 1895 – 1956 | 0 | 40 |
| Boyd's Marriage Index 1538 - 1837, Third Series compiled by Percival Boyd | 0 | 44 |
| Brief History of the Barber Family by Charles Barber 1892 | 0 | 185 |
| British Army Pension Records, 1914 – 1920, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 18 |
| British Army WW I Medal Rolls Index Cards 1914 - 1920, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 90 |
| Burke's General Armory by Sir Bernard Burke, 1884 | 0 | 0 |
| California Birth Index 1905 - 1995, Ancestry.com, 2009- 2014 | 38 | 152 |
| California Death Index 1940 - 1997, Ancestry.com, 2009-2013 | 37 | 178 |
| California Divorce Index, 1966 - 1984, Ancestry.com, 2009 – 2014 | 8 | 16 |
| California Marriage Index, 1960 - 1985, Ancestry.com, 2009 – 2014 | 29 | 115 |
| California Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882 – 1959, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 14 |
| California Voter Registration Lists, 1900 – 1968, Ancestry.com, 2009 – 2014 | 17 | 52 |
| Callaway Family Association, http://www.callawayfamily.org, 2011 | 25 | 25 |
| Canadian Mennonite, Vol 3, No 3, Feb 1, 1999, CanadianMennonite.org, 2009 | 0 | 22 |
| Canadian Passenger Lists, 1865 - 1935, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 28 |
| Canadian Soldiers of The First World, 1914 – 1918, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 12 |
| Canterbury Marriage Licenses, 1751 – 1837 | 0 | 30 |
| Census, Canada, 1906, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta | 0 | 14 |
| Census, Canada, 1911 | 0 | 30 |
| Census, Canada, 1916, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta | 0 | 70 |
| Census, Mexico, 1930 | 0 | 11 |
| Census, United Kingdom, 1841 – 1911 | 0 | 11,856 |
| Census, United States, 1810 – 1940 | 0 | 11,048 |
| Charlemagne and His World by Freidrich Heer, 1975 | 28 | 0 |
| Charlemagne by Richard Winston, 1954 | 11 | 0 |
| Charles the Great by Thomas Hodgkin, 1897 | 7 | 0 |
| Civil Registration District Maps, selected English Counties, about 1850 | 0 | 0 |
| Civil Registration Index of Births, England and Wales, 1837 – 2005 | 0 | 1587 |
| Civil Registration Index of Deaths, England and Wales, 1837 - 2005 | 0 | 1640 |
| Civil Registration Index of Marriages, England and Wales, 1837 - 2005 | 0 | 1650 |
| Coats of Arms of Sinnocks and Antecedent Families (see Blazons) | 0 | 0 |
| Colonial Families of the United States (Burlingame), 1966 | 0 | 9 |
| Colonial Families of the United States (Conant), 1966 | 0 | 0 |
| Connecticut Death and Burial Index, 1650 - 2001, Ancestry.com, 2012 | 0 | 13 |
| Connecticut Marriage Index, 1959 - 2001, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 25 |
| Daniel Boone by John Faragher, 1992 | 56 | 156 |
| Death Certificates, 1838 – 1993 | 0 | 143 |
| Descendant Tree Diagrams & Lists, 1994-2014, derived | 0 | 51 |
| Descendants of John Alden, 2000 | 0 | 33 |
| Descendants of John Garnett by Rick Waggener, 2010 | 0 | 194 |
| Descendants of Samuel Sinnock and Mary Lindfield, 1996, derived | 0- | 2 |
| Direct Ancestors of Henry I, King of England, 1994, derived | 0 | 0 |
| Directory of Royal Genealogical Data by Brian C. Tompsett, 1995 | 317 | 0 |
| East Sussex Window and House Tax Assessments 1747 | 0 | 8 |
| Encyclopedia Americana, 1952 | 22 | 17 |
| Encyclopedia of World History by William L. Langer, 1972 | 0 | 0 |
| England and Wales Christening Records, 1530 – 1906, Ancestry.com, 2008 – 2015 | 0 | 202 |
| England and Wales Marriages, 1538 – 1940, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 134 |
| England and Wales National Probate Calendar, 1861 - 1941, Ancestry.com, 2010 | 0 | 239 |
| Estate of Frank Hillebaur, 1954 | 0 | 0 |
| Facebook Member Profiles, 2010 – 2013 by various | 0 | 254 |
| Facts about the Presidents by Joseph N. Kane, 1989 | 0 | 0 |
| Falaise Roll by M. Jackson Crispin, 1969 | 0 | 28 |
| Family Communications: Emails, 1996 – 2012 | 0 | 1110 |
| Family Communications: Internet Messages, 1996 - 2015 | 0 | 424 |
| Family Communications: Letters, 1838 – 2015 | 0 | 7397 |
| Family Communications: Personal Estimates, 1994 – 2015, derived | 0 | 2939 |
| Family Communications: Personal Exchanges, 1920 – 2015 | 0 | 1212 |
| Family Communications: Telephone Conversations, 1994 – 1996 | 0 | 627 |
| Family Photographs: People and Places | 0 | 0 |
| Family Photographs: Tombstones | 0 | 959 |
| Family Signatures | 0 | 0 |
| FamilySearch.org by the Church of the LDS, 2011 | 0 | 28 |
| FamousChinese.com, “Huns” by FamousChinese.com, 2005 | 43 | 0 |
| FindAGrave.com, 2010 – 2014 | 77 | 646 |
| Fleur-de-Lys: The Kings and Queens of France by Joy Law, 1976 | 29 | 0 |
| Florida Death Index, 1877 - 1998, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 22 |
| Florida Divorce Index, 1927 - 2001, Ancestry.com, 2014 | 0 | 12 |
| Florida Marriage Collection, 1822 – 1875: 1927 – 2001, Ancestry.com, 2011 | 0 | 8 |
| Florida State Census, 1867 - 1945, Ancestry.com, 2012 | 0 | 18 |
| Fragment of a Saga about Certain Early Kings in Denmark and Sweden | 6 | 0 |
| France in the Making by Jean Dunbabin, 1985 | 63 | 0 |
| Genealogies of Kentucky Families (Boone, Bryan, and Callaway) | 0 | 162 |
| Genealogies of Rhode Island Families (Sherman), 1989 | 0 | 23 |
| Genealogies of the Potter Families, Part 10, 1888 | 0 | 157 |
| Genealogies of Virginia Families (Buckner, Flournoy), 1981 | 0 | 145 |
| Geni.com, People Search, 2012 – 2014 | 2904 | 178 |
| Germany in the Middle Ages by Timothy Reuter, 1991 | 0 | 22 |
| Great River Genealogical Society, Quincy, Illinois | 0 | 0 |
| Harvard Medical School Alumni News by The Morning Call, 1994, 1996 | 0 | 8 |
| Heimskringla by Snorre Sturlason, about 1230 | 139 | 0 |
| History and Genealogy of the Conant Family by Frederick Conant, 1887 | 0 | 427 |
| History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family by Albert A. Pomeroy, 1912 | 22 | 369 |
| History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family by Edwin M. Pomeroy, 1958 | 13 | 26 |
| History is a Tangle of Fact and Fiction, Las Vegas Review Journal, June 16, 1994 | 0 | 0 |
| History of Adams County Illinois, 1879 | 0 | 26 |
| HomePhone CD ROM Phonebook of the United States, 1995 | 0 | 0 |
| Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916 - 1947, Ancestry.com, 2012 – 2014 | 0 | 228 |
| Illinois Marriages, 1851 - 1900, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 64 |
| International Genealogical Index by the Church of the LDS, 2010 | 90 | 1512 |
| Internet Search Results “Sinnock”, 1995 – 2011 | 0 | 0 |
| Jamie Allen’s Family Tree, 1995 - 2015, fabpedigree.com | 2504 | 33 |
| Kansas State Census Collection, 1855 – 1925, Ancestry.com, 2012 | 0 | 81 |
| Karl Der Grosse by Wolfgang Braunfels, 1965 | 19 | 0 |
| Kentucky Birth Records, 1852 - 1999, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 75 |
| Kentucky Death Records, 1852 - 1953, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 41 |
| Kentucky Directories, Louisville, 1890, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 0 |
| Kentucky Divorce Index, 1973 - 1993, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 0 |
| Kentucky Marriage Index, 1973 - 1999, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 41 |
| Kings and Queens of Britain by David Williamson, 1986 | 512 | 23 |
| Land Patents, Bureau of Land Management | 0- | 16 |
| Ledger of Lester Barber about Lucius W. Barber's Estate, 1872 to 1875 | 0 | 0 |
| Life of James Buchanan by George Curtis, 1883 | 0 | 0 |
| London, England, Baptisms, Marriages & Burials, 1538 – 1812, Ancestry.com, 2010 | 0 | 27 |
| London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813 – 1906, Ancestry.com, 2010 | 0- | 283 |
| London, England, Deaths and Burials, 1813 - 1980, Ancestry.com, 2010 | 0 | 53 |
| London, England, Marriages and Banns, 1754 – 1921, Ancestry.com, 2010 | 0 | 562 |
| Maps, various sources | 0 | 0 |
| Marriage Certificates, various, 1843 – 1973 | 0 | 70 |
| Massachusetts Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988, Ancestry.com, 2012 – 2014 | 0 | 94 |
| Medieval History by Hoffman and Flynn, 1963 | 7 | 0 |
| Memorial Services, various people, 1916 – 1994 | 0 | 0 |
| Michigan Death Records, 1871 – 1996, Ancestry.com, 2012 – 2014 | 0 | 18 |
| Miscellaneous Internet: various sites | 0 | 277 |
| Missouri Cemetery Records, 1805 – 2002, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 35 |
| Missouri Marriage Records, 1805 – 2002, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 70 |
| Montana Death Index, 1860 – 2011, Ancestry.com, 2009 – 2015 | 0 | 61 |
| Mrs. Eddy by Hugh A. S. Kennedy, 1947 | 0 | 18 |
| Mythology by Edith Hamilton, 1940 | 24 | 0 |
| Nevada Divorce Index, 1968 - 2005, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 9 |
| Nevada Marriage Index, 1956 – 2005, Ancestry.com, 2010 | 0 | 16 |
| New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660 – 1931, Ancestry.com | 0 | 9 |
| New Jersey Census, 1772 – 1890, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 8 |
| New York Passenger and Crew Lists 1917 – 1975, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 138 |
| Newspaper Articles, 1931 - 2010, various newspapers | 0 | 82 |
| Newton’s Revised History of Ancient Kingdoms by Isaac Newton | 20 | 0 |
| Obear Family Bible transcribed by Pomeroy Sinnock, Jr., 1986 | 0 | 208 |
| Obituaries, various sources, compiled by Scott Sinnock, 2015 | 0 | 841 |
| Ohio Births and Christenings Index, 1800 - 1962, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 18 |
| Ohio Census, 1910, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 23 |
| Ohio Death Records, 1908 - 2002, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 47 |
| Ohio Divorce Index, 1962 – 2007, Ancestry.com, 2012 | 0 | 21 |
| Ohio Marriages, 1800 – 1958, FamilySearch.org, 2015 | 0 | 35 |
| Oregon Death Index, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 8 |
| Oregon Marriage Indexes, 1906 – 2008, primary source | 0 | 12 |
| Pallot's Marriage Index for England, 1780 - 1837, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 40 |
| Parish Register, Battle East Sussex, England | 0 | 18 |
| Parish Register, Bexhill, East Sussex, England | 0 | 71 |
| Parish Register, Eastbourne, East Sussex, England | 0 | 167 |
| Parish Register, Hailsham, East Sussex, England | 0 | 280 |
| Parish Register, Hamsey, East Sussex, England | 0 | 150 |
| Parish Register, Hastings, East Sussex, England | 0 | 211 |
| Parish Register, Hellingly, East Sussex, England | 0 | 92 |
| Parish Register, Miscellaneous Parishes, East Sussex, England | 0 | 124 |
| Parish Register, Ninfield, East Sussex, England | 0 | 21 |
| Parish Register, Selmeston, East Sussex, England | 0 | 93 |
| Parish Registers, Total | 0 | 1227 |
| Past and Present of Livingston County, Vol II by Major A. J. Roof, 1913 | 0 | 38 |
| Plymouth Colony by E. A. Stratton, 1986 | 0 | 10 |
| Prose Edda by Snorri Sturluson, abt 1220 | 59 | 0 |
| Record of the Bartholomew Family by George W. Bartholomew, 1885 | 0 | 355 |
| Roger Williams Biography, 1909, the Roger Williams Family Association, 2015 | 0 | 29 |
| Roger Williams Brochure by Roger Williams Family Association, 1995 | 0 | 22 |
| Roger Williams Genealogy from Clifford Dougherty, April 1961 | 0 | 39 |
| Royal Ancestors of Some LDS Families by Michel Call, 1972 | 430 | 0 |
| Salasilah Nabi/Rasul by unknown, 2015 | 80 | 0 |
| Sevenoaks School and its Founder by J. T. Lennox, 1932 | 0 | 9 |
| Sinnock Birth Locations in Great Britain by Scott Sinnock, 2014, derived | 0 | 0 |
| Sinnock Birth Locations United States by Scott Sinnock, 2015, derived | 0 | 0 |
| Sinnock Registry, compiled by Scott Sinnock, 1994 – 2011, derived | 0 | 0 |
| Sinnock Square, Hastings, East Sussex, England | 0 | 0 |
| Sir Old English Chronicles by J. A. Giles, 1891 | 9 | 0 |
| Social Security Death Index, 2015 | 199 | 976 |
| Sons of the American Revolution Applications, 1889 – 1970, Ancestry.com, 2015 | 0 | 383 |
| Sons of the Conqueror by Leslie Pine, 1973 | 25 | 0 |
| South Dakota Census, 1915, Ancestry.com, 2010 | 0 | 10 |
| Studies in Medieval History by Harper-Bill, et al., 1989 | 8 | 0 |
| Sussex Apprentices and Masters, 1710 – 1752, Ancestry.com 2015 | 0 | 11 |
| Texas Birth Index, 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com 2014 | 0 | 33 |
| Texas Death Index, 1903 - 2000, Ancestry.com, 2014 | 0 | 4 |
| Texas Divorce Index, 1968 – 2011, Ancestry.com, 2014 | 0 | 27 |
| Texas Marriage Collection, 1966 - 2011, Ancestry.com, 2014 | 0 | 29 |
| The Aeneid by Virgil, 19 BC | 88 | 0 |
| The Anglo-Norman Nobility in the Reign of Henry I by Charlotte Newman, 1988 | 3 | 0 |
| The Annals of the World by James Ussher, 1658 | 72 | 0 |
| The Beardstown Ladies Common-Sense Investment Guide, 1994 | 0 | 4 |
| The Birth of France by Katharine Scherman, 1987 | 20 | 0 |
| The Cambridge Dictionary of American Biography (Roger Williams) | 0 | 13 |
| The Carolingians by Pierre Riche, 1993 | 125 | 0 |
| The Chronicle of Fredegar, about 650 AD | 5 | 0 |
| The Civilization of Charlemagne by J. Boussard, 1968 | 5 | 0 |
| The Coggeshalls in America by Charles P. Coggeshall, 1930 | 118 | 446 |
| The Conqueror’s Wife by Noel B. Gerson, 1957 | 19 | 0 |
| The Descendants of William Shattuck by Lemuel Shattuck, 1855 | 0 | 243 |
| The Eddy Family in America by Ruth Eddy, 1930 | 43 | 346 |
| The Family of John Barber of Dorchester, MA, unknown author, 2010 | 0 | 100 |
| The Family of Russell and Mary Jane Rogers by Charlotte Rogers Sinnock, 1994 | 0 | 110 |
| The Frankish Kingdoms by Rosamond McKitterick, 1983 | 222 | 0 |
| The History and Genealogy of the Knowltons by Charles Stocking, 1897 | 0 | 155 |
| The History and Genealogy of the Knowltons by Charles Stocking, 1897, Errata | 0 | 118 |
| The History and Genealogy of the Knowltons: Royal Pedigree Tables 1897 | 0 | 36 |
| The History of Parliament: the House of Commons 1386 – 1421 | 0 | 6 |
| The History of Rome by Titus Livius, translated by George Baker, 1828 | 25 | 0 |
| The History of the Britons (Historia Btittonum) by Nennius about 830 | 59 | 0 |
| The History of the Danes (Gesta Danorum) by Saxo Grammaticus, about 1200 | 3 | 0 |
| The History of the Franks (Historia Francorum) Book I - IV, about 575 | 26 | 0 |
| The History of the Kings of Briton (Historia Regum Britanniae) about 1150 | 32 | 0 |
| The History of the Parish of Hailsham by Louis Francis Salzmann, 1901 | 0 | 11 |
| The Holy Roman Empire by Jonathan Zophy, 1980 | 27 | 0 |
| The Homeric Hymns | 5 | 0 |
| The House of De La Pomerai by Edward B. Powley, 1944 | 87 | 104 |
| The Iliad by Homer, about 800 BC | 45 | 0 |
| The Kay-Pendleton-Neel Families by George and Margaret Rose, 1969 | 0 | 162 |
| The Life and Adventures of Daniel Boone by Michael Lofaro, 1978 | 15 | 90 |
| The Making of the King: 1066 by Alan Lloyd, 1966 | 9 | 0 |
| The Merovingian Kingdoms by Ian Wood, 1994 | 18 | 0 |
| The Origins of France by Edward James, 1982 | 84 | 0 |
| The Pleasant Town of Sevenoaks by John Dunlop, 1964 | 0 | 9 |
| The Roman Antiquities of Dionysius Halicarnassensis, about 5 AD | 53 | 0 |
| The Royal Bastards of Medieval England by Given-Wilson and Curteis, 1984 | 25 | 0 |
| The Royal House of Britain by Jack Flaws, 2015 | 15 | 0 |
| The Saxon Kings by Richard Humble, 1980 | 20 | 0 |
| The Sinnock Family Tree by Thomas Sinnock, about 1910 | 394 | 1073 |
| The Song of Roland translated by Frederick B. Luquiens, 1952 | 1 | 0 |
| The Trojan Epic, Posthomerica by Quintus of Smyrna, about 380 AD | 8 | 0 |
| The Vikings by Magnus Magnusson, 1980 | 4 | 0 |
| The Wall Chart of World History by Edward Hull, 1988 | 36 | 0 |
| The World Book of Sinnocks by Halbert's Family Heritage, 1993 | 0 | 178 |
| Three Centuries of Sinnocks by Three Centuries, 1996 | 0 | 40 |
| Tree Tributes, 1855 - 1930, anonymous, 1929 | 0 | 2 |
| U. K. City and County Directories, 1600’s to 1900’s, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 128 |
| U. K. Incoming Passenger Lists 1878 – 1960, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 46 |
| U. K. Soldiers Died in the Great War 1914 – 1919, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 14 |
| U. S. and International Marriage Records, 1560 - 1900, Ancestry.com, 2012 | 41 | 172 |
| U. S. and New England Marriages before 1700, Ancestry.com, 2012 | 0 | 28 |
| U. S. Biography and Genealogy Master Index (BGMI), Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 12 |
| U. S. City and County Directories, 1821 - 1989, Ancestry.com, 2014 | 0 | 128 |
| U. S. Obituary Collection, 2003 – 2007, Ancestry.com, 2011 | 0 | 16 |
| U. S. Passport Applications, 1795 - 1925, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 38 |
| U. S. Public Records Index, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 872 |
| U. S. Veterans Grave Sites, 1775 – 2006, Ancestry.com, 2014 | 0 | 43 |
| U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917 – 1918, Ancestry.com, 2015 | 0 | 404 |
| U. S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 36 |
| U. S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Ancestry.com, 2015 | 0 | 161 |
| Vermont Birth Records, 1909 - 2008, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 27 |
| Vermont Death Records, 1909 - 2008, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 14 |
| Vermont Marriage Index 1981 – 2001, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 12 |
| Washington Deaths 1891 - 1996, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 33 |
| Washington State and Territorial Census, 1880 – 1889, Ancestry.com, 2009 | 0 | 35 |
| West Virginia Death Index, 1853 – 1973, Ancestry.com, 2011 | 0 | 14 |
| Whipple Family Web Site, www.whipple.org, 2011 | 0 | 19 |
| White Pages from various Internet databases, 2015 | 0 | 575 |
| Wikipedia.org | 1038 | 410 |
| William the Conqueror by David C. Douglas, 1964 | 34 | 0 |
| Wills, various, compiled by Scott Sinnock, 2011 | 0 | 76 |
| Wisconsin Marriages, 1973 - 1997, Ancestry.com, 2012 | 0 | 22 |

***Annotated Bibliography***

# A

## 1066, The Story of a Year, by Denis Butler, 1966, ancillary record

This published book is an in-depth study of events of the year 1066, and the Norman invasion of England under William the Conqueror. It analyzes events and trends leading to the invasion, with particular attention to William and Harold of England. The book provides no primary items of information for the Sinnock data base concerning the ancestors or descendants of William. However the book is an excellent source of information for the life of William and the events leading to and stemming from his conquest of England in 1066. Genealogy tables at the back of the book confirm those in other sources. The full citation is:

Butler, Denis, 1966, ***1066, The Story of a Year***, G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York.

## A History of the Henry Family, by John Henry, 1900 (606 citations)

This book is a limited edition publication detailing the history of one branch of the Henry Family in America. It describes six generations of descendants of Robert Henry, apparently from Campbelltown, Argyllshire, Scotland. Robert had three sons, the Reverend Robert II, William and Samuel. William and Samuel had no children and the book addresses only the descendants of Robert II and his wife, Jean Caldwell who immigrated to America in about 1740. One of Robert II and Jean Henry's great granddaughters was Eliza Underwood Henry, who married William Franklin Obear, a maternal great grandfather of Pomeroy Sinnock, Jr. This book is the primary reference for many ancestors of Eliza including collateral lines such as the Flournoy family. I found the book in early May 1994 on the bookshelf of my father, Pomeroy Sinnock, Jr. upon his death. Its origin before that is unknown, but probably was obtained by Pomeroy from his from his maternal aunt, Elise Henry Obear O'Neil. The full citation is:

Henry, John Flournoy, 1900, ***A History of the Henry Family from its beginnings in this country to the present time***, John P. Morton and Company, Louisville, Kentucky, 125 p.

## Adams County, Illinois, Marriages, 1825 - 1899 by the Great River Genealogical Society, 2015 (22 citations)

This record is a publication by the Great River Genealogical Society listing grooms married Adams County, Illinois, in alphabetical order and indexing their brides. It is undated in the online reference at the Great River Genealogical Web Site. The publication is for sale, in four volumes, for $15 in 2015. I must have inspected a copy of the publication when I visited the Society’s record collection at the Quincy Public Library in 2010. I cited these marriage records 16 times for information about three marriages: George Sinnock and Sarah Ann Kay, married October 6, 1842 in Payson (my 2nd great grandparents); Herbert Whipple Sinnock and Emma Alice Parsons (marriage certificate numbers only); and Kay Sinnock and Sarah Ives, married December 18, 1883 in Quincy. The full citation is:

*Marriages of Adams County, Illinois, Volumes I-IV*, undated, by the Great River Genealogical Society, Quincy, Illinois, for sale in 2015 at *http://gr-gs.org/pages/books.shtml*.

## Adams County, Pioneer Certification Application for Samuel Sinnock by Dorothy Emily Baker (36 citations)

This record is a xerographic copy of a single page application by Dorothy Baker Jacobsen to have her second great grandfather, Samuel Sinnock, and wife, Mary Lindfield, certified as Adams County Pioneers. It lists Dorothy’s parents, grandparents and great grandparents leading to Samuel and Mary and gives their birth dates and places. This record contains primary information for Dorothy, her husband, and her parents. I made the copy from a book of similar applications when I visited the Quincy Public Library in Quincy, Illinois, during May 2000.

## American Genealogical-Biological Index (AGBI), Ancestry.com, 2009, ancillary record

The American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) is a genealogical collection of the equivalent of more than 200 printed volumes. This database contains millions of records of people whose names have appeared in printed genealogical records and family histories. Four Sinnocks are listed in the AGBI all apparently having something to do with Woodstock, Massachusetts: James William, wife Fannie Mayo, and daughter Ellen Frances Sinnock, and J.W. uncles, Thomas Sinnook *(sic)*, listed as a descendant of Steph and Ursula Streeter. Each summary at Ancestry.com contains the person's name, year of the biography's publication, person's state of birth (if known), abbreviated biographical data, and the book and page number of the original reference. Most works referenced in the AGBI are kept at the Godfrey Memorial Library, 134 Newfield Street, Middletown, CT 06457, email at referenceinfo@godfrey.org.

## Ancestor Diagram of Heather Sinnock, by Scott Sinnock, 2014, derived record

This record is an Adobe Illustrator file, *Sinnock.Heather’s Ancestors.ai*, a graphic showing the parental links and names of more than 2500 of Heather Sinnock’s ancestors. The original, before reduction, is about 7 feet by 7 feet, and text of names is entered at that scale anywhere from 14 down to 3 point type. I compiled data from the Family Tree Maker database, *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* in a graphical format scaled vertically by the number of generations. Heather, my daughter, is generation 0. Adam and Eve are generation 100 (through Woden and Troy) to 147 (through Rome and Troy). The diagram is coded horizontally by shading as to whether a person has two (small solid circle), one (open circle), or no (large solid circle) known parents as represented in the database. Each individual ancestor is plotted in generational order and connected to parents with a solid line, or a dashed colored line between distinct families. General groups such as Normans, Carolingians, Trojans, and Saxons are indicated on the chart. The plot is also labeled with general information sources for each era, such as the era myths and gods, later eras of legal records for nobility, and then the abrupt increase during the 1500’s of known ancestors when local parishes were required by King Henry VIII to keep birth, death, and marriage records of “commoners” for tax purposes. The artwork plots the scaled number of parent types: both (inside, dark), one (intermediate, light), and none (outside, dark) for each generation in a free form style. It is an interesting view of nearly everyone’s records. Heather’s ancestry is unique only so far back, then merges with everyone else’s. This picture is a view of our European race of Germanic peoples. I know such Germanic identification is considered immoral today, but other ethnic identities are considered good. Such is the story of humanity, so pehaps this chart represents humanity’s records as well. I could have plotted it more regularly, but chose to curve the generations more to show a flow.

## Ancestor Diagrams of various Sinnocks and Kin by Scott Sinnock, 1994 - 2011, derived record

This record is a series of computer-generated drawings or diagrams showing names along selected ancestral lines of selected individuals. By trial and error, I locked on a compact format that lends itself to quick inspection of many generations of ancestral families and individuals. Included with several of the diagrams are separate drawings indicating source documents, some now lost. All diagrams were derived from the *Sinnocks and Kin* or *Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans and Gods* genealogical databases, which, in turn, are based on more original cited sources. None of these drawings themselves are used as citations in the databases other that for the names of the root individuals. I originally made the drawings in 1994 to 1996 as separate files using Designer, a vector-graphics computer program by Micrografx Inc. (no longer supported), and in 2014 transferred some to a single Adobe Illustrator files and separate printable and shareable Adobe PDF files. Diagrams are available for the following people, each described in more detail following the list:

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Date Made | Persons at Root or Base of Diagrams |
| 08 Jul 2014 | Charlemagne, Egbert, Ceolwulf, & Rollo the Viking | |
| 07 Aug 2011 | Cynthia Mills Burrus Kay | |
| 01 Jun 2000 | Frances (Fannie) Mayo Nichols Sinnock | |
| 26 Sep 1994 | Henry II de La Pomerai | |
| 21 Mar 2012 | Kenneth Joseph Carter (lost \*ai file) | |
| 01 Jun 2000 | James William Sinnock | |
| 09 Oct 1994 | Mary Margaret, Martha Jean, & John Barber Hill | |
| 10 Feb 1995 | Pomeroy Sinnock III | |
| 04 Jun 1995 | Samuel Sinnock and Mary Lindfield | |
| 04 Dec 1994 | Susan Lynn, Mercedes Ann, & Kenneth Joseph Carter | |
| 04 Aug 2011 | Tad, Hugh, Mary, and Elizabeth Sinnock | |
| 26 Sep 1994 | William the Conqueror & Matilda of Flanders (lost \*ai file) | |
| 04 Aug 2011 | Willis Ray, Betty June & Marilyn Kathryn Sinnock | |

### Ancestor Diagram of Charlemagne, Egbert, Ceolwulf, and Rollo the Viking, July 8, 2014

This diagram shows selected ancestors of four key individuals, Charlemagne, for the French, Egbert and Ceowulf for the Saxons, and Rollo for the Vikings and other Scandinavians. The diagram lists only a few key individuals in more that 100 generations of history and myth. These lines are quickly fade from records of royalty to legends then fading further to myths in the dark of history, except for a while in Rome. The diagram emphasizes the tribal and other identities along all the lines as well as the number of generations between listed individuals. A much more detailed list of the ancestors of these four can be found in the Adobe Illustrator file, *Sinnock.Heathers Ancestors*, which lists by name over 3000 people, including all the names known to me along all lines shown on this chart (see the bibliography entry following this summary of ancestor diagrams). The sources for this chart are too varied to mention here, other than to note the several key connections are provided only by the extensive and sometimes fantasy listings of Jamie Allens Family Tree.

### Ancestor Diagram of Cynthia Mills Burrus Kay, August 7, 2011

This diagram shows selected ancestors of Cynthia Mills Burrus, wife of Robert Gannett Kay and mother of Sarah Ann Kay, wife of George Sinnock, my 2nd great grandfather. Cynthia’s ancestral lines are the second possible link of Sinnocks to medieval English nobility and thus European royalty. Two separate lines through several families lead from Cynthia to John I, King of England. Most information on this chart is from Sherman Weimer, July 22, 2000, and he warns that it may not be correct. Rumors and legends of such links to medieval nobility are common in many families and probably true for many more. However, records are scant and names are ambiguous in the records that exist. Link to medieval nobility are, as Sherman warned, often characterized by what I call “family legends” and may never be able to be proved or disproved. However, I must note that these diagrams will probably only strengthen the legends, whether they are true or not.

### Ancestor Diagram of Fannie Mayo Nichols Sinnock, June 1, 2000

This diagram shows selected ancestors of Frances (Fannie) Mayo Nichols Sinnock, wife of James William Sinnock. This drawing includes the Pomeroy and Coggeshall lines which extend, as above into medieval records. As discussed above for Cynthia Burrus ancestors, family legend is the source of ancient family connections. Much of the information for Fannie’s ancestors other than the Pomeroy family was provided by Charles Wells, including the indicated links to John Alden, Richard Warren and his daughter Anne, all Mayflower Pilgrims. Several other immigrants to America are also indicated.

### Ancestor Diagram of Henry II de La Pomerai, September 26, 1994

Henry de La Pomerai II is the 22nd great grandfather of Pomeroy Sinnock III and is shown on his and Fannie Nichols’ ancestral diagrams. This diagram extends Henry’s highly selected ancestry back another 20 generations. It shows that Henry I, King of England, is the father of Rohesia by a concubine, Sybella de Corbet, and the father-in-law of Henry de La Pomerai, Rohesia’s husband. King Henry I is a focal point for much of early medieval European royalty through both his father, William the Conqueror, who leads to the Scandinavian myths and, especially, through his mother, Matilda of Flanders whose ancestors include Charlemagne, Alfred the Great and Hugh Caper, King of France. From these historical figures, ancestry can be traced as far back as one wants to believe the sources, including to Adam and Eve and the Greek Olympic gods, if one is so inclined. I have compiled such deep mythical ancestral lines in a separate Adobe Illustrator file, *Sinnock.Heathers Ancestors.ai* which shows the names and connections of over 3000 of Heather’s ancestors extending 147 generations to Adam and Eve and the primordial Greek gods of Ananke and Chronos. This diagram is a simplified version, accentuating some lines and beginning (top of chart) when the Roman Empire fell in about 400 AD, and myth takes over as the only history. About 300 years later royal records became reliable. Reliable records of other nobility start to appear about when this diagram ends (bottom), especially for Norman nobility after William conquered England in 1066. This chart is based on much historical information and just adds two generations of married couples to the diagram for William the Conqueror and Matilda of Flanders, namely Henry I and Sybella and Henry II and Rohesia, as discussed above.

### Ancestor Diagram of James William Sinnock, June 1, 2000

This diagram shows selected ancestors of James William (J. W.) Sinnock, emphasizing his English ancestors. This drawing augments the similar diagram for the ancestors of Fannie Mayo Nichols Sinnock, J. W.’s wife. Much of the information for James’ ancestors came from a family history written about 1910 by James’ uncle, Thomas Sinnock. For ancestors earlier than Thomas’ grandfather, James, most information is from English parish registers or their copies.

### Ancestor Diagram of Kendrick John, Hugh Kay, and Mary Allison Sinnock, July 5, 2014

This diagram shows selected ancestors of Kendrick John, Hugh Kay, and Mary Allison Sinnock. Of special interest are the ancestors of Hattie J. Callaway, Kendrick, Hugh, and Mary’s great grandmother. Family legend had it that Hattie was a direct descendant of Flanders Callaway and his wife, Jemima Boone, daughter of Daniel Boone of Kentucky wilderness fame. Daniel’s wife, Rebecca Bryan’s ancestry had previously been linked to King Edward III of England and thence to earlier European royalty. However, the Callaway Family Association website indicates that Hattie is the direct descendant of Edmund Callaway, Flanders’ brother. The distant relations to King Edward through Jemima are shown on the diagram, noting that Flanders, Jemimas’ husband, and Edmund Callaway are brothers and that Hattie is a direct descendant of Edmund, not Flanders.

### Ancestor Diagram of Mary Margaret, Martha Jean, and John Barber Hill Sinnock, June 1, 2000

This diagram shows selected ancestors of Mary Margaret Hill Sinnock, my mother and her siblings, Martha Jean Hart and John Barber Hill. Most individuals in the diagram are along their maternal line from Ruth Barber. Much information for this diagram came from published family histories of the Knowlton, Shattuck, Bartholomew, Potter, and Eddy families. Caleb Eddy married Elizabeth Bullock, and the Bullock family rumor has it that Thomas, Elizabeth’s 3rd great grandfather married Alice Kingsmill, whose mother, Jane Gifford descends from the medieval Paulet noble family. I have not included these links here because they require an unreasonable contradiction for the birth date of Jane Gifford.

### Ancestor Diagram of Pomeroy Sinnock III, February 10, 1995

This diagram shows selected ancestors and royal cousins of Pomeroy Sinnock III, including selected ancestors from the Pomeroy, Nichols, Sinnock, Lindfield, Kay, Obear, Maurice, Henry, Flournoy, Craig, and Pitts families. Through the Pomeroy family, a direct line of ancestors can be traced with high reliability\* from Pomeroy III’s great grandmother, Frances Pomeroy Nichols, wife of James William Sinnock and daughter of Frances Mayo Pomeroy back through Henry de La Pomerai who married Rohesia, illegitimate daughter of King Henry I of England, Pomeroy III's 24th great grandfather. Individuals who immigrated to America from England are indicated on the drawing. A separate drawing is included showing which source documents were used for groups of individuals.

### Ancestor Diagram of Samuel Sinnock and Mary Lindfield, June 4, 1995

This diagram shows all known ancestors and the children of Samuel Sinnock and Mary Lindfield from East Sussex, England, my 3rd great grandparents, who migrated to America in 1853, joining their two oldest sons, George and Samuel Jr. in the Quincy, Illinois area. They brought the rest of their living children with them: Mary Ann; Harriet and her newlywed husband, Jimmy Inman; JW (James William), 20, and even younger, Tommy, 17. Each of these children, except Mary Ann had several children and was progenitor of large multiple generations of descendants, These Sinnocks and their maternal cousins have spread out all across the United States. Thus Samuel and Mary are progenitors of nearly all Sinnocks and many others in the United States, nearly 1000 and counting in 2014. Descendant tree diagrams are available for Sam and Mary’s children. As with the ancestral diagram of James William Sinnock mentioned above, much of the information for Samuel’s ancestors came from a family history written about 1910 by James’ uncle, Thomas Sinnock. For these and earlier ancestors information is primarily from English parish registers or their copies. This diagram shows an arrow with a sailing ship representing the migration of Sam and Mary from Sussex to Payson.

### Ancestor Diagram of Susan Lynn, Mercedes Ann, and Kenneth Joseph Carter, December 4, 1994

This diagram shows selected ancestors of my wife, Susan Lynn (Susie) Carter. Included are nine generations of paternal and 5 generations of maternal ancestors along at least one line. Families with more than one generation include: Carter, Victor, Owen, Crooke, Dye, Jackson, Holland, Beer, Esdaile, Munson and Buchanan. Most information about Susie’s ancestors was provided by her father, Alvin Kenneth Carter, confirmed and extended by US census records.

### Ancestor Diagram of Willis Ray, Betty June, and Marilyn Kathryn Sinnock, August 4, 2011

This diagram shows selected ancestors of Willis (Bill) Ray, and his sisters Betty June Sinnock Warlick, and Marilyn Kathryn Sinnock Bills. Of special interest are the ancestors of Hattie J. Callaway, Bill and his sisters’ grandmother. Family legend had it that Hattie was a direct descendant of Flanders Callaway and his wife, Jemima Boone, daughter of Daniel Boone of Kentucky wilderness fame. Daniel’s wife, Rebecca Bryan’s ancestry had previously been linked to King Edward III of England and thence to earlier European royalty. However, the Callaway Family Association website indicates that Hattie is the direct descendant of Edmund Callaway, Flanders’ brother. The distant in-law relations to King Edward are shown on the diagram, noting that Flanders and Edmund are shown as brothers.

### Ancestor Diagram of William the Conqueror and Matilda of Flanders, September 26, 1994

At the same time I made this diagram, I extended it two generations as a separated diagrams for the ancestors of Henry de La Pomerai II and his wife Rohesia, daughter of Henry I, King of England and his favorite concubine, Sybella de Corbett. William is thus the 24nd great grandfather of Pomeroy Sinnock III and is shown on his and Fannie Nichols’ ancestral diagrams. This chart is included as a relict that I no longer have in either Adobe \*ai or PDF format, but can easily be extracted from the diagram of Henry II and Rohesia.

## Ancestors of Jesse Howard Stone, 2010 (94 citations) <Lost Record>

This web site at familytreemaker.genealogy.com lists thousands of individuals related to Jesse Howard Stone. About 100 of these are descendants of William Pabodie and Elizabeth Alden which I extracted as fact citations from this record. William and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth’s father John Alden, were Puritan pilgrims aboard the Mayflower which landed in Plymouth, now of Massachusetts in 1621. These Pabodies and Aldens are ancestors of Cynthia Burrus, Sarah Kay’s mother, and mother-in-law of George Sinnock. In 2010 I was able, with difficulty, to reproduce the web site at http://www.familytreemaker.genealogy.com but had even great difficulty finding the people referenced by this citation. In 2014 I was no longer able to reproduce this record.

## Ancestors of Patience Hill by M.K, Miles, www.evsa.net/ghotes, 1998 (13 citations)

This web site at http://www.evsa.net/ghotes lists thousands of individuals related to Patience Hill, only a few of which are cited in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. I accessed this web site in 1998 and copied some of the relevant pages included in the *Sinnock Source Documents* collection. One person mentioned in this lost record is Joan Sevenoaks, who lived in Kent in the 1400’s, and her presumed father, John Sevenoak. Joan had a husband, John Crispe. All lived in Kent during the 1400’s where John was born in 1390 according to this record, making him one of the earliest Sevenoaks on record in the Sinnock database. Though this record indicates that Joan is John’s daughter, I suspect they are of the same generation and John is born later. No connection has been made at the time of this writing between this John and the John Senoke (Sevenoak) in Eastbourne that is the ancestor most Sinnocks in the United States. It is possible that John, for whom this record is the primary source, is the second or third great grandfather of the Eastbourne Sevenoak that sired a John Sevenoak who shows up in the Eastbourne Parish register as father or Christopher and others in the mid 1500’s. Pure conjecture.

## Ancestral File by the Church of the Latter Day Saints, 1994 - 2011 (4944 citations)

***(501 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 4443 in the Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database)***

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints (LDS or the Mormon Church) since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. It contains unreviewed submittals about genealogy by anyone who chooses to submit data about their family or another’s. In 1994 it was stored on Compact Disk Read Only Memory (CD-ROM). In 2000 the church put the database on the Internet, providing free access for any internet user at http://www.FamilySearch.org, the LDS searchable web site of all its databases. Reliability of the information is as good as each of the individual submitters, but must generally be considered poor to moderate (*e.g.* 1 to 3 of 5), as must all personally compiled information. The information in the data base was used primarily for medieval records where information is generally available from other sources, but gathered in one place by the ancestral file. The Family History Department of the Church assigned a person to medieval information in the ancestral file, lending credibility to summaries of family relationships provided. I queried the data base several times from 1994 to 2011. In 1994, the ancestral file was version 4.13, which was updated in 1995 to version 4.16. In 2000 Version 4.19 was released which I cited more than 4300 times for medieval nobles in the *Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans and Gods.ftm* database. This information complimented and validated in many instances data from Jamie Allen’s Family Tree, Wikipedia entries, and Geni.com, as well as several published books on medieval history. Fewer citations were for more recent ancestors as shown by much lower number of citations (501) in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database.

## Ancestry.com: Person Search, 2011 (98 citations\*)

Ancestry.com maintains perhaps hundreds of thousands of family trees and thousands of genealogical data sources. These abundant resources may be search by name, which I did in 2011 to obtain missing facts for some usually minor nobles known more or less from historical sources of the medieval era. This information is used only in the *Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database. Information was cited in that database for the following individuals.

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Alice de Nonant | Cecilia Trewledick | Clare Sulgena | Constance Archdeacon |
| Domitia Lucilla Trajanus | Edward de Godolphin | Elizabeth Sutcliffe | Emma Torrington |
| Gertrude d’Agilofinges | Godfrey FitzRichard de Brione | Hawise Guines | Henry de Merton |
| Humphrey de Beauchamp | James de Godolpin | Joane FitzWilliam | John de Godolphin |
| John de Godolphin 1066 | Margaret Antrewan | Margaret Maidstone | Margaret Trewargon |
| Phillip de Bello Monte | Raphe Bevil II | Raphe Bevil III | Richard de Godolphin |
| Robert de Merton | Roger (FitzOdo) de Torrington | Sibil Bluett | Digfrid le Danois |
| Thomas de Prindeaux | Walter Clompton | William Clompton | William I de Torrington |
| William II de Torrington |  |  |  |

## Ancestry.com: Public Member Trees, 2011 (5570 citations)

***5395 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 175 in the Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

This record refers to 214 distinct family trees submitted by members to Ancestry.com. Ancestry.com maintains perhaps hundreds of thousands of family-trees as searchable genealogical databases on its web site http://www.ancestry.com (Public Member Trees). Access to ancestry.com is based on a sliding subscription fee (I currently pay about $30 per month, VERY steep, but it’s bound to come down). However, I use the site infrequently, but support Ancestry.com for the work it is doing in compiling vast arrays of genealogical information in a single searchable database. Information for Sinnocks and related names is abundant and based on submissions of hundreds of people. It is apparent that many persons share the same, sometimes wrong, information. These family databases have been very useful, especially in identifying descendants of Sinnock daughters and in-law ancestors. Commonly a Sinnock daughter whose descendants and perhaps husband were unknown from Sinnock family records may appear in another family’s records, perhaps as the last wife in an “orphan line” thus connecting “dead ends” of two databases. Information for about 2000 individuals and more than 5500 separate facts was copied from the 214 separate family trees. Information was used only if unavailable from other sources. This source is generally, with exceptions, of low reliability, 0 to 2 out of five. Few of the family trees document their sources. Accordingly, these trees contain many errors. However, the trees also hold valuable information about the Sinnock family and their descendants. In many cases information from these trees helped correct errors in the Sinnock database. I sensed that much information in several of these more complete family trees about the Sinnocks in England and, especially the United States, originated from my earlier postings on Family Tree Maker’s web site in 1995 and in letters I sent to family members in 1994 to 1996. I viewed many family trees on Ancestry.com at various times during 2010 to 2014 (currently). I extracted relevant information directly to the database. I did not transcribe information from the online databases into a Word text file, because of the varied nature, self-validation, and likely improving access to online databases as time goes on. Even now individuals in these sources are easily accessible, as is most genealogical source information, by a name search on, for example, Google.com as well as Ancestry.com. It is unlikely that the current organizations of online genealogical information will survive long in this rush to digitize and index records because this is very early in the age of cheap virtual information storage. Perhaps Ancestry.com or its company descendants will preserve the currently available and future family submittals, or at least their updated forms, for as long as virtual storage remains cheap. I think that is likely.

## Ancestry.com: WorldConnect Project, 2001 – 2011 (3506 citations)

***3482 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 24 in the Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

Ancestry.com maintains perhaps hundreds of thousands of family-trees as searchable databases on its web site, http://www.rootsweb.com (WorldConnect Project) and gives free access to family trees posted at rootsweb.com. Information for Sinnocks and related names is abundant and based on submissions of hundreds of people. It is apparent that many by persons sharing the same, sometimes wrong, information. These abundant, though risky records may be searched by name. Information from name searches of the World Connect Project. These records have been very useful, especially in identifying descendants of Sinnock daughters and in-law parents of Sinnocks. Commonly a Sinnock daughter whose descendants and perhaps husband were unknown from Sinnock family records may appear in another family’s records, perhaps as the oldest wife in an “orphan line” thus connecting “dead ends” of the two databases. Information for about 49 individual family databases for more than 800 separate individuals and nearly 3500 facts was cited from the submitted family trees, all but 24 cited in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. This source is generally, with exceptions, of low reliability, maybe 1 to 2 out of 5. Few of the family trees document their sources. Accordingly, these trees contain many errors. The trees were viewed on RootsWeb at various times during 2010 to 2013 and relevant information extracted directly to the database. I did not transcribe information from the online databases into a Word text file, because of the varied nature, self-validation, and likely improving access to online databases as time goes on. Even now individuals in these sources are easily accessible, as is most genealogical source information, by a name search on, for example, Google.com, Ancestry.com, or Rootsweb.com. It is unlikely that the current organizations of online genealogical information will survive long in this rush to digitize and index records because this is very early in the age of cheap virtual information storage. Perhaps World Connect Project or its company descendants will preserve the currently available and future family submittals, or at least their updated forms, for as long as virtual storage remains cheap. I think that is likely.

## Ancestry Tables, Potter and Williams Genealogy, anonymous, ancillary record

This record is a typed table containing the names of a single paternal line of ancestors of Harry Eddy and Mary Griggs Potter, extending to Robert and Isabel Potter (m. 1630). No dates are included in this record, except the 1630 date, which is interpreted as the marriage rather than birth or death date of Robert Potter. The record also contains ancestors of Mary Winsor and Fisher Potter, Harry Eddy's great grandfather, extending back to Roger Williams, founder of Rhode Island. Handwritten notes on the thin, brown, typing paper indicate that Betsey Eddy married Edmund, son of Winsor and Demaris Burlingame Potter, grandfather of Harry Potter. The link of this record to Betsey Eddy also establishes a link between the Eddy ancestor line and Roger Williams. The handwritten notes also indicate that Maria Potter was the daughter of Betsey Eddy and Edmund Potter. Maria married Humphrey Barber, linking the Potter and Williams ancestral lines to the Barber line. Betsey Eddy is the great grandmother of Ruth Barber Hill, my maternal grandmother. The origin of this record is unknown, but I suspect it was compiled by Clifford Dougherty and obtained by Ruth Barber Hill at the same time she obtained the Roger Williams genealogy. This record is typed on the same paper as the Family Group Records for Eddy Genealogy, and these two records should be kept together. Both records were obtained by Mary Hill Sinnock, daughter of Ruth Barber Hill and eventually sent to me by my father, Pomeroy Sinnock, Jr. on January 25, 1994. This is a significant record that traces the ancestry of Harry Potter and his descendants back to the early part of the 16th century. It surprises me that it is anonymous. I suspect the record is now with Katherine “Kappo” Hart McDonald, my cousin.

## Andrews Newspaper Index Cards, 1790-1976, England, Ancestry.com, 2014 (13 Citations)

This record is two separate entries from a database, *Andrews Newspaper Index Cards, England, 1790 – 1976,* maintained at www.ancestry.com. The first entry is for the marriage of Ellen Elizabeth Sinnock and William Edward Southee, identifying Ellen’s father, Alfred John Sinnock. The second entry is for the death of William. Birth, residence and occupation information is also available from the entries. Reliability of the information is probably good. In 2009 I extracted information directly to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *England, Andrews Newspaper Index Cards, 1790-1976* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors. Original data: Andrews Collection. Institute of Heraldic and Genealogical Studies, Canterbury, Kent, England.

## Anglo-Saxon Chronicle by various authors, beginning about 850 AD (192 citations\*)

The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle is a collection of annals in Old English chronicling selected events in the history of England from about 1 AD to nearly 1154 AD. The annals were first compiled in the 9th century under Alfred the Great. The annals recount the battles and migrations of Saxon king and their followers in settling Britain. This is the primary source for many early Saxon immigrants to England, such as Hengest and Horsa, brothers who came to England from Juteland or Saxony to help King Vortigen of the Britons put down unrest in the north caused by the Picts. Many other deeds of very early and middle medieval kings and nobles are recorded. Much of the information is not recorded elsewhere, and most entries before about 700 or so are probably as much legendary as actual. Reliability? As good as any for many of the events and people it describes. Many translations are available. The one consulted for this database is from *The Avalon Project: Documents in Law, History, and Diplomacy* of the Lillian Goldman Law Library, Yale Law School, at http://avalon.law.yale.edu, 2010.

## Australia Birth Index, 1788 – 198, Ancestry.com, 2012 (15 citations)

This record is an Index created by the Australian registrar's offices after civil registration of births, marriages, and deaths became law in the mid-19th century. The database is maintained at www.ancestry.com. In 2012 I extracted information about several Holloway family members, copying it directly to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. Church records predate civil registration, and as registrar's offices assumed responsibility for registration, they requested copies of earlier church records to incorporate into their collections. The index can be searched by: name, birth year, birthplace, father’s name, mother’s name. The index may also include birth date, registration year and place, and page, volume, entry, and registration number. Individual genealogical items for various individuals included:

* Name and gender
* Birth date and place
* Parents’ names, ages, birthplaces, and marriages
* Number and gender of prior children or mention of multiple births
* Informant

Source Information: Ancestry.com. Australia Birth Index, 1788-1922 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010, original data compiled from publicly available sources.

***Australia Death Index, 1788 – 1982, Ancestry.com, 2012 (21 citations)***

This record is an Index created by the Australian registrar's offices after civil registration of births, marriages, and deaths became law in the mid-19th century. The database is maintained at www.ancestry.com. In 2012 I extracted information about several Holloway, Smoker, and Williams family members. I copied relevant information directly to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. The index can be searched by: name, birth year, birthplace, father’s name, mother’s name. The index may also include birth date, registration year and place, and page, volume, entry, and registration number. While these records vary in the information they contain, depending on when they were created, one might find:

* Date of death
* Date and place of burial
* Cause of death
* Gender
* Residence
* Marital status, place, date of marriage
* Spouse name and age
* Number and gender of children
* Informant (including relationship to deceased)
* Length and places of residence in Australia
* Religion
* Name of undertaker
* Birth date and place
* Parents’ names, ages, birthplaces, and marriages
* Informant

Source Information: Ancestry.com. Australia Birth Index, 1788-1922 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010: Original data compiled from publicly available sources.

# B

## Baptism Records, 1843 – 1947 by various people, various dates (12 citations)

This record is a collection of baptismal records:

* a typed letter to Mary Hill Sinnock October 5, 1987 from the Church Clerk, First Congregational Church, Dundee, Illinois, responding to Mary's request for information and confirming baptism dates of myself, November 29, 1947 and my brother, Pomeroy Sinnock III, May 27, 1945; from my dad, Pomeroy Sinnock, Jr. January 25, 1994
* a xerographic copy of the baptismal certificate of Susan Lynn (Susie) Carter, my wife, October 2, 1949, from Alvin Kenneth (Ken) Carter, her dad on February 12, 1994.
* a digital image of the baptismal entry for Louisa Sinnock in a Shoreditch(?), London register September 4, 1843 from Pat Peryer, February 23, 2011.
* A baptismal certificate for Scott Sinnock, Dundee, Illinois, November 29, 1947

Some records contain birth and parents’ occupations as well as the name and baptism date of the individual.

## Beowulf by unknown author, about 800 AD, translated by David Wright, 1957 (15 citations\*)

Beowulf is a well-known epic tale of early Saxon times in England, tracing the adventures and Saxon morality of Beowulf, a hero who slays monsters including Grendel and his mother, played by Angelina Jolie in one cinema version. It was probably written about 800 AD and has been translated many times since. I cited the text of Beowulf for the existence of some very early Danish and Saxon English kings. I cited the book only 15 times and only in the *Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans and Gods.ftm* database. Later sources identify Beowulf with Beaw, either the father or grandfather of Geat, a common mythical ancestor of Saxons, Scandinavians, and Goths. This is one of the earliest writings of early Saxon culture in England and Denmark and stands as a window into Saxon warrior life. The full citation is:

Wright, David, 1957, ***Beowulf, A Prose Translation***, Penguin Books, Baltimore, Maryland, Richard Clay and Co. Ltd., Bungay, Suffolk, ISBN 0-393-32097-9, at http://books.google.com, 2010

## Berry Pomeroy Castle, near Totnes, Devonshire, England, compiled by Scott Sinnock, 2015 (5 citations\*)

This record is a collection of materials about Berry (Beri) Pomeroy Castle about two miles east of Totnes, Devonshire, and its long time Pomeroy residents. Included are:

* a 20 page pamphlet about the castle by Edward B. Powley (the same as the author of “The House of de La Pomeria”) including pictures and a map of the original castle
* a short article “Castles and Country Houses in Devon” by Lady Rosalind Northcote describing the castle and its residents
* a newspaper article in the Chicago Herald and Examiner, November 25, 1923 about the ghost who haunts the castle
* a typed transcript, labeled “The Pomeroy Family” of unknown origin, and its transcription.

I suspect most of this information came from Julia Sinnock Oberdorfer collected when she visited the castle in 1955. I cited information from the various items for the name, title, and residences of Ralf de La Pomerai, my 25th great grandfather, and his son, Henry de La Pomerai. Ralf accompanied William the Conqueror as a knight in the invasion of England and was awarded land near Totnes, Devonshire as part of his reward along with other lands. Henry started building Berry Pomeroy Castle on the Totnes site, and the Pomeroy family lived in the castle for over 500 years until sold, under duress some say, to the Spenser family. I cited this record only 5 times in the Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, and Gods.ftm database and include it here more for historical interest.

## Bible, King James Version by various authors, 1611 (189 citations\*)

The bible is used in the *Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database to document the descent of Adam and Eve through the patriarchs to King David as outlined in both Genesis and First Chronicles and further to Jesus as described in the gospels of Matthew and Luke. One of the last patriarchs, Jacob had a son Judah, and his son Zerah is father of Darda, who is asserted by some to be Dardanus of Trojan myths, ancestor of King Priam, who in turn is the mythical ancestor of Germanic, Scandinavian, and Roman nobles. Only the existence of individuals was taken from the bible, primarily from the books of Genesis, I Chronicles, Matthew and Luke. The descents of Jesus from King David outlined in Matthew and Luke differ significantly. Dates were obtained elsewhere if available, even from Bishop Ussher, and many were estimated, though they are compatible with dates established by biblical scholars. The bible I consulted for this family history is my faithful red-covered, red-word (Jesus words) illustrated bible published by the World Publishing Company, Cleveland, OH. The bible I used for looking up citations in the database is the same bible given to me long ago by my great “Aunt Jule”, Julia Sinnock Oberdorfer, on Christmas, 1957, when I was almost 12 years old. Many things have come and gone since then and few have remain with me, this bible is one; a rock from California given to me by my sister is another. Thank you Aunt Jule.

## Birth Announcements, various sources, 1994 - 2001 (8 citations)

This record consist of three birth announcements for:

* *Haley Elizabeth Sinnock*, born March 7, 2001, weight 9 pounds 6 ounces, daughter of Michael Sinnock and Carrie Reynolds, granddaughter of Bruce Dean Sinnock and Gwen Hall, obtained from http://babybook.2Webspinners.com on May 22, 2001.
* *Mary Abigail Dewitt*, born July 22, 1994, weight as 8 pounds, 8 ounces, and length as 21.5 inches, daughter of Clifford DeWitt and Amy Frances Sinnock DeWitt. The cover of the announcement card was drawn by Cliff, an excellent amateur artist, who sent the card to me August 23, 1994.
* *Summer Anne Sinnock*, born September 2, 1999, daughter of Jon and Michelle Sinnock who sent me the card September 24, 1999.

These records were cited 8 times in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database and provide reliable information, 4 to 5 out of 5, for the cited facts.

## Birth Certificates, various sources, 1843 – 1984 (111 citations)

***111 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 13 repeated in the Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and God database***

This record consists of xerographic and digital copies of birth certificates of various Sinnock family members and their kin, particularly the Foord kin. Birth certificates are reliable (5 out of 5) sources of information for names of people, their birth dates and locations, usually their parents and sometimes their parents’ residences. I received several certificates as email attachments, digital \*.jpg files, from Lesley Miller. Others were received as xerographic copies from Ken Carter, and Elizabeth Sinnock, plus original copies from my family files. Mark Milton’s GEDCOM file cited birth certificates repeated here and no digital or xerographic copies of these records are available. Certificates from England are quite expensive, about 14 US dollars in 2010 I think, charged by the Government Records Office or GRO. So thank you Ken, Leslie and Mark for springing for these certificates. Many have been translated from paper to digital and back again, often with a scale change. Such multiple generation reproductions are getting difficult to read. All available digital copies are included in the “Media” field of the Sinnocks and Kin database and several have been transcribed in the “Text” field of the sources. Information available from birth certificates often includes parents’ names and address, often the same as the birth address, and the occupation of the father. The following certificates, arranged alphabetically by first name, comprise this record.

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Person** | **Birth Date** | **Location** | **Source of Certificate** |
| Albert James Sinnock | 13 Oct 1890 | Hurstpierpoint, WSX | Elizabeth. Sinnock, 16 Sep 1996 |
| Edward Foord | 02 Jun 1871 | Westham, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010ni |
| Ellen Elizabeth Stemp | 29 Mar 1872 | Chiddingly, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010ni |
| Esther Foord | 17 Jan 1872 | Hailsham, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010ni |
| Frances Foord | 28 Oct 1840 | Westham, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010ni |
| Fred Foord | 14 Jan 1867 | Westham, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010ni |
| George Beer | 09 Jul 1843 | Chardstock, DEV | Alvin Kenneth Carter, 12 Feb 1994 |
| Heather Sinnock | 03 Aug 1984 | Albuquerque, NM | Scott Sinnock 11 Aug 2011 |
| Henry Sinnock | 29 Oct 1861 | Margate, KEN | Lesley Miller 23 Mar, 2011 |
| Hilda May Philpott | 19 Feb 1901 | Canterbury, KEN | Lesley Miller, 17 Mar 2011 |
| Horace Edward Foord | 11 Jul 1893 | Ringmer, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010ni |
| John Samuel Sinnock | 06 Nov 1899 | Mile End, GRL | John Samuel Sinnock, 25 Feb 1996 |
| Lilian Maud Sinnock | 28 Feb 1893 | Bethnal Green, GRL | Lesley Miller 23 Mar, 2011 |
| Mary Ann Hall Sinnock | 10 Jul 1864 | Spitalfields, MSX | Lesley Miller 23 Mar, 2011 |
| Pomeroy Sinnock Jr. | 06 Apr 1911 | St. Louis, MO | Scott Sinnock 11 Aug 2011 |
| Scott Sinnock | 09 Jan 1946 | Evanston, IL | Scott Sinnock 11 Aug 2011 |
| Susan Lynn Carter | 18 Jun 1949 | Indianapolis, IN | Alvin Kenneth Carter, 12 Feb 1994 |
| Thomas George Way | 03 Feb 1867 | Newington, SUR | Lesley Miller 23 Mar, 2011 |
| Vera Lillian Turner | 02 Mar 1920 | Dartford, KEN | Lesley Miller 23 Mar, 2011 |
| Violet Lillian Thomas | 13 May 1903 | Ringmer, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010ni |
| Walter Thomas Turner | 06 Mar 1896 | Chislehurst, KEN | Lesley Miller 23 Mar, 2011 |
| William Beer | 23 Jul 1875 | West Hackney, MSX | Alvin Kenneth Carter, 12 Feb 1994 |
| William Foord | 15 Mar 1842 | Westham, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010ni |

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_

ni. Citation in Mark’s GEDCOM database, no image available

## Blazons of Sinnocks and Antecedent Families, by Scott Sinnock, 1994 - 2014, derived record

## (see also Coats-of-Arms)

This record is a list of heraldry blazons or descriptions for various families counted among the ancestors of Sinnocks (see table below). Also included are pictures of the coats-of-arms the blazons describe. Blazons are descriptions of family coats-of-arms written in archaic heraldic language. Several items explaining heraldry terms are included with this record for reference. Most of these blazons were copied from *Burke’s General Armory* of 1887 though some, as indicated, were obtained from other publications, some from family records, and some as proposals by Sinnock family members. Several alternative entries for several families are included. Other Sinnock ancestral families with registered blazons may occur, especially late medieval families like Valletort and Paulet. However, this collection focuses on those families that were living after public records began in the 1500’s. A four-page set of graphical renditions of the shields of the coats-of-arms is included with this record. The shields are arranged on plaques in the same alphabetical order as the following table. One page renditions of each coat are included in this file under “Coats-of-Arms”, in the same alphabetical order. I originally made these illustrations in 1994 to 1996 using Micrografx Designer by Micrografx, which is now out of business. In 2014 I edited and transferred, with some difficulty, the Designer files to a single Adobe Illustrator file, *Sinnocks and Kin Blazons and Shields.ai.*

***Blazons of the Sinnock Family and other Families with Sinnock Descendants***

*All blazons are from Burke's Armory (Coats of Arms) unless otherwise noted, alphabetical by family, by Scott Sinnock, 1996*

**Bartholomew** (from Rochester)

*Argent, a chevron engrailed, three lions rampant, sable*

**Buckner**

*A fleur-de-lis gules, with an adder intwined, the head issueing from the center leaf purpure*

**Bullock** (Essex, Hampshire, Somerset, Berkshire)

*Gules, a chevron ermine between three bulls' heads cabossed argent*

*Gules, a chevron ermine between three bulls' heads cabossed argent, armed or*

*Crest: Five Lochaber axes, handles or, blades ppr bound with an escarf gules tassles or*

*Sable, two swords in saltire between four fleur-de-lys or* (Ashford)

**Callaway**

*Ermine, three fleur de lys, chevron*[[1]](#footnote-1)

Motto: "St. Callaway Ora Pro Me" "Saint Callaway pray for me" or "bless (or) guard me"

**Capet**

*Azure, three fleur de lys*[[2]](#footnote-2)

**Coggeshall**

*Argent, a cross between four escallops sable*

*Crest: a stag lodged sable, attired or*

**Conant**

*Gules, ten billets or, 4, 3, 2, 1*[[3]](#footnote-3)

**Edye**

*Gules, three old men's heads couped at the shoulders argent, crined purpure*

**FitzHarding**

*Gules, a chevron between ten crosses crosslet argent*

**Flournoy**

*Azure, chevron argent, accompanied above by two catkins of walnut or and below by a walnut of the same*[[4]](#footnote-4)

Motto: "Ex Flore Fructus"

**Giffard**

*Gules, three lions passant in pale argent*

**Harding**

*Argent on a bend azure three martlets or*

**Hill** (from Hills End, Herefordshire)

*Per chevron embattled argent and sable, three cinquefoils counterchanged*

**Kingsmill**

*Argent, semee of crosses crosslet fitchee sable, a chevron ermine between three fers-de-motine of the second, a chief of the third*

**Maurice**

*Sable, three roses argent*

*Gules, three roses argent*

*Argent, a chevron between three wolves heads erased sable*

**Munn**

*Per chevron sable and or, in chief three bezants and in base a castle triple towered of the first*

**Nichols**

*Azure, two bars ermine, in chief three suns or*

*Argent, on a chevron between three foxes' heads erased sable, as many crescents as the first*

**Paulet**

*Sable, three swords in a pile argent, hilts and pommels or*

**Pomeroy**

*Or, lion rampant sable, bordure inveckted gules*

*Or, lion rampant gules, bordure engrailed sable*

*Or, lion rampant gules, bordure engrailed sable within dextral paw an apple purpure*

*Or, lion rampant gules, bordure engrailed sable apple in dextral paw vert*

Crest: *A fir cone vert charged with a bezant*

Motto: "Virtutis Fortuna Comes"

**Potter**

*Per saltire azure and gules, a griffin passant between five fleur-de-lis, two in chief and three in base or*

**Sevenoke, Sevenocke, Sennocke, Senoke**

*Sevenoke Azure, seven acorns or, two, three, and two (Mayor of London, 1418)*

*Sevenoke Vert, seven acorns or, three, three, and one (also mentioned by Joyce Cooper Sinnock)*

*Sevenoke, Senoke Azure, six acorns or, three, two, and one*

*Sevenocke, Sennocke Azure, a chevron between three acorns gules (Layton, Hereford Co.)*

**Sinnock**

*Gules, three spearheads argent, chevron or with as many annulets of the field[[5]](#footnote-5)*

*Seven acorns three, three, one[[6]](#footnote-6)*

*Azure, seven acorns or, in a septagon[[7]](#footnote-7)*

*Three acorns[[8]](#footnote-8)*

**Valletort**

*Vert, on a bend argent three mullets gules*

*Argent, a fess sable, in chief two mullets of the last*

**William the Conqueror and Henry I**

*Gules, two lions passant guardant or*

*\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_*

## Border Crossings between the U. S. and Canada, 1895 – 1956, Ancestry.com, 2014 (40 citations)

This record consists of transcriptions of information from two databases maintained at www.ancestry.com: *Border Crossings from U.S. to Canada, 1908 - 1935* and *Border Crossings from Canada to the U.S., 1895 – 1956*. Two individuals, Ed Hart, my uncle, and Chester Smith went to Canada while four people arrived back in the U.S. one, Ida Obert twice, along with Winifred Mayberry, Charles Sinnock, and Iver, Skogstad. Information collected at the border often includes name, birth date and place, destination, occupation, residence, physical description (height, weight, eye, skin, and hair color) and others. Reliability is low, about 1 to 2 out of 5. The full citation of the two separate databases at Ancestry.com are:

Ancestry.com. *Border Crossings: From U.S. to Canada, 1908-1935* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. Original data: Library and Archives Canada. *Border Entries*. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, n.d. RG 76-C. Department of Employment and Immigration fonds. Microfilm reels: T-5461-T-5507, T-15249-T-15344, T-15346-T-15393.

Ancestry.com. *Border Crossings: From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: *Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, RG 85*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

From Canada to U.S. 1895 - 1956

**Mayberry, Winnifred** arrived 05 Feb 1909 at Sumas, WA, 31, S, Nurse, Canadian Citizen, Last Residence Portland, OR, USA, Brother, A. W. Maybery, Destination, Portland OR, 5’3”, brown hair, blue-grey eyes, Bristol, England

**Obert, Ida May** arrived March 15, 1937, Sweetgrass, Montana, accompanied by Sinnock, Lenis Margaret, birth Dallas, Texas, 2-7-1902, housewife, Irish race, residence Belfry, Montana, father Logan Licenius Smith of Lake Isle, Alberta, husband Dominick Obert of Belfry, Montana, 5 ft 4 in tall, gray eyes, brown hair,

**Obert, Ida** arrived July 10, 1938, at Sweetgrass, Montana from Barrhead, Alberta, also Skogstad, Lorena Lillian nee Smith, accompanied by husband Ivar, daughters Margaret, 18, Audrey, 14, and Olive, 13, birth, July 20, 1897, Higgins, Texas, married, housewife, Irish race, mother Mrs Maggie Smith of Lake Isle Alberta, purpose of travel, to visit sisters Mrs. Lanna Sinnock in Red Lodge, Montana and Mrs. Ida Obert in Belfry, Montana, 5 ft. six in. tall, grey eyes, dark brown hair, immigrated to Canada, 1911

**Sinnock, Charles** arrived July 10, 1938 at Sweetgrass, Montana from Barrhead, also Alberta, Skogstad, Iver, accompanied by wife Lorena and 3 daughters, Margaret, 18, Audrey, 14, and Olive, 13, born June 17, 1889, Rengebu (sic), Norway, age 48, Farmer, Scandinavian Race, brother-in-law of Charles Smith, Lake Isle, Alberta, and of Chas. Sinnock, Red Lodge, Montana, 5 ft 8 in tall, blue eyes, brown hair

***From U. S. to Canada, 1908 - 1935***

**Smith, Chester** arrived Coutts, Alberta, March 24, 1921 of Red Lodge, Montana, age 26, single farmer, born in Higgins Texas, Irish Race, father, Lycenus Smith, Lake Isle, Alberta

**Edmund J. Hart**, arrived Montreal, Canada from Le Havre, France, August 22, 1937, born Nov 10, 1914, Madison, WI, lives at 412 Wisconsin Avenue, Madison, WI

## Boyd's Marriage Index 1538 - 1837, Third Series compiled by Percival Boyd, 1925 - 1955 (44 citations)

This record is a tangled typescript, bound in 533 volumes, listing more than 3,500,000 English marriages for the period 1538 to 1837. It may be viewed on microfiche or searched using printed copies. It has now been transcribed and may be searched online or (in parts) on CD. It is an index; a list of pointers to where more original material may be found. The index indicates only the year, not the day and month of marriages. Entries contain surname and given name(s) of the bride and groom; year of the marriage, county and parish where the marriage occurred; and source of the record. The original Index is held at the Society of Genealogists and it may be searched online through the subscription website tied to the Society of Genealogists, The Origins Network. I reviewed a microfiche set at the Family History Center of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints (the Mormons or Church of the LDS) in Las Vegas, Nevada, and Salt Lake City, Utah. The index was originally compiled by Percival Boyd (hence the name) from the parish registers of quite a number of parishes. Series two and three organized the names alphabetically rather than by county and is thus a comprehensive catalog of all Boyd’s “slips” for all of England. For series three the Church of the LDS added some “slips” that Boyd had not entered in series two by the time of his death in the 1950’s. Series three contains several Sinnock individuals not identified in other sources. However, spelling of names and marriage locations in this series is not reliable, and many spelling errors occur. In 1996 I extracted 17 marriages of Sinnocks and related names including: 3 Sennock, 3 Senocke, 1 Senoak, 2 Senock, 3 Sevenoaks, and 5 Sinnock marriages. The record can be accessed at any number of local libraries throughout the country supported by the Mormon Church, any of which can order it from the Family History Library of the Church of the LDS. The following table contains entries transcribed by Scott Sinnock, April 30, 1996, from microfiche at Family History Center of the Church of the LDS, Salt Lake City, Utah.

| **Surname** | **First Name & Bride or Groom** | **Year** | **Parish** | **County** | **Vol.[[9]](#footnote-9)** | **Fiche** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Sennoke | Joan and Jn Bronker | 1571 | Hurstpierpoint | Sussex | 060 b | 6054410 |
| Senock | Agn and Jn Groombridge | 1575 | Frittenden | Kent | 060 b | 6054410 |
| Sennock | Jn and Marian Fishenden | 1600 | Lamberhurst | Kent | 005 g | 6054325 |
| Senock | Tho and Mary Biggs | 1601 | Hastings AS | Sussex | 009 g | 6054329 |
| Sennock | Mgy and Jn Gutsall | 1602 | Lamberhurst | Kent | 064 b | 6054379 |
| Sinnocke | Jn and Mgt Lettes | 1602 | Hurstbourne Tarrant | Hampshire | 009 g | 6054329 |
| Sennock | Refraine and Abra Barton | 1611 | Waldon | Sussex | 064 b | 6054379 |
| Sennock | Joan and Jas Beicot | 1618 | Hastings, Clem | Sussex | 064 b | 6054379 |
| Sennock | Eliz and JnDunster | 1620 | Lamberhusrt | Kent | 064 b | 6054379 |
| Sennock | Elz and Ric Sinderford | 1620 | Fletching | Sussex | 064 b | 6054379 |
| Sennock | Zacharias and Dy Crackbone | 1629 | Lamberhurst | Kent | 013 g | 6054333 |
| Senock | Eliz and Geo Roberts | 1636 | Hastings AS | Sussex | 067 b | 6054382 |
| Senock | Mary and Wm Francis | 1654 | Sevenoaks | Kent | 069 b | 6054384 |
| Sevenoaks | Tho and Eliz Vintin | 1660 | Speldhurst | Kent | 015 g | 6054335 |
| Sevenoaks | F...s (?) and Jn Grinsted | 1669 | Nettlestead | Kent | 069 b | 6054335 |
| Sevenoak | Mary and Jn Welch' | 1671 | Nettlestead | Kent | 069 b | 6054384 |
| Sinocks | F....k (?) and Han Cr....hurst (?) | 1717 | East Peckham | Kent | 019 g | 6054339 |
| Sevenoak | Jane and Jn Laver | 1718 | Wilmington | Kent | 073 g | 6054388 |
| Sinnock | Elias and An Richardson | 1731 | Hastings AS | Sussex | 023 g | 6054343 |
| Sinnock | Nic and Sar Jinner | 1731 | Hastings AS | Sussex | 023 g | 6054343 |
| Sinnock | Sam and Mary Polhill | 1739 | Canterbury | Kent | 023 g | 6054343 |
| Sinnock | Wm and Elz Morse | 1745 | Bath | Avon | 023 g | 6054343 |
| Sinnock | Jn and Elz Young' | 1746 | Canterbury | Kent | 023 g | 6054343 |
| Sennock | Wm and Eliz Spridgens | 1733 | Hastings AS | Sussex | 023 g | 6054343 |
| Sevenoaks | Tho and Mary Parks | 1727 | Buxted | Sussex | 023 g | 6054343 |
| Sinnock | Jn and Sar Goodhew | 1787 | Bredgar | Kent BT | 041 g | 6054361 |
| Sinnick | Mgt and Win Gladstone | 1802 |  | Hampshire | 103 b | 6054423 |
| Sinnick | Mary and Jas Jenner | 1808 | Beddington | Surrey | 103 b | 6054423 |
| Sinnock | Jn and Sus Hook | 1823 | Hollingdon | Sussex | 053 g | 6054373 |

## Brief History of the Barber Family by Charles Barber, 1892 (185 citations)

This record is a booklet published in 1892 relating the story of the family of Joseph and Lydia Barber who moved to Java Village, New York, from Rhode Island. The author is Charles Barber. The booklet was obtained by my mother, Mary Hill Sinnock, probably from her mother Ruth Barber Hill who probably obtained it from Harriett Barber (Keeling) or Katherine Barber (Ingersoll), Ruth's sisters, each of whom received a signed copy from Charles Barber, the author and granduncle of Ruth, Harriett, and Katherine. This record serves as the principle information in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database for many Barber ancestors of Lester Barber, my great grandfather. I received the booklet from my father Pomeroy Sinnock, Jr. on January 25, 1994. The booklet was last known (2015) to be in a similar compendium of source documents for the Barber Family I compiled in about 2000, last known to be in possession of Katherine (Kappo) Hart McDonnell, my cousin. The full citation is:

Barber, Charles, 1892, *Brief History of the Barber Family with Portrait of the Author,* Eagle Press, North Java, New York, at http://contentdm.lib.byu.edu,2009

## British Army Pension Records, 1914 – 1920, Ancestry.com, 2009 (18 citations)

This record, maintained as a database by Ancestry.com, contained in 2009 records for five Sinnocks, Halbert, Herbert George, John Frederick, Tom Patrick, and William George, all receiving British Army pensions in sometime between 1914 and 1920, most likely for service in World War I. I extracted the information in 2009 from www.ancestry.com and used it for support of 18 facts in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database including the following names and their ages at enlistment, birth years and locations, current residences or service units, and occupations, as known.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Age (Enlistment)** | **Birth** | | **Birth Town** | **Residence** | **Occupation** |
| Halbert Sinnock | 25 | | Abt 1891 |  | 9 Baker St. Brighton, Sussex | Illegible |
| Herbert George Sinnock | 24 yr 14 days | | Abt 1890 | Preston, Sussex |  | Butcher |
| John Frederick Sinnock | 22 yr 4 m | | Abt 1893 |  | 137 Lewes Rd. Brighton, Sussex | Illegible |
| Tom Patrick Sinnock |  | |  |  | Sussex Dragoons | corporal |
| William George Sinnock |  | |  |  | Royal Field Artillery | driver |

The source database is given by:

*British Army WWI Pension Records 1914-1920* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

Original data: War Office: Soldiers’ Documents from Pension Claims, First World War (Microfilm Copies); (The National Archives Microfilm Publication WO364); Records created or inherited by the War Office, Armed Forces, Judge Advocate General, and related bodies; The National Archives of the UK (TNA), Kew, Surrey, England.

## British Army World War I Medal Rolls Index Cards 1914 - 1920, Ancestry.com, 2009 (90 citations)

This record, maintained as a database by Ancestry.com, contained in 2009 records for several Sinnocks and related kin who served for Britain in World War I. I extracted the information in 2009 from www.ancestry.com. Information from this source often included name, age, birth location, address, wife, and occupation. Birth and residence information about wives and children of the enlistees is also often provided. I cited this record for 90 facts associated with the following military men, their wives and children in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database:

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Unit** |
| Alfred J. Sinnock | Army Service Corp |
| Arthur Sinnock | Royal Sussex Regiment |
| Dudley C. Sinnock | 8 R Sussex R Tank Corp |
| Frederick Sinnock | 24th Brigade Royal Field Artillery |
| Frederick T. Sinnock | 2nd L Guard |
| George Sinnock | King’s Royal Rifle, London Regiment |
| George A. Sinnock | Royal Sussex Regiment |
| H. Sinnock | Army Ordnance Department |
| Halbert Sinnock | The Queen’s Regiment |
| Harold Sinnock | 22nd Brigade, Royal Field Artillery |
| Harry Sinnock | Royal Sussex Regiment |
| Harry Sinnock | Army Ordnance Corp |
| Harry Sinnock | R1 Army Ordnance Corp |
| Herbert Charles Sinnock | Royal Field Artillery |
| Herbert G. Sinnock | R Sussex R Depot |
| John Sinnock | Royal Kent West Regiment |
| John F. Sinnock | Royal Sussex Regiment |
| Percy Sinnock | Royal Engineers |
| Sydney J. Sinnock | Royal Engineers |
| Walter Sinnock | 7th East Surry Regiment |
| William Sinnock | Royal Field Artillery |
| William H. Sinnock | Middlesex Regiment |
| William S. S. Sinnock | Royal Lancashire Regiment |

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *British Army WWI Service Records, 1914-1920* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.

Original data: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO).

War Office: Soldiers’ Documents, First World War ‘Burnt Documents’ (Microfilm Copies); (The National Archives Microfilm Publication WO363); Records created or inherited by the War Office, Armed Forces, Judge Advocate General, and related bodies; The National Archives of the UK (TNA), Kew, Surrey, England

## Burke's General Armory by Sir Bernard Burke, 1884, ancillary record

This record is a published book of family blazons. Blazon are the descriptions, in words, of family coats-of-arms. Burkes Armory compiled in 1884 all family blazons registered in England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales. Several entries for Sevenoaks are included in the armory as well as entries for many of the family names of ancestors of Sinnocks, including Bartholomew, Brugge, Bryan, Buckner, Bullock, Callaway, Edye, FitzHarding, Giffard, Grandison, Harding, Hill, Kingsmill, Maurice, Munn, Nichols, Paulet, Pomeroy, Potter, Tregoz, Valletort, and William the Conqueror. Included in the reference are descriptions of heraldry terms used in blazons listed in the book. There are many example drawings. The full citation is:

Burke, Sir Bernard, 1969, ***The General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales; Comprising a Registry of Armorial Bearings from the Earliest to the Present Time,*** Reprint of Last Edition of 1884 by Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1969.

# C

## California Birth Index 1905 - 1995, Ancestry.com, 2009- 2014 (190 citations)

***152 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 38 in the Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

This record consists of a database, *California Birth Index, 1905 – 1995*,maintained by www.ancestry.com. At various times after 2009 I searched the database for the surname Sinnock and extracted the following information for the following individuals born in California. Information for each individual includes name, birth date, birth county, and mother’s maiden name (if available). Reliability of the information is probably good, say about 3 to 4 out of 5.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Last** | **First** | **Birth** | **County** | **Mother** |
| Behesnilian | Joyce B. | 2 Aug 1957 | Los Angeles | Aycock |
| Coziahr | Tobin | 5 Oct 1977 | San Bernadino | Hill |
| Munson | Rodney Glover | 21 Nov 1925 | Jamison | Solano |
| O'Neil | Barbara Morris | 2 Jan 1944 | Kern | Morriss |
| O'Neil | John Terry | 28 Sep 1981 | San Diego | Besnyl |
| Rogers | Gordon E. | 28 Nov 1982 | Monterey | Gallaher |
| Severns | Lorena Lynn | 8 May 1953 | San Diego | Stephen |
| Severns | Susan Elizabeth | 5 Dec 1955 | Merced | Pryor |
| Severns | Tedford Eugene | 24 Dec 1950 | San Diego | Stephen |
| Shields | Carol Lynn | 4 Mar 1958 | San Clara | Severns |
| Shields | Edward Nelson | 31 Aug 1954 | Santa Clara | Severns |
| Shields | Sandra J. | 11 Jul 1960 | Santa Clara | Severns |
| Sinnock | Amy Nicole | 14 Dec 1986 | Santa Clara | Frank |
| Sinnock | Brandon D. Everett | 3 Apr 1992 | Riverside | Owens |
| Sinnock | Brandon Michael | 16 Jan 1989 | Sacramento | Hovanski |
| Sinnock | Brian Anthony | 5 Aug 1990 | Santa Clara |  |
| Sinnock | Brittany Lynne | 30 Sep 1984 | San Mateo | Sinnock |
| Sinnock | Cody Michael | 11 Jul 1986 | Placer | Seapy |
| Sinnock | David B. | 8 Apr 1961 | San Joaquin | Kelley |
| Sinnock | Debbie R. | 15 Sep 1956 | Placer | Stanton |
| Sinnock | Donald P. | 2 Sep 1956 | San Joaquin | Kelley |
| Sinnock | Galen Mathew | 18 May 1982 | Sacramento | Cox |
| Sinnock | Grant C. | 29 Jan 1959 | San Mateo | Anderson |
| Sinnock | Jeffery T. | 9 Feb 1956 | San Diego | Houston |
| Sinnock | Jevan Daniel | 22 Dec 1980 | San Diego | Cox |
| Sinnock | Jonathan David | 14 Dec 1994 | Santa Clara | Frank |
| Sinnock | Joseph Manuel | 28 Jun 1994 | Los Angeles | Sinnock |
| Sinnock | Joshua Kendall | 23 Jul 1993 | Santa Clara | Frank |
| Sinnock | Justin Michael | 28 Jun 1994 | Los Angeles | Sinnock |
| Sinnock | Kathleen G. | 14 Jun 1959 | San Joaquin | Kelley |
| Sinnock | Kelly Hamilton | 18 Aug 1994 | San Joaquin | Hamilton |
| Sinnock | Kristen Nicole | 24 May 1994 | Alameda | Jones |
| Sinnock | Melanie B. | 29 Mar 1957 | San Mateo | Anderson |
| Sinnock | Michael Edward | 4 Nov 1953 | Placer | Stanton |
| Sinnock | Robert Charles | 27 Feb 1955 | Placer | Stanton |
| Sinnock | Robert Oliver | 25 Mar 1933 | Tehama | Oliver |
| Sinnock | Shannon Kay | 28 Oct 1955 | San Mateo | Anderson |
| Sinnock | Stephanie Rae | 10 Aug 1980 | Placer | Seapy |
| Sinnock | Trevor Andrew | 29 Jul 1983 | Butte | Cox |
| Sinnock | Vincent Joshua | 12 Dec 1991 | Los Angeles | Sinnock |
| Steinmetz | Carl Anton Paul | 22 Sep 1979 | San Mateo | Sinnock |
| Woodcock | Milton Edwin | 24 Dec 1943 | San Joaquin | O'Neil |

## California Death Index 1940 - 1997, Ancestry.com, 2009-2013 (215 citations)

***178 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 37 in the Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

This record consists of a database, *California Death Index, 1940 – 1947*,maintained by www.ancestry.com. At various times after 2009 I searched the database for the surname Sinnock and extracted the following information for the following individuals who died in California. Information for each individual includes name, birth date, birth state, death date, death county, mother’s maiden name (if available), father’s surname, and deceased’s social security number. Reliability of the information is probably good, say about 3 to 4 out of 5.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *California, Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.

Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **First** | **Last** | **Birth** | **State** | **Death** | **County** | **Mother** | **Father** | **SSN** |
| Blair | Jacques Dean | 2 Oct 1913 | IL | 07 May 1997 | El Dorado |  | Blair | 232-03-3505 |
| Latimer | Mary A | 13 Jan 1925 | Indiana | 08 Nov 1967 | San Mateo | Owen |  |  |
| Munson | Rodney Glover | 21 Nov 1925 | California | 03 Mar 1979 | Solano |  |  | 569 20 2058 |
| Oberdorfer | Julia S | 21 Sep 1888 | Illinois | 17 Nov 1975 | Los Angeles |  |  | 313-10-1983 |
| Severns | William Edward | 23 May 1901 | Illinois | 08 Jul 1949 | San Francisco | Munson |  |  |
| Shields | Herbert J. | 20 Jun 1879 | Illinois | 17 Jun 1963 | Los Angeles | Buchannan |  |  |
| Shields | John Campbell | 21 Sep 1886 | Illinois | 27 Oct 1954 | Los Angeles | Buchannan | Shields |  |
| Shields | Virginia V. | 29 Aug 1854 | Virginia | 26 Jan 1955 | Los Angeles |  | Shields |  |
| Sinnock | Adelaide | 25 Sep 1897 | New Jersey | 26 Jan 1960 | Santa Clara | Atkinson |  | 149 18 3865 |
| Sinnock | Amy E. | 9 Mar 1879 | Missouri | 31 May 1970 | San Francisco |  |  | 552 34 7369 |
| Sinnock | Anne McInnes | 26 Mar 1899 | Other Country | 31 Jan 1992 | Orange | Strachan | McInnes | 157 10 0334 |
| Sinnock | Arthur Herbert | 2 May 1897 | Illinois | 01 Dec 1943 | Alameda | Parsons |  | 555 16 4458 |
| Sinnock | Carol Althea | 14 Sep 1924 | North Dakota | 28 Feb 1992 | Santa Clara | Olsen | Anderson | 471 22 9763 |
| Sinnock | Charles Baker Burton | 15 Aug 1903 | New Mexico | 09 Dec 1991 | Orange | Letton |  | 152 07 2193 |
| Sinnock | Edith Caroline Feith | 7 Sep 1896 | Illinois | 02 Sep 1979 | Santa Clara |  |  | 468 01 6472 |
| Sinnock | Edward W. | 28 Jan 1893 | England | 23 May 1971 | Placer |  |  | 568 30 1226 |
| Sinnock | Emma Alice | 18 Jul 1871 | Illinois | 19 Mar 1954 | Alameda | Pittock | Parsons |  |
| Sinnock | George Barbour | 10 Jul 1927 | Illinois | 08 Jan 1988 | San Joaquin | Stahl |  | 572 30 3015 |
| Sinnock | George I. | 14 Dec 1894 | Illinois | 15 Apr 1968 | Santa Cruz | Ives |  | 468 07 2922 |
| Sinnock | Helen J. | 31 Jul 1908 | New Jersey | 07 Dec 1982 | Santa Clara |  |  | 236 32 1642 |
| Sinnock | Joanne Louise | 18 Jul 1931 | Oregon | 27 Jan 1984 | San Joaquin | Smith | Kelley | 544 32 2135 |
| Sinnock | John David | 23 Nov 1964 | Illinois | 19 Oct 1989 | Los Angeles | Madden |  | 325 54 1390 |
| Sinnock | Joshua Gregory | 9 Aug 1977 | Illinois | 03 Oct 1986 | Los Angeles | Agans |  | 557 91 7448 |
| Sinnock | Marie S. | 2 Nov 1889 | Illinois | 05 Aug 1961 | San Joaquin | Barbour |  |  |
| Sinnock | Pomeroy | 28 Sep 1886 | Illinois | 17 Oct 1962 | San Joaquin |  |  |  |
| Sinnock | Rex Earl | 17 Oct 1890 | Missouri | 15 Mar 1943 | San Francisco | Mallinger | Sinnock | 473 12 7177 |
| Sinnock | Robert George | 4 Aug 1923 | Minnesota | 1 May 1989 | Nevada | Feith |  |  |
| Sinnock | Stephen Chester | 31 Jul 1940 | Montana | 12 Mar 1947 | Los Angeles | Orr | Sinnock |  |
| Sinnock | Thomas Lubbeck | 24 Dec 1886 | Ohio | 30 Oct 1980 | Orange | Rutter |  | 554 09 3590 |
| Sinnock | Viola Davey | 4 Nov 1868 | New Jersey | 16 Nov 1969 | San Mateo | Foulston | Davey |  |
| Wilson | Samuella (Sinnock) | 3 Mar 1929 |  | age 72 | Los Angeles |  |  |  |

## California Divorce Index, 1966 - 1984, Ancestry.com, 2009 (24 citations)

***16 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 8 in the Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

This record consists of a database, *California Divorce Index, 1966 – 1984*,maintained by www.ancestry.com. In 2009 I searched the database for the surname Sinnock and extracted the following information for the following four couples that divorced in California. Information for each divorce includes names of both married partners, divorce date, and county. Reliability of the information is probably good, say about 4 out of 5.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.

Original data: State of California. *California Divorce Index, 1966-1984.* Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Sinnock** | **Spouse** | **Date** | **County** |
| Connie R. Sinnock | James H. Comeaux | May 1974 | Santa Clara |
| Robert O. Sinnock | Nancy J. Sinnock | 18 Nov 1980 | Nevada |
| Roberta L. Sinnock | Donald Kaegi | Dec 1973 | Riverside |
| Willis R Sinnock | Beulah E. Sinnock | 26 Apr 1984 | San Diego |

## California Marriage Index, 1960 - 1985, Ancestry.com, 2009 - 2014 (144 citations)

***115 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 29 in the Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

This record consists of a database, *California Marriage Index, 1960 – 1985*,maintained by www.ancestry.com. In 2009 I searched the database for the surnames Sinnock and Severns and extracted the following information for the following four couples that divorced in California. Information for each divorce includes names of both married partners, divorce date, and county. After 2009 I cited several other marriages in the Sinnocks and Kin.ftm database, mostly for maternal lines. These later citations are not shown in the following table. Reliability of the information is probably good, say about 4 out of 5.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.

Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985.* Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Last** | **First** | **Age** | **Spouse** | **Age** | **Date** | **County** |
| Sinnock | Arlene | 16 | James Lutz | 18 | 09 Feb 1957 | Los Angeles |
| Sinnock | Catherine L. | 21 | John C. Steinmetz | 22 | 18 Aug 1974 | Santa Clara |
| Sinnock | Christine A. | 19 | Steven R. Sodman | 23 | 04 Jul 1970 | San Mateo |
| Sinnock | Debbie R. | 21 | Myron D. Rand | 24 | 04 Jun 1978 | Nevada |
| Sinnock | Donald P. | 26 | Eileen M. Curry | 23 | 14 Aug 1983 | San Mateo |
| Sinnock | Edwin P. | 63 | Mary Volpe | 61 | 21 Jan 1984 | Santa Clara |
| Sinnock | Edwin P. | 63 | Mary Cerniglia | 61 | 21 Jan 1984 | Santa Clara |
| Sinnock | George B. | 57 | Roberta M. Smith | 50 | 22 Jun 1985 | San Joaquin |
| Sinnock | Jeffery T. | 23 | Julia D. Cox | 21 | 29 Jul 1979 | San Diego |
| Sinnock | Michael E. | 20 | Deborah A. Seapy | 18 | 15 Jun 1974 | Placer |
| Shields | Carol Lynn | 18 | David L. Sweet | 20 | 18 Jun 1976 | Santa Clara |
| Severns | Claudia Jean | 18 | Michael M. Dale | 21 | 10 Sep 1976 | San Diego |
| Severns | Robert E. | 43 | Frances A. Stephen | 40 | 13 Feb 1972 | San Diego |
| Severns | William N | 42 | Vivian J. Rogers | 34 | 27 Jun 1970 | Merced |
| Rogers | Terrence Gordon | 22 | Patricia J. Gallaher | 19 | 27 Dec 1980 | Monterey |

## California Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882 – 1959, Ancestry.com, 2009 (14 citations)

This record is a database maintained at www.ancestry.com, where four Sinnocks are listed in eight separate entries. They all arrived in San Francisco in the 1920’s: Herbert and Emma (Parsons) vacationing in Hawaii, Rex on two separate ships, and Edward from England, two entries, in 1921, then another from Istanbul(?) in 1945. During the 1920’s steamship was still the only way to and from Europe and still the best passage along coastlines in many areas. This record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2009.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *California, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1959* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.

Original data: *Selected Passenger and Crew Lists and Manifests*. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Sinnock** | **Age** | **Birth** | **Departure Port** | **Arrival Port** | **Arrival Date** | **Ship** |
| Herbert W. | 59 | Quincy, IL | Honolulu | San Francisco | 3 Jun 1929 | Malolo |
| Emma A. | 57 | Quincy, IL | Honolulu | San Francisco | 3 Jun 1929 | Malolo |
| Rex. E. | 32 |  |  | San Francisco | 4 Sep 1923 | Pres. Cleveland |
| Rex B. | 32 |  |  | San Francisco | 25 Jun 1923 | Astynax |
| Edward W. | 52 |  | Fenian, Marikisas | San Francisco | 19 Jun 1945 | Rider Victory |
| Edward William | 28 |  | Liverpool, England | San Francisco | 1 Nov 1921 | Spectator |
| Edward William, N. O. |  |  | Liverpool, England | San Francisco | 10 Oct 1921 | Spectator |

## California Voter Registration Lists, 1900 – 1968, Ancestry.com, 2009 - 2014 (70 citations)

***53 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 17 in the Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

This record is a database, *California Voter Registration, 1900 – 1968*, maintained by www.ancestry.com. In 2009 I extracted seventy seven entries for the Sinnock name (table below and on back of page). Many entries duplicate the same person in different registration years so column 1 identifies 19 distinct individual. After 2009 I added kin with other last names, not included in the table below. Information extracted includes name, registration date, living address, city and/or county, precinct, occupation, and political party. Of note, the Sinnocks were overwhelmingly Republican in the early and middle part of the 20th century, with a few democrats, socialists, and prohibitionists throw in for fun.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.

Original data: State of California, United States. *Great Register of Voters*. Sacramento, California: California State Library.

| **I[[10]](#footnote-10)** | **Name** | **Date** | **Address** | **City, Co.** | **Precinct** | **Occupation** | **Party** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 10 | Amy E. Sinnock | 1922 | 420 Noe | San Francisco | 58th | Stenographer | Rep |
| 10 | Amy E. Sinnock | 1923 | 1102 Masonic Avenue | San Francisco | 17th | Stenographer | Rep |
| 10 | Amy E. Sinnock | 1924 | 1102 Masonic Avenue | San Francisco | 18th | Stenographer | Rep |
| 10 | Amy E. Sinnock | 1932 | 1012 Divisidaro | San Francisco |  |  | Rep |
| 10 | Amy E. Sinnock | 1935 | 1012 Divisidaro | San Francisco |  | Clerk | Rep |
| 10 | Amy Sinnock | 1938 | 1229A 8th Avenue | San Francisco |  | Retired | Rep |
| 10 | Amy Sinnock | 1940 | 1229A 8th Avenue | San Francisco |  | Retired | Rep |
| 13 | Anita E. Sinnock | 1928 – 1944 | 22 A Sudden Street | Watsonville, Santa Cruz |  | Housewife | Dem |
| 13 | Anita Sinnock | 1928 – 1944 |  | San Juan, San Benito | San Juan |  | Rep |
| 2 | Anna Sinnock | 1914 – 1916 | 910 E. Third Street | Santa Anna, Orange | 6th | Housewife | Prob |
| 8 | Arthur H. Sinnock | 1920 | 1600 Arch Street | Berkeley, Alameda | 63rd | Student | Rep |
| 8 | Arthur H. Sinnock | 1922 | 1600 Arch Street | Berkeley, Alameda | 73rd | Clerk | Rep |
| 13 | Arthur H. Sinnock | 1928 - 1944 | 22 A Sudden Street | Watsonville, Santa Cruz |  | Salesman | Rep |
| 13 | Arthur H. Sinnock | 1928 - 1944 |  | San Juan, San Benito | Mission | Seedsman | Rep |
| 13 | Arthur H. Sinnock | 1928 - 1944 |  | San Juan, San Benito | San Juan |  | Rep |
| 7 | Blanche E. Sinnock | 1916 – 1930 | 230 Flume Street | Chico, Butte | 1st | Housewife | Dem |
| 18 | Burton L. Sinnock | 1940 - 1944 | Box 696 | Monterey Co. | 5th | Lidder | Dem |
| 9 | Elsie Sinnock | 1920 | 1600 Arch Street | Berkeley, Alameda | 63rd | Clerical | Rep |
| 4 | Emma A. Sinnock | 1920 | 1600 Arch Street | Berkeley, Alameda | 63rd | Housewife | Rep |
| 4 | Emma A. Sinnock | 1913 | 1600 Arch Street | Berkeley, Alameda | 36th | Housewife | Rep |
| 4 | Emma A. Sinnock | 1926 | 1600 Arch Street | Berkeley, Alameda | 57th | Housewife | Rep |
| 4 | Emma A. Sinnock | 1928 | 1600 Arch Street | Berkeley, Alameda | 60th | Housewife | Rep |
| 4 | Emma A. Sinnock | 1942 | Camille Avenue | Alamo, Contra Costa | Alamo | Housewife | Rep |
| 4 | Emma A. Sinnock | 1944 | Camille Avenue | Alamo, Contra Costa | Alamo | Housewife | Rep |
| 4 | Emma Sinnock | 1922 | 1600 Arch Street | Berkeley, Alameda | 73rd | Housewife | Rep |
| 4 | Emma Sinnock | 1924 | 1600 Arch Street | Berkeley, Alameda | 82nd | Housewife | Rep |
| 19 | Florence Sinnock | 1940 - 1944 | Box 696 | Monterey Co. | 5th | Housewife | Dem |
| 1 | Herbert W. Sinnock | 1910 | 1600 Arch Street | Berkeley, Alameda | 32nd | Manager | Rep |
| 1 | Herbert W. Sinnock | 1913 | 1600 Arch Street | Berkeley, Alameda | 36th | Lumber | Rep |
| 1 | Herbert W. Sinnock | 1920 | 1600 Arch Street | Berkeley, Alameda | 63rd | Lumberman | Rep |
| 1 | Herbert W. Sinnock | 1922 | 1600 Arch Street | Berkeley, Alameda | 73rd | Lumberman | Rep |
| 1 | Herbert W. Sinnock | 1924 | 1600 Arch Street | Berkeley, Alameda | 82nd | Lumberman | Rep |
| 1 | Herbert W. Sinnock | 1926 | 1600 Arch Street | Berkeley, Alameda | 57th | Lumberman | Rep |
| 1 | Herbert W. Sinnock | 1928 | 1600 Arch Street | Berkeley, Alameda | 60th | Clerk | Rep |
| 1 | Herbert W. Sinnock | 1900 – 1918 | McCloud | Siskiyou Co. | Squaw Vly |  |  |
| 16 | Maria S. Sinnock | 1930 - 1932 | 2273 Kensington Way | Stockton, San Joaquin | 18th \* |  | Dem |
| 16 | Marie S. Sinnock | 1936 - 1938 | 1946 N. Center Street | Stockton, San Joaquin | 10th \* | Housewife |  |
| 16 | Marie S. Sinnock | 1940 | 1770 N. Hunter Street | Stockton, San Joaquin | 10th \* | Housewife | Rep |
| 16 | Marie S. Sinnock | 1942 | 1770 N. Hunter Street | Stockton, San Joaquin | 7th \* | Housewife | Rep |
| 16 | Marie S. Sinnock | 1944 | 1770 N. Hunter Street | Stockton, San Joaquin | 7th \* | Housewife | Rep |
| 16 | Marie Sinnock | 1934 | 1946 N. Center Street | Stockton, San Joaquin | 10th \* | Housewife | Rep |
| 16 | Pomeroy Sinnock | 1930 - 1932 | 2273 Kensington Way | Stockton, San Joaquin | 18th \* |  | Rep |
| 16 | Pomeroy Sinnock | 1936 - 1938 | 1946 N. Center Street | Stockton, San Joaquin | 10th \* | Contractor | Rep |
| 16 | Pomeroy Sinnock | 1936 - 1938 | 1946 N. Center Street | Stockton, San Joaquin | 10th \* | Contractor | Rep |
| 16 | Pomeroy Sinnock | 1940 | 1770 N. Hunter Street | Stockton, San Joaquin | 10th \* | Contractor | Rep |
| 16 | Pomeroy Sinnock | 1942 | 1770 N. Hunter Street | Stockton, San Joaquin | 7th \* | Contractor | Rep |
| 16 | Pomeroy Sinnock | 1944 | 1770 N. Hunter Street | Stockton, San Joaquin | 7th \* | Contractor | Rep |
| 17 | Rex E. Sinnock | 1938 | 7129 S. Vermont | Los Angeles Co. | 207th | Manufacturg | Dem |
| 3 | Thomas L. Sinnock | 1913 | 312 Mason | San Francisco | 33rd | Electrician | Soc |
| 11 | Thomas L. Sinnock | 1938 | 901 Spurgeon Street | Santa Ana, Orange | 3rd | Title Search | Rep |
| 11 | Thomas L. Sinnock | 1926 | 901 Spurgeon Street | Santa Ana, Orange | 2nd | Teacher |  |
| 11 | Thomas L. Sinnock | 1928 | 901 Spurgeon Street | Santa Ana, Orange Co | 2nd | Title Search |  |
| 11 | Thomas L. Sinnock | 1930 | 901 Spurgeon Street | Santa Ana, Orange | 2nd | Title Search | Rep |
| 11 | Thomas L. Sinnock | 1932 | 901 Spurgeon Street | Santa Ana, Orange | 3rd | Title Search | Rep |
| 11 | Thomas L. Sinnock | 1934 | 901 Spurgeon Street | Santa Ana, Orange | 3rd | Title Search | Rep |
| 11 | Thomas L. Sinnock | 1936 | 901 Spurgeon Street | Santa Ana, Orange | 3rd | Title Search | Rep |
| 11 | Thomas L. Sinnock | 1940 | 901 Spurgeon Street | Santa Ana, Orange | 3rd | Title Search | Rep |
| 11 | Thomas L. Sinnock | 1942 | 901 Spurgeon Street | Santa Ana, Orange | 3rd | Title Search | Rep |
| 11 | Thomas L. Sinnock | 1944 | 901 Spurgeon Street | Santa Ana, Orange | 3rd | Title Search | Rep |
| 11 | Thomas L. Sinnock | 1948 | P. O. Box 1201 | Santa Ana, Orange | 3rd |  | Rep |
| 11 | Thomas L. Sinnock | 1952 | P. O. Box 1201 | Santa Ana, Orange | 3rd |  | Rep |
| 11 | Thomas L. Sinnock | 1954 | P. O. Box 1201 | Santa Ana, Orange | 3rd |  | Rep |
| 11 | Thomas L. Sinnock | 1958 | P. O. Box 1201 | Santa Ana, Orange |  |  | Rep |
| 11 | Thomas L. Sinnock | 1960 | P. O. Box 1201 | Santa Ana, Orange |  |  | Rep |
| 11 | Thomas L. Sinnock | 1962 | P. O. Box 1201 | Santa Ana, Orange |  |  | Rep |
| 11 | Thomas L. Sinnock | 1964 | P. O. Box 1201 | Santa Ana, Orange |  |  | Rep |
| 11 | Thomas L. Sinnock | 1966 | P. O. Box 1201 | Santa Ana, Orange |  |  | Rep |
| 3 | Thomas L. Sinnock | 1912 | 312 Mason | San Francisco | 35th | Electrician | Soc |
| 12 | William P. Sinnock | 1928 – 1932 | Miller Apts. D Street | Brawley, Imperial | 4th | Fruit Packer | Dem |
| 2 | William Sinnock | 1900 – 1912 | 706 E. Third | Santa Anna, Orange | Santa Ana |  |  |
| 2 | William Sinnock | 1900 – 1912 | 910 E. Third Street | Santa Anna, Orange | 3rd | Laborer |  |
| 2 | William Sinnock | 1900 – 1912 | 910 E. Third Street | Santa Anna, Orange | 3rd | Horse Dealer |  |
| 2 | William Sinnock | 1900 – 1912 | 910 E. Third Street | Santa Anna, Orange | 5th | Teamster | Prob |
| 2 | William Sinnock | 1914 – 1916 | 910 E. Third Street | Santa Anna, Orange | 6th | Clerk | Prob |
| 2 | William Sinnock | 1914 – 1916 | 910 E. Third Street | Santa Anna, Orange | 12th | Retired |  |
| 14 | William Sinnock | 1928 - 1944 |  | Hollister, San Benito | 5th | Laborer | Dem |

## Callaway Family Association, http://www.callawayfamily.org, 2011 (50 citations)

***25 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 25 mostly different in the Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

The Callaway Family Association maintains a web site, CallawayFamily.org, which collects much genealogical information about the Callaway family. Unfortunately, it is the source for busting a family myth that Hattie J. Callaway, George E. Sinnock's wife, is a direct descendant of Flanders Callaway and Jemima Boone, daughter of Daniel Boone of Kentucky frontier fame. Alas, Hattie is not a direct descendant of Daniel Boone but of Flander’s brother Edmund as well documented in this source. In August 2011, I copied the following selected ancestors from the Callaway Family Association – US Immigrant Joseph Callaway File, hosted by http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com in 2011. This record lists the children of James C. Callaway, including Flanders Callaway (bold) who married Jemima Boone and their children, and Flanders’ younger brother, among many, Edmund Callaway (bold), and his selected descendants including Hattie J. Callaway (bold), Edmund’s great granddaughter. Sorry, Hattie’s descendants.

1 [James C. Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0008) b: BET 1720 AND 1724 d: ABT 1767

+ [Sarah Bramlett](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0021) d: UNKNOWN

2 [Elizabeth "Betsy" Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0026) b: BET 1750 AND 1751 d: UNKNOWN

**2** [**Flanders Callaway**](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0022) **b: 9 DEC 1752 d: 22 FEB 1829**

+ [Jemima Boone](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0459) b: 4 OCT 1762 d: 30 AUG 1834

3 [John Boone Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0460) b: 24 JUL 1781 d: 30 JUN 1823 (10’s of descendants)

3 [James Richard Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0462) b: 13 SEP 1783 d: 7 MAR 1815 (10’s of descendants)

3 [Sarah Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0468) d: UNKNOWN (few descendants)

3 [Frances Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0470) b: ABT 1788 d: ABT 1865 (no descendants)

3 [Susannah Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0474) b: 1 JAN 1791 d: 25 DEC 1876 (no descendants)

3 [Tabitha Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0466) b: 1 DEC 1792 d: ABT 1823 (no descendants)

3 [Larkin S. Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0464) b: 17 MAR 1794 d: 12 FEB 1839 (10’s of descendants)

3 [Elizabeth Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0472) b: 15 FEB 1797 d: 1 JUN 1867 (no descendants)

3 [Minerva Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0478) b: 1801 d: 21 NOV 1850 (no descendants)

3 [Daniel Boone Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0476) b: ABT 1804 d: ABT 1848 (<10 descendants)

2 [Dudley Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0023) b: BET DEC 1753 AND JAN 1754 d: BEF OCT 1844 (10’s of descendants)

2 [Caleb Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I8593) b: ABT 1754 d: ABT 1846 (no descendants)

2 [James C. Callaway , Jr.](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0024) b: BET JAN AND FEB 1756 d: 13 JUL 1835 (100’s of descendants)

2 [John Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0029) b: ABT 1758 d: UNKNOWN (no descendants)

2 [Chesley Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0025) b: BET 1759 AND 1760 d: 15 FEB 1846 (100s of descendants)

2 [Micajah Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0027) b: ABT 1761 d: 11 APR 1849 (many 10’s of descendants)

2 [Susannah Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I3660) b: BET 1761 AND 1762 d: BEF 1830 (100’s of descendants)

**2** [**Edmund Callaway**](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0030) **b: ABT 1764 d: 29 APR 1823 (100’s of descendants, including)**

+ [Athaliah Wright](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0567) b: AFT 1780 d: BEF 1840

3 [Margaret Elizabeth Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0575) d: UNKNOWN

3 [Sarah Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0582) d: UNKNOWN

3 [James Wright Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0568) b: 1799 d: UNKNOWN

3 [William Dudley Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0569) b: 18 JUL 1800 d: 3 JUN 1885

+ [Inez Brown Barnard](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0570) b: 4 JUN 1805 d: 4 JUL 1834

4 [Ann Morton Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I6453) b: 1 MAY 1829 d: UNKNOWN

4 [Samuel Barnard Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I5334) b: 3 NOV 1831 d: 7 AUG 1921

+ [Mary Jane Simpson](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I6454) b: MAR 1837 d: UNKNOWN

5 [Luella Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I6455) b: ABT 1861 d: UNKNOWN

**5** [**Hattie J. Callaway**](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I6456) **b: ABT 1863 d: UNKNOWN**

5 [Julia Kate Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I6457) b: ABT 1867 d: UNKNOWN

5 [Mollie Belle Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I6458) b: ABT 1869 d: UNKNOWN

5 [Charles W. Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I6459) b: SEP 1870 d: BET 1911 AND 1919

5 [Lillie L. Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I6460) b: ABT 1874 d: UNKNOWN

5 [Frances H. Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I6461) b: MAR

2 [Mary "Polly" Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I0028) b: 3 FEB 1765 d: MAY 1852 (10’s of descendants)

2 [William Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I3661) b: BET 1766 AND 1767 d: BET MAY AND JUN 1813 (abt 10 descendants)

2 [Samuel Callaway](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cfa-joseph&id=I8592) b: ABT 1767 d: UNKNOWN (no descendants)

## Canadian Mennonite, Vol 3, No 3, Feb 1, 1999, CanadianMennonite.org, 2009 (22 citations)

This record is an article from the Anabaptist Mennonite Journal volume 3, number 3, February 1, 1999. The Canadian-Mennonite is a bi-weekly journal, but only volumes 4 (2010) and more recent are contained in archives on the journal’s website at http://www.canadianmennonite.org. I have no idea or record of where I retrieved this information, though I suspect I copied it from the family library of the LDS Church in either Las Vegas or Salt Lake City. The information is cited 22 times in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database about the Wherley, Tweedell, Powell, Mattingly, Jones, Henderson, and Baron families, ancestors of Elizabeth Ann Wherley, who married Robert Kay Sinnock in 1952.

## Canadian Passenger Lists, 1865 - 1935, Ancestry.com, 2009 (28 citations)

This record identifies Sinnock entries in the *Canadian Passenger Lists, 1865 – 1935*, maintained by www.ancestry.com. I extracted information about four passengers with the Sinnock name to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database in 2009. Three of these, arriving in 1895 and 1911, with the initials F. S., Mrs., and Mr. F. W disembarked, respectively, in Nova Scotia, Quebec, and Montreal. No other records have been found of their whereabouts. The fourth, William, son of Frederick Sinnock and Anne Blake, arrived in Nova Scotia from Liverpool in 1905 aboard the ship “Bavarian”, but has no known ties to the Canadian Sinnocks. Later I added a family of Faggs, Fredrick Richard, his wife Ellen Sinnock and six of their children, not shown in the table below.

Source Information: *Canadian Passenger Lists, 1865-1935* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

Original data: *Passenger Lists, 1865–1935*. Microfilm Publications T-479 to T-520, T-4689 to T-4874, T-14700 to T-14939, C-4511 to C-4542. Library and Archives Canada, n.d. RG 76-C. Department of Employment and Immigration fonds. Library and Archives Canada Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Age** | **Birth** | **Arrival** | **Arrival Port** | | **Departure Port** | | **Vessel** | |
| William Sinnock | 33 | Abt 1872 | 8 Apr 1905 | | Halifax and St. John | | Liverpool, Moville, Ire. | | Bavarian |
| F. S. Sinnock | 20 | Abt 1891 | 24 Aug 1911 | North Sydney, NSa | | Port Aux Basques | | Invermore | |
| Mrs. Sinnock |  |  | 18 May 1895 | Quebec and Montreal | | Liverpool, England | | Vancouver | |
| Mr. F. W. Sinnock |  |  | 18 May 1895 | Quebec and Montreal | | Liverpool, England | | Vancouver | |

## Canadian Soldiers of The First World, 1914 – 1918, Ancestry.com, 2009 (12 citations)

This record identifies Sinnock entries in the *Canadian Soldiers of World War I, 1914 - 1918*, maintained by www.ancestry.com. In 2009 I extracted information to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database about two Sinnocks, who, apparently, were the only Sinnock soldiers for Canada during World War I. They are a father son team from Winnipeg; Sam Sinnock, born 9 Mar 1876, and his son, John, born 6 Nov 1897. I also extracted data for Alfred Howard Hastings.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *Canada, Soldiers of the First World War, 1914-1918* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2006. Images are used with the permission of Library and Archives Canada.

Original data: Canada. "Soldiers of the First World War (1914-1918)." Record Group 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4930 - 35. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Birth** | **Birth Location** | **Residence** | **Relative** | **Relation** |
| John Sinnock | 6 Nov 1897 | London, England | Winnipeg, Manitoba | Mr. S. Sinnock | Father |
| Sam Sinnock | 9 Mar 1876 | London, England | Winnipeg, Manitoba | Jane Sinnock | Wife |
| Alfred H. Hastings | 5 Nov 1877 | Sussex | Eastbourne, Sussex | Martha Hastings | Mother |

## Canterbury Marriage Licenses, 1751 – 1837, compiled by Arthur J. Willis, 1971, (30 citations)

This record is a set of 3 published volumes of marriages recorded in Canterbury, Kent from 1751 to 1837, when the civil registration began in England. The record was compiled by Arthur J. Willis in 1971. I reviewed three separate volumes of Sinnock marriages at the Family History Center of the Mormon Church in Las Vegas in April, 1995. I found marriages of 3 Sennocks, 4 Sevenoaks, and 5 Sinnocks and their spouses, spread throughout the 1700’s and 1800’s, with attendant information, as follows. The full citation, in three volumes, is:

Willis, Arthur J.(compiler), 1967, ***Canterbury Marriage Licenses, 1751 - 1780***, published by Arthur J. Willis, Hambleden, Lyminge, Folkestone, Kent, England.

Willis, Arthur J. (compiler), 1971, ***Canterbury Marriage Licenses, 1881 - 1809***, published by Phillimore, London and Chichester, West Sussex

Willis, Arthur J. (compiler), 1971, ***Canterbury Marriage Licenses, 1810 - 1837***, published by Phillimore, London and Chichester, West Sussex

| **Date** | **Description** |
| --- | --- |
| 06 Jan 1620 | Wm Fletcher of St. Mary, Dover, bach & Hannah Sinnock of the s sp |
| 04 Feb 1765 | Thos Sennock of Whitstable drudger bach. (26) & Mary Tevelin of the s. sp. (22) at W. |
| 28 Nov 1767 | John Solly of Ash husb. bach. (30) & Eliz Sennock of Hoath sp. at H. |
| 20 Aug 1770 | John Stuart of Maidstone bach. & Martha Sevenoaks of Hawkhurst sp. at H. |
| 26 Nov 1774 | Thos Sinnock of Frittenden husb. bach. & Eliz Sharp of the s sp. at F. |
| 02 May 1776 | Danl Sevenocks of Goudhurst lab. minor (father Wm S of Brenchley, cordwainer & Mary Older of Marden sp. at G. |
| 13 Feb 1783 | Thos Mosely of Yalding lab. bach. & Eliz Sevenoaks of Marden sp |
| 04 Apr 1785 | Steph Pasrsons of Whitsable fisherman bach. (23) & Mary Sinnock of the s (17, moth Mary S. wid.) |
| 07 Feb 1788 | John Sevenoaks of Hartlip husb. bach. (28) & Mary Stiles of the s sp (23) |
| 07 Nov 1820 | Rich Wood of Breggar & Sarah Sinnocks of the s sp |
| 31 Dec 1828 | John Sinnock of St. Mary, Dover, wid. & Sus Ceasar of the s wid |

## Census, Canada, All Provinces, 1911 (30 citations)

A database maintained at www.ancestry.com lists every name enumerated in the 1911 Canada Census, the fifth census of Canada since confederation in 1867. The 1911 Canadian census contain entries for 8 Sinnocks. Six entries are for the same family in Winnipeg, all descendants and kin of John Samuel Sinnock and Jane Mary Watts, progenitors of the Winnipeg clan of Sinnocks. The other individuals are from Ontario and Vancouver, BC. For each person the census lists name, birth date and location, relation to head of household, spouse, residence, and tribal affiliation (e.g. English or German). I viewed the record on Ancestry.com in 2009 and extracted following information to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1911 Census of Canada* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: Library and Archives Canada. *Census of Canada, 1911*. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2007. <http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1911/index-e.html>. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels T-20326 to T-20460.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Birth** | **Location** | **Relation** | **Spouse** | **Residence** | **Tribal** |
| Alice Sinnock | Oct 1908 | Canada | Daughter |  | Winnipeg, Manitoba | English |
| Daniel Sinnock | Dec 1891 | Ontario | Lodger |  | Grey North, Ontario | French |
| Davey Sinnock | Nov 1880 | Scotland | Lodger |  | Vancouver, BC | Scotch |
| George William Sinnock | Mar 1903 | Canada | Son |  | Winnipeg, Manitoba | English |
| Jane Sinnock | Feb 1879 | England | Wife | Samuel | Winnipeg, Manitoba | English |
| John Sinnock | Nov 1899 | England | Son |  | Winnipeg, Manitoba | English |
| Mary Ellen R. Sinnock | Apr 1902 | England | Daughter |  | Winnipeg, Manitoba | English |
| Samuel Sinnock | Mar 1879 | England | Head | Jane | Winnipeg, Manitoba | English |

## Census, Canada, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, 1906 (14 citations)

Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta conducted provincial census’s in 1906 and 1916 (see entry below). Ancestry.com maintains copies of these censuses in separate searchable databases. The 1906 census of these provinces contain entries for a single family of five Sinnocks living in Winnipeg, Manitoba. This family descends from John Samuel Sinnock and Jane Mary Watts, progenitors of the Winnipeg clan of Sinnocks. For counted persons the census lists name, relation to head of household, marital status, age, birth location, and year of entry to Canada. I viewed the record on Ancestry.com in 2009 and extracted the following information to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1906 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: Library and Archives Canada. *Census of the Northwest Provinces, 1906*. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2008. <http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1906/index-e.html>. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: T-18353 to T-18363.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **1 Household, 9 Gallagher, Page 78, Subdistrict 5D, July 2, 1906** | | | | | | |
| Sinnock | Samuel | Head | M | 26 | England | 1903 |
| Sinnock | Jane | Wife | M | 26 | England | 1903 |
| Sinnock | John | Son | S | 6 | England | 1903 |
| Sinnock | Mary Ellen | Dau | S | 4 | England | 1903 |
| Sinnock | George | Son | S | 3 | Manitoba |  |

## Census, Canada, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, 1916 (70 citations)

Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta conducted provincial censuses in 1906 and 1916 (see entry above). Ancestry.com maintains copies of these censuses in separate searchable databases. The 1916 census of these provinces contain entries for two related families of Sinnocks, all living in Winnipeg, Manitoba. Information for related Mayberry, Smith, and Skogstad families in Moose Jaw, Edmonton, and Albert Township. For counted persons the census lists name, relation to head of household, age, marital status, birth location, religion, year of entry into Canada, and occupation. I viewed the record on Ancestry.com in 2009 and extracted the following information for the four households to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database.

Source Information: Ancestry.com and the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. 1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 2009 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: Canada. "Census returns for 1916 Census of Prairie Provinces." Statistics of Canada Fonds, Record Group 31-C-1. LAC microfilm T-21925 to T-21956. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| ***Last*** | ***First*** | ***Relation*** | ***Age*** | ***Mar*** | ***Born*** | ***Religion*** | ***Arrival*** | ***Occupation*** |
| *Manitoba - 2077 Gallagher Avenue"C" Camp Hughes* | | | | | | | | |
| Sinnock | S | Head | 40 | S | England | Anglican | 1902 | Machinist |
| Sinnock | Jane | Wife | 34 | M | England | Anglican | 1902 |  |
| Sinnock | John | Son | 16 | S | England | Anglican | 1902 |  |
| Sinnock | Mary | Dau | 14 | S | England | Anglican | 1902 |  |
| Sinnock | George | Son | 10 | S | England | Anglican | 1902 |  |
| Sinnock | Alice | Dau | 7 | S | Manitoba | Anglican |  |  |
| Sinnock | Annie | Dau | 5 | S | Manitoba | Anglican |  |  |
| Sinnock | Ted | Son | 1 | S | Manitoba | Anglican |  |  |
| *Saskatchewan - 310 Stadacona West Moose Jaw* | | | | | | | | |
| Mayberry | Alfred | Self | 44 | S | England | Presbyterian | 1904 | Real Estate |
| Mayberry | Arnold | Self | 42 | M | England | Congregational | 1906 | Real Estate |
| Mayberry | Edith | Wife | 43 | M | England | Congregational | 1906 |  |
| Mayberry | Annie | Sister | 45 | S | England | Congregational | 1906 |  |
| *Edmonton West Alberta Enumeration District 16 Page 4* | | | | | | | | |
| Smith | L. Logan | Head | M | 59 | USA | Presbyterian | 1911 | Farmer |
| Smith | Margaret | Wife | M | 44 | USA | Presbyterian | 1911 |  |
| Smith | Charles R. | Son | S | 14 | USA | Presbyterian | 1911 |  |
| Smith | Ida M. | Dau | S | 14 | USA | Presbyterian | 1911 |  |
| *Alberta Township 54 Range 4. District 37 Page 1* | | | | | | | | |
| Skogstad | Iver | Head | M | 27 | Norway | Farmer |  |  |
| Skogstad | Lorena | Wife | M | 18 | USA |  |  |  |

## Census, Mexico, 1930 (11 citations)

Mexico’s 1930 national census (“El Quinto Censo General de Población y Vivienda 1930, México”) is both the largest and most recent Mexican census to be made available to the public. A searchable copy is maintained by www.ancestry.com. The information provided for listed person may include: name, age (in years, months, and days), gender, head of household, birthplace, marital status, whether civil or church, nationality, religion, occupation, unemployment, native, language, address, physical or mental defects, real estate holdings, and literacy, however many items are not filled in for each person. In 2012 I extracted only the name, age, occupation, birth location, and religion for Martin Correa, his wife Maria R., and son Humberto, a grandson of Ruth Tomlins Sinnock parents who lived in Tampico, Mexico.

Source Information: FamilySearch, comp. *1930 Mexico National Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Index and images provided by FamilySearch.

Original data: FamilySearch, compiler. *Mexico Census 1930*. Salt Lake City, UT: FamilySearch, 2009.

México. Dirección General de Estadística. “Censo de población,1930.” FHL microfilm. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Age** | **Occupation** | **Birth Place** | **Religion** |
| Correa, Martin L | 30 | Sastre (Taylor) | illegible | Catholic |
| Correa, Maria R | 25 |  | illegible | Catholic |
| Correa, Humberto | 3 |  | Tampico | Catholic |
| Correa, Jose M | 2 |  | Tampico | Catholic |

## Census, United Kingdom, 1841 – 1911 (11,856 citations) (see companion document)

This record is a summary census records for the years 1841 to 1911 from England, Scotland, and Wales used as citations in the *Sinnocks and Kin* database. Census records are a major source of information for Sinnocks in England primarily, but also a few families in Scotland and Wales. These records provide a fairly complete snapshot of where Sinnocks have lived in Great Britain since 1840. Census information is particularly valuable to family researchers because it provides family relationships not available from other sources. This record was obtained from searches of entries for Sinnock and related names in the 1841 to 1911 censuses conducted over the years at the Family History Center of the Church of the LDS in Salt Lake City (microfilm) and through the emerging on line sources, principally at FreeCen.org.uk, and Ancestry.com. I cited the various English censuses nearly 12,000 times in the *Sinnocks and Kin* database.The table below is compiled from the database and gives for each census the numbers of: facts cited, people associated with those facts, and villages or towns where they lived.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Totals** | | | **Sinnocks Only\*** | | |
| **Census** | *Citations* | *People* | *Towns* | *Citations* | *People* | *Towns* |
| 1841 | *882* | *269* | *51* | *514* | *165* | *36* |
| 1851 | *1221* | *361* | *65* | *602* | *169* | *36* |
| 1861 | *1330* | *392* | *66* | *548* | *151* | *33* |
| 1871 | *1491* | *422* | *68* | *514* | *148* | *34* |
| 1881 | *1705* | *495* | *77* | *424* | *121* | *31* |
| 1891 | *1926* | *514* | *75* | *668* | *191* | *38* |
| 1901 | *1848* | *519* | *77* | *591* | *175* | *40* |
| 1911 | *1453* | *385* | *68* | *706* | *185* | *48* |
| ***Totals*** | ***11856*** | ***3357*** | *na* | ***4567*** | ***1305*** | *na* |

*\* Citations for Sevenoaks thought to be related to the Eastbourne*

*family (citations, people, towns: 1841: 28, 8, 2; 1851: 8, 2, 1;*

*1861: 15, 4, 2; 1871: 25, 8, 2; 1881: 39, 11, 6; 1891: 16, 4, 1;*

*1901: 15, 4, 2;1911: 0, 0, 0*

Note that about three to four facts were cited on average for each of the associated people: name, birth date (age usually given from which the year is estimated), residence (census location) and perhaps occupation. In 1911, marriage year could be calculated from marriage age entries, so the ratio climbs somewhat for that year. The table includes total citation for maternal surnames as well as those with the Sinnock surname. Also given are the number of citations for just the Sinnock surname. Footnoted are citations for Sevenoaks thought to be related to the Eastbourne family and so shown in the *Sinnocks and Kin* database.

More detailed census records for the Sinnock family and related names are available in the Microsoft Word document, *Sinnock.Census Entries-United Kingdom*. This document contains entries for only the Sinnock surname and its potential variants, and nicely pulls a lot of census information about the Sinnock name and its variants into one place for comparative purposes. Each census is represented in the referenced document by a separate table. Tables are organized by census county, census village or town, then family unit. A combined version of these separate tables can be found a sortable companion document, *Sinnock.CensusEntries-United Kingdom-sortable.docx.* This document lists all census entries in a single table, with sortable columns of first and last name, birth year and location, census year, and census location to make analysis of census data about the family more accessible. The following table of the occurrences of possible variants of the Sinnock name was derived in 2010 from this sortable document.

| ***Last Name*** | ***No.*** | ***Dominant Counties***  *(> 20 individuals or > 30%)* |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Sinnock | 1410 | |  |  | | --- | --- | | Sussex | 618 | | London | 257 | | Kent | 187 | | Gloucester | 81 | | Hereford | 53 | | Ayrshire | 36 | | Hampshire | 28 | |
| Sevenoaks | 235 | |  |  | | --- | --- | | London | 90 | | Kent | 80 | | Sussex | 34 | |
| Sevenoakes | 57 | |  |  | | --- | --- | | London | 13 | | Kent | 13 | | Bucks | 13 | |
| Sinnick | 170 | |  |  | | --- | --- | | Dorset | 121 | | Sussex | 21 | |
| Senneck | 111 | |  |  | | --- | --- | | Dorset | 28 | | London | 28 | | Kent | 20 | |
| Sennick | 48 | |  |  | | --- | --- | | Dorset | 29 | |
| Synnock | 49 | |  |  | | --- | --- | | Hereford | 37 | |
| Synnuck | 34 | |  |  | | --- | --- | | Hereford | 14 | | Gloucester | 12 | |
| Sinnicks | 29 | |  |  | | --- | --- | | Hampshire[[11]](#footnote-11) | 29 | |
| Sinick | 7 | |  |  | | --- | --- | | Hampshire[[12]](#footnote-12) | 6 | |
| Sennock | 13 | Various |
| Senick | 10 | Various |
| Sinneck | 3 | Various |
| Sinock | 3 | Various |

Links of all these names were investigated, and in most cases, only Sinnocks and a few Sevenoaks cousins (see footnote to first table above) were found to be relatives with some degree of assurance. Therefore, census records establish the likely distinctness of most of these family names from any of the Eastbourne Sinnock descendants or anyone else with the Sinnock name. The several Sevenoaks families probably re-established the geographic name during the census years after the family reported the name as Sennock and Sinnock in earlier parish records.

References to the United Kingdom census records in the *Sinnocks and Kin* database are titled by “Census, United Kingdom” then census year, county, town or London borough. These records are among the most reliable, along with other formal state records, say 4 to 5 out of 5. However, even census records are prone to errors, especially in age listings and name spellings.

## Census, United States, 1810 – 1940 (11,048 citations) (see companion document)

This record is a summary United States census records for the years 1810 to 1940 used as citations in the *Sinnocks and Kin,* database. Census records are a major source of information for Sinnocks in the United States and provide a fairly complete snapshot of where Sinnocks have lived since 1850. Census information is particularly valuable to family researchers because it provides family relationships not available from other sources. This record was obtained from searches of census entries for Sinnock and related names conducted over the years at the Family History Center of the Church of the LDS in Salt Lake City (microfilm) and through the emerging online sources, principally at Ancestry.com. I cited the various US censuses about 11,000 times in the *Sinnocks and Kin* database.The table below is compiled from the database and gives for each census the numbers of facts cited, people associated with those facts, and villages or towns where they lived. Actual census entries for each census are available in the companion document, *Sinnock Census Entries-United Sta*tes.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | ***Totals*** | | | ***Sinnocks*** | | |
| ***Census*** | *Citations* | *People* | *Towns* | *Citations* | *People* | *Towns* |
| ***1810*** | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| ***1830*** | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| ***1850*** | 507 | 149 | 27 | 48 | 16 | 3 |
| ***1860*** | 788 | 226 | 39 | 85 | 24 | 4 |
| ***1870*** | 854 | 235 | 42 | 137 | 39 | 10 |
| ***1880*** | 1105 | 345 | 60 | 140 | 37 | 12 |
| ***1890*** | *Destroyed by Fire* | | | | | |
| ***1900*** | 1751 | 469 | 79 | 235 | 76 | 18 |
| ***1910*** | 1834 | 501 | 90 | 296 | 73 | 23 |
| ***1920*** | 1570 | 464 | 97 | 298 | 81 | 29 |
| ***1930*** | 1974 | 372 | 102 | 358 | 90 | 37 |
| ***1940*** | 660 | 171 | 45 | 307 | 74 | 33 |
| ***Totals*** | **11048** | *na* | *na* | **1909** | *na* | *na* |

Note that about three to four facts were cited on average for each of the associated people: name, birth date (age usually given from which the year is estimated), residence (census location) and perhaps occupation. The table includes total citations as well as those for just the Sinnock surname.

More detailed census records for the Sinnock family and related names are available in the Microsoft Word and Adobe PDF document, *Sinnock.Census Entries-United States.* This document contains entries for only the Sinnock surname and nicely pulls a lot of census information about the Sinnock name and its variants into one place for comparative purposes. Each census is represented in the referenced document by a separate table. Tables are organized by census county, census village or town, then family unit.

## Charlemagne by Richard Winston, 1954 (11 citations\*)

This book is a biography of Charles the Great, Holy Roman Emperor, better known as Charlemagne. The book provides few items of information about the ancestors of Charlemagne in the database. However the book is one of many sources of information about Charlemagne, a favorite of historians. The full citation is:

Winston, Richard, 1954, ***Charlemagne, From the Hammer to the Cross***, Vantage Books, Random House, New York, New York, 413 p.

## Charlemagne and His World by Freidrich Heer, 1975 (28 citations\*)

This published book provides a look at life during the time of Charlemagne. The book provides few items of information about the ancestors and descendants of Charlemagne that were used in the data base. The book is a good source of information for period history. The full citation is:

Heer, Freidrich, 1975, ***Charlemagne and his World***, Macmillan Publishing Company, Inc., New York, New York, 272 p.

## Charles the Great by Thomas Hodgkin, 1897 (7 citations\*)

This book describes the genealogy, accomplishments, and lives of the ancestors and immediate descendants of Charlemagne. It is used as a primary information source for few items of information about individuals in the database. This book corroborates information from several other sources about the Franks and Saxons and their relations. The full citation is:

Hodgkin, Thomas, 1897 (reprinted in 1970), ***Charles the Great,*** Kennikat Press, Port Washington, New York, 251 p.

## Civil Registration District Maps, selected English Counties, about 1850, ancillary record

Compulsory country-wide registration of births, marriages and deaths began on 1 July 1837 in England and Wales. Registration occurred in districts defined by the government in consultation with ecclesiastic representatives who oversaw previous registration. The set of districts evolved over time. This record may be of use for interpreting the Civil Registration entries for birth, marriage, or death locations. The list of current districts and their evolutionary history can be found on the internet, for example in 2011 at http://ukbmd.org.uk/genuki/reg. This record contains xerographic copies of registration district maps from about 1850 for Divisions I – X, all of England. I copied maps from an unknown source document while visiting the Family History Center of the Church of the LDS in Salt Lake City in the summer of 1995. The divisions and their included counties, at least in part, are:

* Division I London
  + - Division II Surrey, Kent, Sussex, Hampshire, and Berkshire
    - Division III Middlesex, Hertfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Oxfordshire, Northamptonshire,

Huntingdonshire, Bedfordshire, and Cambridgeshire

* Division IV Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk
* Division V Wiltshire, Dorsetshire, Devonshire, Cornwall, and Somersetshire
* Division VI Gloucestershire, Herefordshire, Shropshire, Staffordshire, Worcestershire, and Warwickshire
* Division VII Leicestershire, Rutlandshire, Lincolnshire, Nottinghamshire, and Derbyshire
* Division VIII Cheshire and Lancashire
* Division IX (Yorkshire) West Riding, East Riding and North Riding
* Division X Durham, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmorland

## Civil Registration Indexes of Births, Marriages and Deaths, England and Wales, 1837 – 2011 (4877 citations)

### General Statement

Country-wide registration of births, marriages and deaths began on 1 July 1837 in England and Wales. In Scotland registration became compulsory in 1855 and for Ireland 1864 for births and deaths and 1845 for marriages. Registration took place at local civil registrars who in turn reported to the Registrar General at the General Register Office (GRO) in London. Quarterly entries were then re-transcribed and then re-indexed by the central government. These indexes are provided free by the GRO and are available from several sources, including online and microfiche (e.g. FreeBMD). The indexes are divided into volumes by year following which entries are listed alphabetically by last name. These indexes supplant parish registers as the most authoritative source of births, deaths, and marriages in the United Kingdom. Together with the registers they provide a complete range of recorded births from the mid to late 1500’s until about 1985, the current limit of transcription of births to the index. The indexes are currently kept by the General Registers Office (GRO) in London (part of Identity and Passport Services as of 2008). Volume and page numbers refer to “slips” that can be pulled by the GRO to obtain copies of actual death certificates. Microfiche copies of the index are available in various libraries and LDS Family History Centers. Variously complete indexes are available on the internet, including the FreeBMD internet site at http://www.freebmd.org.uk for entries before 1916 and at http/www.ancestry.com for entries thereafter. BMD stands for “Birth, Marriage, Death”, the three types of indexes maintained by the GRO. These indexes are essential sources of genealogical information for family historians. Though original birth, marriage and death registers are not freely available to the public; access to information on the actual certificates is done by first searching the indexes. Once an entry of interest is found, the information in the index can be used to order of copy of an actual death, marriage or birth certificate from the GRO, currently I believe for $24.00, a seemingly high price for government information. Locations of the recorded events are given by district, many of which have changed in the years since 1837. See the above entry for maps of all the districts in about 1850. Commonly a district will include many towns and parishes. Also, the listed district is the district where the event was registered, not necessarily the location where the event actually occurred. Similarly, dates of events are listed for the quarter of the year in which registration occurred, not necessarily the quarter in which the event took place. Because of the nature of the index not all fields are always indexed. Until 1866, most indexes were handwritten, making transcription sometimes difficult. The several stages involved in making these indexes, from local to national copies, have introduced errors and omissions so, as always, it is advisable to look for original data, i.e. the local indexes, for confirmation. This database is made available to Ancestry.com users, courtesy of the volunteers of the FreeBMD organization. The leadership of FreeBMD has organized the permissions and tools necessary to enable thousands of volunteers to convert to electronic text, and publish online, searchable indexes to the civil registrations in England and Wales. A separate MS-Word file extracting index entries for the surname “Sinnock” and its potential variants is available for births, deaths and marriages, as, respectively

* *Sinnock.Civil Registration Index of Births.docx*
* *Sinnock.Civil Registration Index of Deaths.docx*
* *Sinnock.Civil Registration Index of Marriages.docx*

These three division of the overall index are included in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database as separate citation items as titled above (without the *“.docx”* file extension); each discussed below in turn.

### Civil Registration Index of Births, England and Wales, 1837 – 2005 (1587 citations)

This record is a series of books published in England that list birth information for all, well at least almost all, births in England after 1837. This record supplants parish registers as the most authoritative source of births. Together the registers then the index provide a complete range of recorded births from the mid to late 1500’s until about 1985, the current limit of transcription of births to the index. For each birth, the index provides name, registration district, yearly quarter (month after 1983), year of registration (after 1983 the month of registration), and beginning in 1912, mother’s maiden name. The registration quarter may not be the birth quarter, or even the same year. Commonly registration followed birth by one to several months, often six or more months. In 2010 this record consists of entries for, alphabetically: 1 Senick, 176 Senneck, 12 Sennick, 39 Sevenoakes, 447 Sevenoaks, 3 Sinick, 11 Sinneck, 206 Sinnick, 67 Sinnicks, 467 Sinnock, 2 Sinock, 68 Synnock, and 112 Synnuck. I cited this record nearly 1600 times in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm database*. I extracted entries into a Microsoft Word file, *Sinnock.Civil Registration Index of Births.docx.* This file extracts entries found while inspecting a microfiche copy of the index at the LDS library in Las Vegas in 1996 and while reviewing the FreeBMD and Ancestry.com online databases in 2009 to 2010. Apparently, Free BMD and Ancestry.com are merging databases, so future citations will likely change. However, the same source information should be available on line henceforth and accessible by simple searches. The extracted MS-Word file can be sorted by last name, first name, birth registration quarter, birth registration district, and mother’s maiden name. Full citations of the online databases are:

*England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837-1915* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006,

*England & Wales, Birth Index: 1916-2005* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.

Original data for both online databases is available from the General Register Office. *England and Wales Civil Registration Indexes*. London, England

### Civil Registration Index of Deaths, England and Wales, 1837 - 2005 (1640 citations)

This record is a series of books published in England that list death information for all, well at least almost all, deaths in England after 1837. This record supplants parish registers as the most authoritative source of deaths or, actually, mostly burials in the registers. For each death the index provides name, registration district, yearly quarter (month after 1983) of registration (this may not be the death quarter or even year), age of the deceased person after 1865, and birth date after March 1969. The age at death allows death entries to be associated with birth years. Commonly registration followed death by one to several months, often six or more months. This record is a valuable source of information for genealogists. In 2010 this record consists of entries for, alphabetically: 110 Senneck, 21 Sennick, 6 Sennock, 17 Sevenoakes, 272 Sevenoaks, 5 Sinneck, 126 Sinnick, 38 Sinnicks, 447 Sinnock, 1 Sinock, 1 Sinok, 16 Synnock, and 32 Synnuck. I cited this record more than 1600 times in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. In 2010 I extracted records for these family names into a Microsoft Word document, *Sinnock.Civil Registration Index of Deaths.docx*. Full citations of the source database is:

*England & Wales, Death Index: 1916-2005* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007, and

*England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index: 1837-1915* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data for both online databases is available from the General Register Office. *England and Wales Civil Registration Indexes*. London, England

### Civil Registration Index of Marriages, England and Wales, 1837 - 2005 (1650 citations)

This record is a series of books published in England that list marriage information for all, well at least almost all, marriages in England after 1837. This record supplants parish registers as the most authoritative source of marriages. Together the index and registers provide a complete range of recorded marriages from the mid to late 1500’s until about 1985, the current limit of transcription of marriages to the index. For each marriage the index provides name, registration district, yearly quarter and year of marriage registration (this may not be the marriage quarter or even year), and spouse’s name, though entries before 1911 provide only two or four possible spouses for each marriage. If there were only two possibilities, I included both names in the database entry for the spouse. In 2010 this record consisted of entries for, alphabetically: 3 Senick, 138 Senneck, 15 Sennick, 3 Sennock, 22 Sevenoakes, 324 Sevenoaks, 1 Sineck, 1 Sinick, 4 Sinneck, 138 Sinnick, 51 Sinnicks, 381 Sinnock, 1 Sinock, 56 Synnock, and 74 Synnuck, resulting and more than 1600 citations in the database. Because spouses are not listed in the index, it is often difficult to identify the person listed. Also, older women likely are listed under their married name, and maiden names are often unavailable. In 2010 I extracted records for all the above names in a Microsoft Word document, *Sinnock.Civil Registration Index of Marriages.docx*. Full citations of the online databases are:

*England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837-1915* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Opers. Inc, 2006,

*England & Wales, Marriage Index: 1916-2005* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.

Original data for both online databases are from the General Register Office. *England and Wales Civil Registration Indexes*. London, England.

## Coats of Arms of Sinnocks and Antecedent Families by Scott Sinnock, (see Blazons), derived record

This record consists of 8x11 inch color copies of several coats-of-arms, at least the shield portions. Full-page copies are included here and some repeated in smaller scale drawings in the “Blazons of Sinnocks and Antecedent Families” in this Annotated Bibliography. I include the full page copies here under the assumption most will be unfamiliar with the term “Blazons” but more familiar with “Coats of Arms”. I drew these shields over the years based on several “blazons” obtained from *Burke’s General Armory* of 1887 and from family records. “Blazons” are heraldic descriptions of families’ coats-of-arms, and listed for each of the drawings here on the drawings and under the entry for “Blazons” mentioned above. Based on these descriptions, I made these illustrations using Micrografx Designer, by Micrografx, a company which is now out of business. In 2014 I edited and transferred many of these shield drawings to Adobe Illustrator, a more likely company to preserve access to its file formats. The drawings are available in the file *Sinnock.Blazons and Shields.ai*. Alternative shields are given for Bullock, Maurice, Nichols, Pomeroy, Sevenoke, Sinnock, and Valletort (parentheses below). The Micrografx-drawn and printed shields are included for the following families, in alphabetical order by family name:

*Sinnocks and ancestors* (my father’s family)

Capet, Coggeshall, Flournoy, Maurice (3), Nichols (2), Pomeroy (3), Sevenocke, Sevenoke (2), Sinnock (3), William the Conqueror

*Hills – Barbers and ancestors* (my mother’s family)

Bartholomew, Brugge, Buckner, Bullock (2), Conant, Edye, FitzHarding, Giffard, Harding, Hill, Kingsmill, Munn, Paulet, Potter, Valletort

## Colonial Families of the United States (Burlingame), by George MacKenzie, 1966 (9 citations)

This record consists of xerographic copies of five pages of a book that contains many sections for different family genealogy descriptions. The individual descriptions were provided by individuals of the subject families who are identified in each section. Pages 59 - 63 of volume 4 contain information about the Burlingame family provided originally by Edwin Aylsworth Burlingame. This section describes the ancestors of Jane Burlingame, wife of both Potter brothers, John and Edward. John and Jane are my sixth great grandparents. I copied the book pages at the Family Research Center of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints in Las Vegas, Nevada in 1995. The copies were last known (2015) to be in a similar compendium of source documents for the Barber Family I compiled in about 2000, last known to be in possession of Katherine (Kappo) Hart McDonnell, my cousin. The full citation is:

MacKenzie, George Norbury (editor), 1966, ***Colonial Families of the United States of America,*** Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, Volume 4 of 7, pp. 59 - 63.

## Colonial Families of the United States (Conant), by Nelson Rhoades, 1966, ancillary record

This record consists of xerographic copies of five pages of a book that contains many sections for different family genealogy descriptions. The individual descriptions were provided by individuals of the subject families who are identified in the individual sections. Pages 157 - 159 of volume 7 contain information about the Conant family provided originally by William Albert Conant. This section describes the ancestors of Betsey Conant, wife of Joseph Barber. Joseph and Betsey are my third great grandparents. I copied the book pages at the Family Research Center of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints (the Mormons) in Las Vegas, Nevada in 1995. The copies were last known (2015) to be in a similar compendium of source documents for the Barber Family I compiled in about 2000, last known to be in possession of Katherine (Kappo) Hart McDonnell, my cousin. The full citation is:

Nelson Osgood Rhoades (editor), 1966, ***Colonial Families of the United States of America,*** Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, Volume 7 of 7, pp. 157 - 159.

## Connecticut Death and Burial Index, 1650 - 2001, Ancestry.com, 2012 (13 citations)

This record contains entries for two Sinnocks, Mabel Audrey Curnock who married Donald L. Sinnock and Ruth Schiemann who married John Norman Sinnock and for William Peabody, an ancient ancestor. Birth and death dates, occupation, spouse, and death township are included, as available. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2009 and reviewed to add William in 2012. Relevant information extracted to a Microsoft Word table of the same name as this source, available in a Microsoft Word file, *Sinnock.Miscellaneous Sources.docx*, and in the text entry for source citations in the database.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Birth** | **Place** | **Death** | **Occupation** | **Spouse** | **Township** |
| Mabel Sinnock | 23 Feb 1910 | England | 10 Jan 2000 | Professor, Education | Donald | West Hartford, Hartford, CT |
| Ruth S. Sinnock | Abt 1935 |  | 31 Oct 1970 |  | John | Plainville, Hartford Co. CT |
| William Peabody | Abt 1701 |  | 3 June 1778 |  |  | Stonington, CT |

## Connecticut Marriage Index, 1959 - 2001, Ancestry.com, 2009 (25 citations)

This record includes three entries of John Norman Sinnock’s several marriages and one of his son, Norman Donald Sinnock to Deirdre Schmidt. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2009 and again in 2014 when relevant information was extracted to a Microsoft Word table of the same name as this source, available in a Microsoft Word file, *Sinnock.Miscellaneous Sources.docx*, and in the text entry for source citations in the database.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Age** | **Marriage** | **Location** | **Spouse** | **Age** |
| John N. Sinnock | 35 | 20 Mar 1971 | Old Saybrook, Middlesex | Mary H. Naughton | 49 |
| John N. Sinnock | 50 | 21 Feb 1986 | Bridgewater, Litchfield | Dianna M. Lastoria | 41 |
| John Sinnock | 38 | 24 Dec 1973 | New Britain, Hartford | Judith Kahane | 36 |
| Norman D. Sinnock | 26 | 3 Nov 1990 | West Hartford, Hartford | Deirdre M. Schmidt | 24 |

# D

## Daniel Boone by John Faragher, 1992 (156 citations)

***156 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 56 repeated in the Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

This record consists of a published biography of Daniel Boone, originally thought to be the 4th great grandfather of Hattie J. Callaway, wife of George E. Sinnock, son of George Sinnock and Sarah Ann Kay. The book identifies the names, birthdays and death dates of Daniel's known ancestors as well as many of the family members and other persons who accompanied him on his many explorations and settlements of the "west." The book makes several references to Jemima Boone, Daniel's daughter who married Flanders Callaway, who was supposed to be the third great grandparents of Hattie J. Callaway. It turns out that Hattie’s third great grandfather is not Flanders but his brother, Edmund Callaway. Thus Hattie is still related to Daniel, albeit remotely. The book presents an image of Daniel Boone as an extraordinary man who tried to do his best for family and self, but who had trouble when confronting the rules of civilization. The full citation is:

Faragher, John Mack, 1992*,* ***Daniel* *Boone ‑ The Life and Legend of an American Hero****,* Henry Holt and Company, New York, New York.

## Death Certificates, various sources, 1838 – 1993 (143 citations)

This record consists of xerographic and/or digital copies of 30 death certificates of various Sinnock family members or their kin. Death certificates are among the most reliable (5 out of 5) sources of information for names of people, their death dates and locations, and sometimes their residences and marriage partners. Several certificates have been received as email attachments, digital \*.jpg files, from Lesley Miller and Mark Milton. Others were received as xerographic copies from Ken Carter and Linda Sinnock Davis. Several citations are taken from Mark Milton’s database, and no paper or digital copies are available. First generation copies of certificates are quite expensive, about $20 US dollars in 2010 I think, but are available from the Government Records Office (GRO) in London and local counties in the US. Thank you Ken, Leslie and Mark for springing for copies of your certificates. Many of my best replicas have been translated from paper to digital and back again, often with a scale change. Such multiple-generation reproductions are getting difficult to read in some cases. All available digital copies are included in the “Media” field of the Sinnocks and Kin database and several have been transcribed in the “Text” field of the sources. The following certificates, arranged alphabetically by first name, comprise this record.

| **Person** | **Date** | **Location** | **Source** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Ann Sinnock | 06 Mar 1881 | Hailsham, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010 |
| Anna Waller Sinnock | 15 Jan 1920 | Louisville, KY | Ancestry.com 06 Jun 2011 |
| Annie Amelia Philpott Sinnock | 07 Apr 1902 | Canterbury, KEN | Leslie Miller 17 Mar 2011 |
| Edna Munson Beer | 31 May 1957 | Mt. Clemens, MI | A. Ken Carter 12 Feb 1994 |
| Edward Foord | 11 Jun 1877 | Handcombe, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010 |
| Edward Foord | 06 Dec 1956 | Ringmer, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010 |
| Ellen Elizabeth Stemp Foord | 11 Jul 1943 | Ringmer, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010 |
| Ellen Oberdorfer | 24 May 1919 | Quincy, IL | Linda Sinnock Davis, 27 Aug 1996 |
| Emma Tester Sinnock | 05 Jan 1906 | Staplegate, KENre | Leslie Miller 23 Mar 2011 |
| Ernest George Sinnock | 05 Jun 1933 | Lakeland, KY | Ancestry.com, 06 Jun 2011 |
| Esther Hewitt Sinnock | 19 Oct 1872 | Margate, KENre | Leslie Miller 23 Mar 2011 |
| Florence Daisy Sinnock | 03 Aug 1901 | Bethnal Green, GRL | Leslie Miller 23 Mar 2011 |
| George Beer | 07 Nov 1900 | Devonport, DEV | A. Ken Carter 12 Feb 1994 |
| George F. Sinnock | 29 Aug 1905 | Milford, MI | Mark Milton 2 Sep 2010 |
| Harriett Sinnock Waymark | 20 Jun 1838 | Hailsham, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010 |
| Henry Sinnock | 10 Apr 1912 | Chatham, KEN | Leslie Miller 23 Mar 2011 |
| Hilda May Philpott | 07 Apr 1902 | Canterbury, KEN | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010 |
| James Sinnock | 27 Nov 1839 | Hailsham, ESX | Linda Sinnock Davis, 22 Oct 1996 |
| Jane Bodle Foord | 29 Apr 1897 | Westham, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010 |
| Jane Sellens Foord | 21 Feb 1909 | Ringmer, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010 |
| John Sinnock | 02 Jun 1841 | Westfield, ESX | Linda Sinnock Davis, 21 Jul 1996 |
| John Sinnock | 06 Sep 1872 | Staplegate, KEN | Leslie Miller 23 Mar 2011 |
| Lillian Maude Sinnock Turner | 14 Mar 1941 | Dartford, KEN | Leslie Miller 23 Mar 2011 |
| Mary Ann Hall Sinnock | 07 Sep 1901 | Bethnal Green, GRL | Leslie Miller 23 Mar 2011 |
| Mary Geraldine Owen Tanking | 09 Sep 1982 | Burlington, WI | Ken Carter, 22 Feb 1994 |
| Mary Margaret Hill Sinnock | 24 Jul 1993 | Schaumburg, IL | Scott Sinnock, 5 Aug 1993 |
| Thomas Sinnock | 16 May 1867 | Hailsham, ESX | Linda Sinnock Davis, 21 Jul 1996 |
| William Edward Beer | 13 Sep 1953 | Mt. Clemens, MI | A. Ken Carter 12 Feb 1994 |
| William Foord | 14 Feb 1891 | Ringmer, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010 |
| William Sinnock | 23 Jul 1862 | Hailsham, ESX | Linda Sinnock Davis, 21 Jul 1996 |

## Descendant Tree Diagrams and Lists of various Sinnocks and Kin by Scott Sinnock, 1994-2014, derived record (51 citations)

This record is a series of computer-generated drawings in a stylized tree format showing names, birth and death dates (as known) for some descendants of selected Sinnock couples. The drawings are accompanied by a list of the descendants of the main couple. By trial and error, I eventually found this compact format for the drawings, a format I think lends itself to quick inspection of several generations of our ancestors. All diagrams were derived from more original sources and none are used as citations in the database, except for the names of the main couples, just as pointers. The trees were originally constructed from early information in the evolving *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. I originally made the drawings using Designer, a vector-graphics computer program by Micrografx Inc. (no longer supported) In 2012 I transferred these drawings and all others I had made with Designer to Adobe Illustrator formats. A separate Illustrator file with the *“.ai”* file extension exists showing a tree for each couple listed below. I also saved each file in Adobe PDF format with a *“pdf”* file extension. PDF files are easily viewed with a free program, Adobe Reader, ubiquitously available on the internet, at least in 2015. Tree diagrams and descendant lists were made (edited) on the indicated dates for the following couples:

### Alfred Howard Sinnock and Emma Clara Richards, May 10, 2012

### Alfred John Sinnock and Elizabeth Austen, May 10, 2012

### Charles Wesley Sinnock and Lydia K. Wharton, August 30, 1996 (July 13, 2014)

### Charles Wesley Sinnock< Mattie Kay, and Mary Kavanaugh Letton, April 19, 1996 (October 25, 2014)

### David Hill and Margaret Grant, March 17, 1994 (July 23, 2014)

### Edward George Sinnock and Fanny Chantler Powell, May 11, 2012

### Edwin Streeter Sinnock and Martha C. Cook, August 6, 1994 (July 14, 2014)

### Elias Sinnock and Margery Frankwell, September 15, 2014

### George E. Sinnock and Hattie J. Callaway, July 21, 1994 (October 22, 2014)

### Harold Norman Sinnock and Constance James, September 27, 1996 (July 18, 2014)

### Henry Baxter Munson and Lydia Ann Noble, March 24, 2012 (October 15, 2014)

### Henry Sinnock and Mary Wood, April 5, 2012

### Humphrey Barber and Maria Potter, April 6, 1994 (July 24, 2014)

### James Sinnock and Elizabeth Weller, August 18, 1996 (July 18, 2014)

### James Sinnock and Elizabeth Weller, Sinnock Family Forest, August 31, 1996 (July 28, 2014)

### James Sinnock and Ruth Blacktop, July 27, 2014

### James William Sinnock and Fannie Mayo Pomeroy Nichols, March 5, 1994 (October 21, 2014)

### John Senoke of Eastbourne, Sussex, June 17, 2000 (October 25, 2014)

### Kay Sinnock and Sarah Ives, July 25, 1994 (October 16, 2014)

### Ruth Sinnock and William Tomlins, July 15, 2014

### Samuel Sinnock and Ann Judd, September 18, 2014

### Samuel Sinnock Jr. and Martha Ann Cleck, September 1, 1996 (October 18, 2014)

### Thomas Sinnock and Elizabeth Looker, September 24, 2014

### Thomas Slaughter Obear and Mary Amelia Maurice, May 7, 1995 (October 20, 2014)

### William Isom Wallace and Flora Marie Jackson, March 21, 2012 (November 25, 2014)

### William Sinnock and Mary Elizabeth Crittenden, August 29, 2014

### Early Sinnocks from the Sussex Coast, September 12, 2014

Several of the trees, notably the one for James Sinnock and Elizabeth Weller’s Family Forest, contain acorn icons to indicate other descendant trees from the list above sprouting from the ends of the branches of the adjacent couple at the end of the branches of their ancestors’ tree. Also a few generations of the main Sinnock’s ancestors are shown extending down the trunks toward the roots. Oak leaf icons next to these ancestors indicate descendant trees of these ancestral couples as well.

## Descendants of John Alden by various authors, June 18, 2000 (33 citations)

This record consists of a several printed pages from three family databases with information about the Pabodie descendants of John Alden and his wife Pricilla Mullins, my ninth great grandparents. Both John and Pricilla were Puritan pilgrims who arrived in Plymouth, Massachusetts in 1620 aboard the Mayflower. Elizabeth, their daughter, married William Pabodie, my 8th great grandfather though Frances “Fannie” Pomeroy Nichols, my great grandmother. These pages were posted before 2000 on the FamilyTreeMaker.com by Terese M. Dover and Jessie H. Stone. On June 18, 2000, I copied seven pages of relevant information from Family Tree Maker web sites about three generations of John and Pricilla’s descendants. The sites were *http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/d/o/v/Therese\_M-Dover/GENE4-0001.html* and *...../users/s/l/o/Jesse-H-Stone/GENE4-0001.html*. These sites were no longer accessible in 2010. However, because John and Pricilla were Mayflower pilgrims, their descendants are well established.

## Descendants of John Garnett by Rick Waggener, July 2, 2010 (194 citations)

This record consists of a family database for the descendants of John Garnett, born abt. 1648, posted on the Family Tree Maker home site by Rick Waggener and last updated on July 2, 2010. The database is organized as a standard descendant report (register report) from which I extracted information for the families of seven of my direct ancestors: (No. 1) John Garnett, his son (No. 2) Thomas Garnett, his son (No. 4) Anthony Garnett, his son (No. 10) Robert Garnett, his daughter (No 27) Elizabeth Garnett, her daughter (No. 68) Sarah Waggener, her son (No. 147) Robert Garnett Kay, whose daughter, Sarah Ann Kay, is my 2nd great grandmother. In June, 2011, I copied three pages of relevant information about my ancestors from the hundreds of pages of the overall database. Information in this record seems to be based heavily on Thomas Sinnock’s 1910 summary of the Sinnock Family Tree. A text entry in the database cites Sherm Weimer of Montana as a source for much of the information, and I know Sherm had access to the Sinnock Family Tree by Thomas. The record was viewed in 2011 at *http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/w/a/g/Rick--Waggener/GENE3-0001.html*.

**1. John Garnett** died Bet. 1704 - 1709 in Kingston Parrish, Gloucester Co., Virginia

Garnett is an Anglo-Saxon name that appears in England with William the Conqueror. The Garnett’s are believed to be of Norman - French origin, and the name is said to be diminutive of Garin or Guerin. The Garnett’s of France were said to be a "once powerful family". The Garnett’s were among the earliest immigrants to Virginia. This John Garnett seems to be the earliest Garnett ancestor of mine that I (Rick Waggener) can firmly link to. He may have migrated from England to Virginia in 1680 or 1650. The former seems unlikely because there is a record of him having purchased 180 acres of land in Gloucester County, Virginia, on June 15, 1676.

*Children of John Garnett are:*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Thomas Garnett* | *b. Abt. 1675, Gloucester Co., Virginia; d. Abt. 1743, Essex Co., Virginia.* |
| *John Garnett, Jr.* | *b. Abt. 1671, Kingston Parrish, Gloucester Co., Virginia; d. Abt. 1713, Gloucester Co., Virginia.* |
| *Anthony Garnett* | *b. Bet. 1682 - 1688, Gloucester Co., Virginia; d. Bet. 1703 - 1709, Gloucester Co., Virginia.* |

**2.** **Thomas Garnett** *(John)* was born Abt. 1675 in Gloucester Co., Virginia, and died Abt. 1743 in Essex Co., Virginia. He married Elizabeth Muscoe in Virginia; daughter of Salvator Muscoe Sr. She was born Aft. 1685 in Gloucester Co., Virginia, and died Abt. 1750.

*Children of Thomas Garnett and Elizabeth Muscoe are:*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Anthony Garnett* | *b. Abt. 1709, Essex Co., Virginia; d. Abt. 1803, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co. Virginia.* |
| *James Garnett* | *b. Abt. 1720, Essex Co., Virginia; d. Abt. 1776, Caroline Co., Virginia.* |
| *Joyce Garnett* | *b. Abt. 1720; d. 1789.* |
| *Avery Garnett* | *b. July 19, 1725, Essex Co., Virginia; d. October 29, 1768, Kentucky.* |
| *Anne Garnett* | *b. Abt. 1726, Essex Co., Virginia; m. Benjamin Daley* |
| *Sarah Garnett* | *b. Abt. 1727, Essex Co., Virginia; d. Bef. 1748; m. (1) James Fogg m. (2) Reuben Noel* |
| *John Garnett* | *b. Essex Co., Virginia; d. 1772.* |
| *Thomas Garnett* | *m. Rachel Wilson* |
| Mary Garnett | *m. Richard Noel* |

**4.** **Anthony Garnett** *(Thomas, John)* was born Abt. 1709 in Essex Co., Virginia, and died Abt. 1803 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co. Virginia. He married Elizabeth Boulware Jones Bef. 1733 in Culpeper Co., Virginia, daughter of Robert Jones and Elizabeth. She was born Abt. 1705 in Culpeper Co., Virginia.

*Children of Anthony Garnett and Elizabeth Jones are:*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Robert "Robin" Garnett* | *b. December 31, 1736, Essex Co., Virginia; d. December 30, 1830, Cumberland Co., Kentucky.* |
| *Thomas Garnett* | *b. Abt. 1738, Culpeper Co., Virginia; d. Unknown, Cumberland Co., Kentucky.* |
| *James Garnett, Sr* | *b. November 1743, Culpeper Co., Virginia; d. April 16, 1830, Lincoln Co., Kentucky.* |
| *Elizabeth "Betsy" Garnett* | *b. November 30, 1744, Horseshoe Farm, Culpeper Co., Virginia; d. January 04, 1835, Kentucky.* |
| *Mary Garnett* | *b. Abt. 1750, Culpeper Co., Virginia; m. Mr. Tinsley* |
| *John Garnett* | *b. July 28, 1751, Culpeper Co., Virginia; d. January 13, 1834, Barren Co., Kentucky.* |
| *Reuben Garnett* | *b. July 27, 1753, Culpeper Co., Virginia; d. July 16, 1839, Culpeper Co., Virginia.* |
| *Nancy Garnett* | *m. Mr. Stipp* |

**10.** **Robert “Robin” Garnett** *(Anthony, Thomas, John)* was born December 31, 1736 in Essex Co., Virginia, and died December 30, 1830 in Cumberland Co., Kentucky. He married Lucy Towles abt. 1755 in Culpeper Co., Virginia, daughter of Stokeley Towles and Ann Vallot. She was born Abt. 1738 in Madison Co., Virginia, and died Abt. 1810 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. Lucy Towles was probably born on her parent's estate near Thoroughfare Mountain in what was then Orange County, Virginia, but later became Madison County. This was just on the west side of the Robinson River, about 6 miles north of the confluence of the Robinson and Rapidan Rivers, which was where "The Horseshoe" plantation was located. At the time "The Horseshoe" was owned by Anthony Garnett, and this was where his son and Lucy's future husband, Robert Garnett, grew up. Lucy and Robert later lived there also.

*Children of Robert Garnett and Lucy Towles are:*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Elizabeth Garnett* | *b. Abt. 1761, Culpeper Co., Virginia; d. Aft. 1829.* |
| *Ann Garnett* | *b. Abt. 1757, Orange Co., Virginia* |
| *Oliver Garnett* | *b. Abt. 1758, Culpepper Co., Virginia; d. December 12, 1838, Cumberland Co., Kentucky* |
| *Anthony Garnett* | *b. Bef. 1761, Virginia; d. Ohio.* |
| *Sarah "Sally" Garnett* | *b. Abt. 1763, Culpeper Co., Virginia* |
| *Mary Garnett* | *b. 1764, Culpeper Co., Virginia; d. 1837, Christian Co., Kentucky.* |
| *Averilla Garnett* | *b. Abt. 1768, Culpepper Co., Virginia; d. Bef. 1845, Virginia.* |
| *Eva Garnett* |  |
| *John Garnett* |  |
| *Lucy Garnett* |  |
| *Melissa Garnett* |  |
| *William Garnett* |  |
| *Nancy Garnett* |  |
| *Robert Garnett* |  |

**27.** **Elizabeth Garnett** *(Robert* *"Robin”, Anthony, Thomas, John)* was born Abt. 1761 in Culpeper Co., Virginia, and died Aft. 1829. She married James Jones Waggener Abt. 1783 in Culpeper Co., Virginia, son of James Waggener and Ann Jones. He was born May 06, 1758 in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia, and died Abt. March 1822 in Todd Co., Kentucky. Elizabeth and two of her sisters married three Waggener brothers. Elizabeth Garnett married James Waggener, Sarah Garnett married John Waggener, and Mary Garnett married Thomas Waggener. James Jones Waggener was probably born in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. His father James Herbert had moved there before 1750, and met and married his mother Ann Jones there. From 1794 Culpeper Personal Property Tax List: James J. Waggoner is listed with 1 white male over 16, 4 black males over 16, 6 horses, and 5 tithables.

*Children of Elizabeth Garnett and James Waggener are:*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Reuben Garnett Waggener* | *b. July 07, 1797, Culpeper Co., Virginia; d. December 24, 1884, Rush Tower, Jefferson Co., Missouri.* |
| *Frances "Fanny" Waggener* | *b. October 21, 1782, Culpeper Co., Virginia* |
| *Sarah Waggener* | *b. August 30, 1784, Culpepper Co., Virginia; d. February 08, 1859, St. Joseph, Missouri.* |
| *James Waggener* | *b. Abt. 1785, Culpeper Co., Virginia; d. August 11, 1822, Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.* |
| *Robert G. Waggener* | *b. Abt. 1790, Culpeper Co., Virginia; d. New Madrid, Missouri.* |
| *Richard J. Waggener* | *b. Abt. 1792, Culpeper Co., Virginia; d. 1858, North Carolina.* |

**68.** **Sarah Waggener** *(Elizabeth* *Garnett, Robert* *"Robin”, Anthony, Thomas, John)* was born August 30, 1784 in Culpepper Co., Virginia, and died February 08, 1859 in St. Joseph, Missouri. She married James Kay August 12, 1802 in Culpeper Co., Virginia, son of Robert Kay and Peggy Long. He was born January 19, 1778 in Culpeper Co., Virginia, and died October 07, 1835 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky

*Children of Sarah Waggener and James Kay are:*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Robert Garnett Kay* | b. September 10, 1804, Virginia; d. May 12, 1877, Payson, Illinois. |
| *William Kay* | b. March 27, 1807, Culpeper Co., Virginia; d. April 15, 1881, Lynnville, TN. |
| *Gabriel Kay* | b. June 17, 1809, Virginia; d. August 08, 1895. |
| *Thirza Kay* | b. June 17, 1811, Virginia; d. Aft. 1850. |
| *Margaret Kay* | b. January 30, 1814; d. July 03, 1835. |
| *James W. Kay Jr.* | b. November 01, 1816; m. Eliza Bailey, March 03, 1836 |
| *Sarah Kay* | b. August 30, 1819; d. February 26, 1829. |
| *Helen Kay* | b. February 22, 1822; m. F. B. Kerchival, October 17, 1839 |
| *Lucy Ann Kay* | b. October 30, 1824; m. H. M. Atkins, November 26, 1840 |
| *Mary Frances Kay* | b. December 05, 1827; m. William E. Clements, December 21, 1843 |
| *Ann Tandy Kay* | b. 1828 |
| *Idella Kay* | b. 1829 |

**174.** **Robert Garnett Kay** *(Sarah* *Waggener, Elizabeth* *Garnett, Robert* *"Robin", Anthony, Thomas, John)* was born September 10, 1804 in Virginia, and died May 12, 1877 in Payson, Illinois. He married Cynthia Mills Burrus March 25, 1824 in Clark Co., Kentucky. She was born February 15, 1805 in Louisa Co., Kentucky, and died October 08, 1890. From the 1830 Federal Census of Christian County, Kentucky; from ancestry.com, images #49-50 of 94: Robert G. Kay; 2 males under 5 years, 1 male 5-9 years, 1 male 20-29 years; 1 female under 10 years, 1 female 15-19 years, 1 female 20-29 years; 2 male slaves under 10 years, 2 male slaves 10-23 years, 1 female slave under 10 years, 1 female slave 10-23 years. From the 1850 Federal Census of the Town of Payson, Adams County, Illinois, page 195, taken November 23, 1850, household #198; from genealogy.com: Robert Kay age 46, occupation farmer, real estate $3,500, b: Virginia, Cynthia M. Kay age 45, b: Kentucky

*Children of Robert Kay and Cynthia Burrus are:*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Sarah Ann Kay* | b. October 06, 1826, Kentucky, d: April 13, 1904, Payson, Illinois |
| *William Thomas Kay* | b. Dec 13, 1824, Todd Co., KY, d: July 27, 1851, Adams Co., IL |
| *James R. Kay* | b. Kentucky , age 20, student |
| *Charles Muscoe Kay* | b. March 20, 1831, Kentucky, d: August 30, 1913, student |
| *Margaret Rebecca Kay* | b. October 20, 1832, Kentucky, d: September 26, 1917, Toledo, Ohio, m: William Stewart, July 17, 1861 |
| *Margaret Kay* | b. Kentucky , age 17, student |
| *Perrin Leander Kay* | b. November 09, 1835, Kentucky, d:. December 01, 1911, Phoenix, Arizona |
| *Mildred “Anna” H.J. Kay* | b. April 20, 1838, Illinois, d: October 18, 1923, Granville, Ohio, m: Edward P. Scott, April 30, 1861 |
| *Ann Kay* | b. Illinois, age 12, , student |
| *Mary Ellen Kay* | b. October 17, 1840, Illinois, d: February 12, 1919, Chicago, Illinois, student |
| *Cynthia Emily Kay* | b. March 04, 1843, Illinois, d: June 29, 1907, Quincy, Illinois, m: Charles W. Seymour, March 14, 1863 |
| *Emeline Kay* | b. Illinois, age 7 |
| *Idella “Iddie”Kay* | b. August 01, 1845, Illinois, d: September 23, 1927, Quincy, Illinois |
| *Robert Garnett Kay II* | b. Illinois, age 1 d. Aft. 1900 |

## Descendants of Samuel Sinnock and Mary Lindfield by Scott Sinnock, 1996, derived record (2 citations)

This record is a posting on Family Tree Maker’s web site of the 3 generations of descendants of Samuel Sinnock and Mary Lindfield. I posted the record in 1996. It is based almost exclusively on Thomas Sinnock’s Family History of about 1910. This record was originally posted under the user home page service provided by the Family Tree Maker program, then of Broderbund Software Inc. and, as of December 1996, was accessible at *http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/s/i/n/Scott-Sinnock*. Later Broderbund was acquired by Ancestry.com and the posting address changed. I had difficulty relocating the site but found it again in 2011 at *http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/s/i/n/Scott--Sinnock/GENE0001-0002.html*. I suspect it will become increasing difficult to find the site as it becomes older, because the search function at Family Tree Makers current site does not yield this record. Samuel and Mary are my 3rd grand parents, who, with their family, migrated from Sedlescombe, East Sussex, England, to Adams County, Illinois, and nearby Missouri. They are the progenitors of nearly all Sinnock’s currently in the United States. For this record I wrote a short synopsis of the Sinnock family and a brief description of my research interests in the family history. The summary is broken into three sections, English Origins, American Descendants, and Research Interests. This record consists entirely of information derived from other sources and is cited only under the names of Sam and Mary as pointers to the web site.

ENGLISH ORIGINS

The ancient Sinnock Family traces its origins to the south of England in Eastbourne, Sussex, where a John Sevenoke (also spelled Senoke, and Sevenocke) had several children in the mid to late 1500's. During the next several hundred years John's descendants spread throughout the present-day counties of East Sussex and Kent, settling in several towns and villages including Beckenham, Rochester, Margate, Brighton, Hastings, and Hailsham, as well as Bristol, Gloucester, and New Zealand. Several other branches of Sinnocks from other parts of England have yet to be linked to the Eastbourne family.

AMERICAN DESCENDANTS

In the 1850's one of John's descendants, Samuel Sinnock and his wife Mary Lindfield, immigrated to Payson, Illinois, near Quincy on the Mississippi River. More than 700 (counting spouses) of Samuel's and Mary's American descendants have been identified, including Sinnocks in Connecticut, California, Colorado, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Montana, New Mexico, Nevada, Georgia, Virginia, and Tennessee. At the end of this home page is a hyper link (see "Report Section:") to a standard register report listing 2 generations of Samuel's and Mary's descendants. Besides the descendants of Samuel and Mary, several "isolated clans" of Sinnocks have been identified in the United States, all but one originating in England in the mid to late 1800's or the 1900's (the exception comes from St. Moritz, Switzerland in the mid 1800's). These "clans" include family clusters in Michigan, Ohio, Kentucky, Georgia, New Jersey, and California, as well as one group from Manitoba, Canada.

RESEARCH INTERESTS

I have been working with several other persons interested in the genealogy of the Sinnock family. Numerous other individuals have contributed bountiful information to a growing family database maintained in Family Tree Maker and Microsoft Access. The ultimate intent of this research is to establish family ties among all Sinnocks in the world. This now seems possible, perhaps even likely, and your help is solicited in making this ambitious goal a reality. If you have any information about any Sinnock families, in the United States, England, Canada, or elsewhere, we would greatly appreciate hearing from you (see the e-mail address, postal address, and telephone number below). Of course, I would be glad to share with you, at your request, any information we have been able to gather so far about the Sinnock family. Thank you for your interest and help in this fascinating project.

*Generation No. 1*

**1.** Samuel9 Sinnock *(James8, James7, Thomas6, Thomas5 Sennock, Elias4 Sinnock, Christopher3 Senoke, John2 Senocke, ?1 Sevenoke)* was born November 13, 1793 in Hailsham, East Sussex, England, and died September 29, 1886 in Payson, Illinois. He married Mary Lindfield September 18, 1818 in Hamsey, East Sussex, England, daughter of William Lindfield and Mary Goldsmith. Notes: Samuel Sinnock at the age of thirteen was bound out as an Apprentice to a Boot and Shoe Maker. I have the original Indenture written on parchment, with seals attached. After serving about seven years the Master died, and he carried on the work of the shop for the Widow serving out his time. He then went to the town of Battle working at his trade. In this town he became acquainted with Miss Mary Lindfield a daughter of William and Mary Lindfield of Hamsey. They were united by marriage in Hamsey Church near Lewis in 1817. In the fall of 1819 they moved to the Town of Sedlescomb and opened up a shop and continued there in business until 1853. On the 8th of April 1853 Samuel Sinnock and family left the old home going to London and took a sail ship for America, arriving in New York on May 18th. The family consisted of Father and Mother and two daughters, Mary Ann Sinnock and Mrs. Harriett L. Inman and her husband and family and James W. and Thomas Sinnock. We left New York City by boat going up the Hudson River to Albany then by cars to Buffalo, then by boat to Detroit then by cars to Chicago, Illinois, then by cars to La Salle, then by boat down the Illinois river to St. Louis, then by boat on the Mississippi river to Quincy, where brother George met us with a team and took us to Payson arrived there May 28th. I give the route taken as that was the most direct at that date, taking ten days between New York and Quincy, Illinois. After coming to Payson Father worked in shop for near 20 years and died September 29, 1886. My Mother, Mary Lindfield Sinnock was born in Ofham near Lewis August 3, 1797. Died in Payson September 26, 1872. Was buried in Payson.

Thomas Sinnock, abt 1910

It appears that Samuel and Mary came to America to join their son George at a time just after Mary's parents died in Hamsey. Samuel was apprenticed as cordwainer to William Clapson, in Hailsham, England, 11/21/1807

Marriage Notes: Married in Hamsey Church by George Shiffner, Rector, witnessed by William Lindfield, Mary's father, and an unknown Lindfield (name unreadable in Hamsey Parish Register. The register entry contains the signatures of Samuel and Mary.

*Children of Samuel Sinnock and Mary Lindfield are:*

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| *2.* | *i.* |  | *George10 Sinnock, b. January 17, 1819, Battle, East Sussex, England; d. January 22, 1901, Payson, Illinois.* |
| *3.* | *ii.* |  | *Samuel Sinnock, Jr., b. April 24, 1821, Sedlescombe, East Sussex, England; d. December 18, 1902, Gorin, Missouri.* |
|  | *iii.* |  | *Mary Ann Sinnock, b. January 04, 1823, Sedlescombe, East Sussex, England; d. 1911, Quincy, Illinois.* |
| *4.* | *iv.* |  | *Harriett Sinnock, b. September 18, 1825, Sedlescombe, East Sussex, England; d. October 30, 1900, Payson, Illinois.* |
|  | *v.* |  | *Charles Sinnock, b. August 22, 1827, Sedlescombe, East Sussex, England; d. June 10, 1841, Westfield, East Sussex, England.* |
|  | *vi.* |  | *Francis Sinnock, b. September 25, 1831, Sedlescombe, East Sussex, England; d. May 28, 1841, Westfield, East Sussex, England.* |
| *5.* | *vii.* |  | *James William Sinnock, b. October 12, 1833, Sedlescombe, East Sussex, England; d. January 03, 1912, Raton, New Mexico.* |
| *6.* | *viii.* |  | *Thomas Sinnock, b. July 14, 1836, Sedelscombe, East Sussex, England; d. December 28, 1910, Quincy, Illinois.* |
|  | *ix.* |  | *John Sinnock, b. ABT March 1839, Westfield, East Sussex, England; d. June 02, 1841, Westfield, East Sussex, England.* |

*Generation No. 2*

**2. George10 Sinnock** *(Samuel9, James8, James7, Thomas6, Thomas5 Sennock, Elias4 Sinnock, Christopher3 Senoke, John2 Senocke, ?1 Sevenoke)* was born January 17, 1819 in Battle, East Sussex, England, and died January 22, 1901 in Payson, Illinois. He married Sarah Ann Kay October 06, 1842 in Payson, Illinois, daughter of Robert Kay and Cynthia Burries. Notes: George Sinnock came to America in the spring of 1837 coming to Quincy, Illinois, where he worked for a time at Shoe Making. The year following he moved to Payson, where he engaged in the Shoe Business and spent the rest of his days. He was a faithful member of the Methodist Church, a strong prohibitionist, in politics a Republican. He was married to Miss Sarah Ann Kay, daughter of Robert Kay of Payson, Illinois, October 6, 1842. Mrs. George Sinnock died in Payson April 13, 1904.

Thomas Sinnock, abt 1910

1850 Census of Illinois spelled George's last name as "Sinnick" and listed his value as $500 and also indicated he lived with William Robinson and Luther Bredide, both shoemakers, in Payson in 1850

*Children of George Sinnock and Sarah Kay are:*

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | *i.* |  | *James William11 Sinnock, b. July 15, 1852, Payson, Illinois; d. February 25, 1931, Quincy, Illinois; m. Frances May Nichols, October 01, 1878, Quincy, Illinois.* |
|  | *ii.* |  | *Angeline Lindfield Sinnock, b. November 20, 1843, Payson, Illinois; m. William Eckman, January 17, 1869, Payson, Illinois.* |
|  | *iii.* |  | *Lucy A. Sinnock, b. May 02, 1846, Payson, Illinois; d. March 12, 1926, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; m. Richard F. Harris, March 21, 1869, Payson, Illinois.* |
|  | *iv.* |  | *Charles Wesley Sinnock, b. August 05, 1849, Payson, Illinois; d. May 07, 1923, Belfry, Montana; m. Lydia K. Wharton, May 06, 1872, Quincy, Illinois.* |
|  | *v.* |  | *Kay Sinnock, b. November 21, 1855, Payson, Illinois; d. November 23, 1928, Quincy, Illinois; m. Sarah Ives, December 18, 1883, Quincy, Illinois.* |
|  | *vi.* |  | *Mary Etta Sinnock, b. February 24, 1859, Payson, Illinois; d. July 26, 1945, Washington, DC; m. Charles Travis Hewes, December 30, 1880, Payson, Illinois.* |
|  | *vii.* |  | *Carrie E. Sinnock, b. July 26, 1862, Payson, Illinois; d. September 17, 1908, Quincy, Illinois.* |
|  | *viii.* |  | *George E. Sinnock, b. October 14, 1864, Payson, Illinois; d. December 08, 1931, Canton, Ohio; m. Hattie J. Callaway, March 28, 1895, Greenview, Illinois.* |

**3. Samuel10 Sinnock, Jr.** *(Samuel9, James8, James7, Thomas6, Thomas5 Sennock, Elias4 Sinnock, Christopher3 Senoke, John2 Senocke, ?1 Sevenoke)* was born April 24, 1821 in Sedlescombe, East Sussex, England, and died December 18, 1902 in Gorin, Missouri. He married (1) Martha Ann Cleck May 05, 1842 in La Grange, Missouri, daughter of Spencer Cleck and Elizabeth ?. He married (2) Beckee Pugh May 02, 1889. Notes: Samuel Sinnock Jr., son of Samuel Sinnock, came to America in the Spring of 1936, the first Sinnock descendant of James and Elizabeth Sinnock to do so. He worked in the State of New York for a year, then went south and spent two winters chopping wood, came west in 1839 and worked for a time for Buckland and Weller in a mill at Wyaconda, Missouri. He later bought a farm near Newark, Knox County, Missouri, where he farmed for many years and later engaged in the nursery business. He was a member of the Baptist Church and a Republican in politics. He was married to Martha Ann Cleck in La Grange, Missouri, May 5, 1842. She was a daughter of Spencer and Elizabeth Cleck, at that time President of La Grange College. Thirteen years after Martha died, Samuel Jr. married Beckee Pugh, on May 2, 1889.

Thomas Sinnock, abt 1910   
*Children of Samuel Sinnock and Martha Cleck are:*

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | *i.* |  | *George William11 Sinnock, b. February 19, 1843, Newark, Missouri; d. July 10, 1864, Newark, Missouri.* |
|  | *ii.* |  | *Spencer Cleck Sinnock, b. December 02, 1844; d. October 03, 1856.* |
|  | *iii.* |  | *Mary Louise Sinnock, b. April 06, 1847; d. September 15, 1877; m. Charles A. McLaughlin, March 11, 1866.* |
|  | *iv.* |  | *Susan Francis Sinnock, b. August 22, 1850; d. February 1851.* |
|  | *v.* |  | *Martha Elizabeth Sinnock, b. May 29, 1852; m. William Clement, October 13, 1875.* |
|  | *vi.* |  | *John Thomas Sinnock, b. October 1854; d. January 27, 1855.* |
|  | *vii.* |  | *Samuella Sinnock, b. June 13, 1856; m. James P. Wilson, September 13, 1882, Edina, Missouri.* |
|  | *viii.* |  | *James Price Sinnock, b. February 05, 1859; d. October 04, 1908; m. (1) Mabel Ballinger, April 03, 1877, Philadelphia, Missouri; m. (2) Esther S. Sayers, May 10, 1905; m. (3) Melvina Huston, February 19, 1908.* |
|  | *ix.* |  | *Walter Buckland Sinnock, b. December 06, 1861; d. September 19, 1889; m. Belle Abbott, December 06, 1885.* |

**4. Harriett10 Sinnock** *(Samuel9, James8, James7, Thomas6, Thomas5 Sennock, Elias4 Sinnock, Christopher3 Senoke, John2 Senocke, ?1 Sevenoke)* was born September 18, 1825 in Sedlescombe, East Sussex, England, and died October 30, 1900 in Payson, Illinois. She married James Inman April 03, 1849 in Westfield, East Sussex, England. Notes: James Inman and Harriett Sinnock Inman were married in Westfield Church in England, April 3, 1849. They came to America in the spring of 1853 with Harriett's father and mother, Samuel and Mary Lindfield Sinnock, and some of their other children, Harriett's brothers and sisters. James and Harriett Inman resided in Payson, Illinois. Upon arrival from England, he worked at is trade as wagonmaker. After a few years, he took up commercial farming, and lived on his farm near Payson.

Thomas Sinnock, abt 1910

*Children of Harriett Sinnock and James Inman are:*

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | *i.* |  | *Mary Ann11 Inman, b. January 09, 1850, Sedelscombe, East Sussex, England; m. William Marton Cottey, March 25, 1868.* |
|  | *ii.* |  | *Harriett Frances Inman, b. August 31, 1851, Sedelscombe, East Sussex, England; d. June 07, 1853, Payson, Illinois.* |
|  | *iii.* |  | *Emily Louisa Inman, b. April 16, 1854, Payson, Illinois; d. May 31, 1906; m. G. W. L. Baker, October 30, 1873.* |
|  | *iv.* |  | *John Thomas Inman, b. March 18, 1856, Payson, Illinois; d. August 22, 1910, Payson, Illinois; m. Magie Johnson, February 10, 1881.* |
|  | *v.* |  | *Samuel Sinnock Inman, b. January 01, 1859, Payson, Illinois; m. Irene Thompson, March 15, 1883.* |
|  | *vi.* |  | *James Inman, b. July 31, 1861, Schuyler County, Illinois; m. Susie Sellens, March 19, 1890.* |
|  | *vii.* |  | *Ellen Elizabeth Inman, b. February 15, 1864, Payson, Illinois; m. William Hood, July 05, 1895.* |
|  | *viii.* |  | *George William Inman, b. October 02, 1866, Knox County, Missouri; m. Esther A. Bennett, November 07, 1894.* |

**5. James William10 Sinnock** *(Samuel9, James8, James7, Thomas6, Thomas5 Sennock, Elias4 Sinnock, Christopher3 Senoke, John2 Senocke, ?1 Sevenoke)* was born October 12, 1833 in Sedlescombe, East Sussex, England, and died January 03, 1912 in Raton, New Mexico. He married Mary Rebecca Baker October 20, 1857 in Payson, Illinois, daughter of George Baker and Anna ?. Notes: James William Sinnock worked at shoemaking during school vacation. In the fall of 1855 he was received on trial in the Illinois Conference of the Methodist Church and was appointed as junior preacher on the Perry Circuit. Then:

1856 to Jacksonville, Illinois

1857-58 to Moweaqua, Illinois

1859-60 to Kinderhook, Illinois

1861-62 to New Hartford, Illinois

1863-64 to Plymouth, Illinois

1865-67 to Mendon, Illinois

1868-70 to Barry

1871 to Columbus

1872-74 to Jacksonville-Brooklyn

1875-77 to Mason City

1878 to Mahomet

1879 to Stanford, Illinois

1880 to Supernumay and moved to farm at Payson

1881-83 to Williamsville

1884 superanuated, on account of illness of family

then, still in 1884, moved to Raton, New Mexico where he served a number of charges for many years. He still lives at Raton (circa 1910).

Thomas Sinnock, abt 1910

Spent his life preaching the gospel at small frontier churches. Was a circuit rider, rode horseback between churches to preach the circuit

Roberta Kell Sinnock, 1995

*Children of James Sinnock and Mary Baker are:*

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | *i.* |  | *Charles Wesley11 Sinnock, b. July 28, 1858, Moweaqua, Illinois; d. August 06, 1917, Las Cruces, New Mexico; m. (1) Mattie Ray, October 05, 1887, Roseville, Illinois; m. (2) Mary Kavanaugh Letton, June 23, 1892, Raton, New Mexico.* |
|  | *ii.* |  | *Adah S. Sinnock, b. February 10, 1861, Kinderhook, Illinois; d. September 11, 1883, Stanford, Illinois; m. William A. Darling, December 28, 1882, Williamsville, Illinois.* |
|  | *iii.* |  | *Emma Arrette Sinnock, b. December 20, 1865, Mendon, Illinois; d. September 24, 1884, Raton, New Mexico.* |
|  | *iv.* |  | *Hellena Myrtal Sinnock, b. December 03, 1873, Jacksonville, Illinois; d. September 04, 1962, Whittier, California; m. (1) Ralph F. Whistler, June 14, 1893, Raton, New Mexico; m. (2) Edgar White Fulgham, November 10, 1904.* |

**6. Thomas10 Sinnock** *(Samuel9, James8, James7, Thomas6, Thomas5 Sennock, Elias4 Sinnock, Christopher3 Senoke, John2 Senocke, ?1 Sevenoke)* was born July 14, 1836 in Sedelscombe, East Sussex, England, and died December 28, 1910 in Quincy, Illinois. He married (1) Eliza S. Streeter January 09, 1861 in Quincy, Illinois, daughter of Jotham Streeter and Olive ?. He married (2) Mattie Kay May 15, 1895, daughter of Dea Kay. Notes: After coming to the United States with his parents in 1853, Thomas Sinnock worked at shoemaking in his brother George's shop in Payson, Illinois, during the summer and in the fall attended school taught by Mr. Metcalf. And on May 1, 1854, he engaged to work in the Nursery for Mr. William Stewart Sr. at a salary of $5.00 per month and board where he worked for two years. In the spring of 1856 he was employed by William Stewart and Sons at Quincy where he worked for several years. In the spring of 1860 he started in the Nursery business for himself, locating in Griggsville, Illinois, where he stayed for five years when he sold out and come to Quincy and entered into partnership with J. H. Stewart of Quincy Nursery. After a few years, Mr. Stewart sold his interest in the business to Mr. Artemis Curtis, and the business was conducted under the firm name of Sinnock & Company. They continued the business until family health caused them to close it out and dissolve partnership in 1885. Since then Thomas Sinnock has lived on his farm near the city. On April 24, 1907, his large house burned to the ground. He then rented his farm and retired from business and spent the following winter in California, and returned in the spring and prepared to rebuild on the old foundaton, putting up a bungalow cottage and moved into it October 21, 1909.

Thomas Sinnock, abt 1910

*Children of Thomas Sinnock and Eliza Streeter are:*

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | *i.* |  | *Edwin Ralph Streeter11 Sinnock, b. October 14, 1861, Griggsville, Illinois; d. November 15, 1938, Quincy, Illinois; m. Martha C. Cook, January 04, 1888.* |
|  | *ii.* |  | *Arthur Sinnock, b. November 13, 1863, Griggsville, Illinois; d. October 14, 1864, Griggsville, Illinois.* |
|  | *iii.* |  | *Olive Mary Sinnock, b. May 02, 1866, Quincy, Illinois; d. September 18, 1871, Quincy, Illinois.* |
|  | *iv.* |  | *Herbert Whipple Sinnock, b. December 20, 1869, Quincy, Illinois; m. Emma A. Parsons, June 06, 1894, Quincy, Illinois.* |

## Dictionary of British Surnames, by P. H. Reaney, 1958 (6 citations)

This record is an extraction of references to possible early variants of the Sinnock surname in a book lists many surnames used in the British Isles. Included are references in two entries to the names Senneck, or Sinnocks, Sennok, Seuenok, or Sennocke. The name is associated with a John Seuenok from 1521 listed in the Rochester Wills, Kent County. The name is also associated with the town of Sevenoaks, Kent. The Sevenoaks name is also listed as belonging to a Michael de Sevenoke in 1258 as recorded in the Assize Rolls, Somerset County and with Peter Seuenok in 1332 as recorded in the Subsidy Rolls, Sussex County. Any of these names could represent early ancestors of the Sussex families with similar names who appeared after the parishes started keeping birth and death records. I cited this record only for the earliest representives of the related surnames: Mathew Senocke, ? Senoke, ? Senocke, Joan Sevenoaks, William Sevenoke, and Walter Sinnocke. The full citation is:

Reaney, P. H., 1958, A Dictionary of British Surnames, Routledge and Kegan Paul Press, London, England, pages 289 and 290.

## Direct Ancestors of Henry I, King of England compiled by Scott Sinnock, 1994, ancillary record

This record consists of ancestry lines highlighted on published genealogical charts tracing the known ancestors of Henry I, King of England, from about 1100 to the time of the earliest Merovingian and Scandinavian kings in the early 6th century. Henry’s Scandinavian lines run through his father, William the Conqueror, and his French lines through his mother, Matilda of Flanders, William’s wife. The highlighted lines represent direct ancestors of Sinnocks descended from Sarah Ann Kay and Frances Pomeroy. I copied the charts from *The Frankish Kingdoms* by Rosamond McKitterick, *The Carolingians* by Pierre Riche, *The Merovingian Kingdoms* by Ian Wood, and *France in the Making* by Jean Dunbabin. References in this bibliography for each of these published books provide more details about these published books. I did not cite this record in the Sinnock family databases, but did often cite the source books. For this record I traced with red highlighter ancestral lines on the charts, with connections indicated to the other charts from the same book or others. These charts are primary sources in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods* database for individuals along the highlighted lines. The charts provide the most authoritative information I have for birth, death, and marriage dates, and titles of early medieval nobles along these Sinnock ancestral lines. They serve as an anchor that corroborates and augments information from other sources of early medieval ancestral lines: To repeat, I did not cite this record, but did cite the source books.

## Directory of Royal Genealogical Data by Brian C. Tompsett, 1995 (317 citations\*)

This record is an internet database of European royalty maintained by Brian Tompsett and a genealogical group at the University of Hull in Hull, Yorkshire, England. The database lists vital statistics and other facts for the direct bloodlines of English royalty and their marriages. Included are more than 12,000 entries stretching from the current royal family to King Priam of Troy, through the kings of Wessex, East Anglia, France, Normandy, and other lines. In October 1995 the database was accessed on the internet at address *http://www.dcs.hull.ac.uk/public/genealogy/royal* and at *http://www.hull.ac.uk/php/cssbct/genealogy/royal/* in 2015. I used this site to extract information about many ancestors of my great, great, ever so great grandparents, Henry I de La Pomerai and his wife, Rohesia, illegitimate daughter of Henry I, King of England, and his favorite consort Sybella de Corbett. Reliability of information in the database is generally good, though it depends on sources of information transcribed by database originator, Brian Tomspsett, A list of these sources is included below with this record. Tompsett wrote an early program to convert GEDCOM files to linked HTML internet files, which he used originally as the basis of this web site. This site is an excellent source, along with Jaime Allen’s Fabpedigree web site, for exploring the myriad interconnections and intermarriages of European royalty and close nobility following about 500 AD. Information in the database was cited more than 300 times in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans and Gods.ftm* database.

**Bibliography for English Royalty on the Internet**

Copyright 1994 & 1995 & 1996 Brian C Tompsett.

Department of Computer Science, University of Hull, Hull, UK, HU6 7RX, bct@dcs.hull.ac.uk

Downloaded from http://www.dcs.hull.ac.uk/public/genealogy/royal-reference.txt,

Transcribed, and sorted alphabetically by Scott Sinnock, October 28, 1996

|  |
| --- |
| A Baronial Family in Medieval England: The Clares, 1217-1314 by Michael Altschul. John Hopkins Press, 1965. |
| A Calendar of Saints. The lives of the Principal Saints of the Christian Year by James Bentley. Orbis Pub 1986. Republished by Little, Brown and Co 1993 & 1994. |
| A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire by Sir Bernard Burke, 18th Edition, 1856. |
| A History of France, 1460-1560 The emergence of a Nation State by David Potter, New Studies in Medieval History, Macmillan, 1995. |
| A New History of Ireland Volume IX Maps, Genealogies, Lists edited by Moody, Martin, Byrne. Oxford University Press, 1984. |
| A Short History of Althorp and the Spencer Family (An early 1950's guide to Althorp) |
| An Uncommon People, A study of England's Elite by Paul Bloomfield, Hamish Hamilton, 1956. |
| Arab Blood Royal by Forrest E. Barber. The Augustan , Vol XVIII, No. 4, pp 115-124. |
| Aymer de Valence, Earl of Pembroke 1307-1324. Baronial Politics in the Reign of Edward II by J.R.S. Phillips, 1972. |
| Britain's Royal Families, The Complete Genealogy by Alison Weir, Pimlico, 1996. |
| Burghley House (guidebook), by Lady Victoria Letham, Jon Culverhouse, & Dr. Eric Till, English Life Publications, 1989. |
| Burke's genealogical and heraldic history of the Peerage Baronetage and Knightage Privy Council & order of precedence 99th Edition, 1949. |
| Burke's Landed Gentry, 17th Edition, 1952. |
| Caterina de'Medici by Orsola Nemi & Henry Furst, Rusconi, 1980. (In Italian) |
| Catherine de Medicis by Ivan Cloulas, Fayard, 1979. (In French) |
| Charles the Bald by Janet L. Nelson. Longmans 1992. |
| Culzean Castle & Country Park (guidebook), National Trust for Scotland, 1992. |
| David Hume of Godscroft's 'The History of the House of Douglas' edited by David Reid. The Scottish text Society, 1996 |
| Dukes of Suffolk: Volume XII. |
| Dynasties of the World by John E. Morby, Oxford University Press, 1989, republished as The Wordsworth Handbook of Kings & Queens, Wordsworth 1994. |
| Edward I by L.F. Salzman, Constable, 1968 |
| Edward Plantagenet (Edward I) The English Justinian or The Making of the Common Law by Edward Jenks, Putnam's, 1902. |
| England and the Low Countries in the Middle Ages edited by C. Barron & N. Saul, Allan Sutton Publishing, 1995. |
| Europaische Stammtafeln. Stammtafelf zur Geschichte de Europaischen Staaten by von F B F von Loringhoven. 1964. Band III. Die Konige von Grossbritannien. |
| Genesis of Lancaster or The Three Reigns of Edward II, Edward III, Richard II 1307-1399 by James Ramsay, Oxford, 1913. The Scholars Hist of England, Vol V. |
| Henri II by Ivan Cloulas, Fayard, 1985. (In French) |
| History of the O'Briens from Brian Boroimhe by Hon. Donough O'Brien. Batsford, 1949. |
| HRH The Princess of Wales Ladybird Books, 1982. |
| Islamic Surveys 5: The Islamic Dynasties. A chronological and genealogical handbook by Clifford E. Bosworth. Edinburgh University Press, 1967. |
| King Alfred The Great by Alfred P. Smyth, Oxford University Press, 1995. |
| King John by Ralph V. Turner, Longman, 1994. |
| Kings & Queens of Britain by David Williamson (co-editor Bedrett's). The Promotional Reprint Company, 1991. Originally Webb & Bower. |
| Kings and Queens of Great Britain by Anne Taut‚. Hamish Hamilton, Penguin 1990. (a large wallchart) |
| Kings of Iberia by Paul Theroff. Net Posting 03/05/94, via Rik Vigeland (rikv@mentorg.com) |
| Lady Nithsdale and the Jacobites by Flora Maxwell Stuart of Traquair Traquair House, HMSO, 1995. |
| Lancaster and York - A century of English History (AD 1399 - 1485) by Sir James H. Ramsey, Oxford University Press, 1892. (2 Vols) |
| Larousse Pocket Guide to Kings & Queens of Britain and Europe , Larousse, 1995, eds. M. Lee & M. Kelly. |
| Les Grands Ducs de Bourgogne by Joseph Calmette. Albin Michel, 1949. |
| Lithuania Ascending. A Pagan empire within east-central Europe 1295-1345 by S.C. Rowell. Cambridge University Press, 1994. |
| Medieval Scandinavia. From conversion to reformation circa 800-1500 by Birgit & Peter Sawyer. University of Minnesota Press, 1993. |
| Muslim Spain by Anwar G. Cheine. University of Minnesota Press,1974. |
| Netposting by Todd Farmerie <taf2@po.cwru.edu> 6 Feb 1995 and Tom Camfield <camfield@olympus.net>. |
| Orkneyinga Saga. The History of the Earls of Orkney translation by Herman Palsson & Paul Edwards. Penguin 1981. |
| Piers Gaveston Earl of Cornwall 1307-1312. Politics and Patronage in the Reign of Edward II by J.S. Hamilton. Wayne State University Press, 1988. |
| Saladin and the Fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem by Stanley Lane-Poole. Khayats, Beirut, 1964 (Reprint). |
| Sledmere House (guidebook), Sledmere House, Jarrold Publishing, 1988. |
| The Age of the Crusades. The Near East from the eleventh century to 1517 by P.M. Holt. Longmans, 1986. |
| The American-Scandinavian Foundation, Volume V, 1929. |
| The Angevin Legacy and the Hundred Years War 1250-1340 by Malcolm Vale. Blackwell 1990. |
| The bastards of Charles II, ibid Volume VI. |
| The bastards of Henry I, ibid Volume XI. |
| The Bible, Authorized (James VI) Version |
| The Complete Peerage or a history of the house of Lords and all its members from the earliest times by G.E. Cokayne revised by G.H. White, 1953. |
| The Court and Household of Eleanor of Castile in 1290. Edition of the British Library Additional Manuscript 35294 with intro and Notes by J Carmi Parsons, 1977 |
| The Courtiers of Henry VIII by David Mathew. Eyre & Spottiswood, 1970. |
| The Derby Diaries edited by John Vincent, The Royal Historical Society, 1994. |
| The Dukes of Norfolk, ibid Volume IX. |
| The Earls of Huntingdon, ibid Volume VI. |
| The Earls of Pembroke and the Earls of Orkney, ibid Volume X. |
| The Earls of Thomond, ibid Volume XII pt 1. |
| The Encyclopedia of Islam 1927-1994. |
| The English and Norman Conquest by Ann Williams, The Boydell Press, 1995. |
| The Foundations of Scotland by Agnes Mure Mackenzie, Oliver & Boyd, 1937. |
| The Frankish Kingsdoms under the Carolingians 751-987 by Rosamond McKitterick. Longman 1983. |
| The Geraldines. An experiment in Irish Government 1169-1601 by Brian FitzGerald. Staples Press, 1951. |
| The Golden Age of Burgundy by Joseph Calmette translated by Doreen Weightman, Weidenfeld & Nicolson, 1963. |
| The Heimskringla by Snorri Sturlason. Translated by Wm Morris and E Magnusson. Volu4. Bernard Quaritch, 1905. |
| The History of Medieval Spain by Joseph F. O'Callaghan. Cornell University Press, 1975. |
| The House of Burgundy by Paul Theroff. Net Posting via Rik Vigeland (rikv@mentorg.com) |
| The House of Clifford from before the Conquest by Hugh Clifford of Chudleigh, 1987, Phillimore. |
| The Howard Papers: with a biographical pedigree and criticism by H. Kent Staple Causton, 1862. |
| The Learned King. The Reign of Alfonso X of Castile by Joseph F. O'Callaghan, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1993. |
| The Lisle Letters. An Abridgement by Muriel St. Clare Byrne & Bridget Boland. The University of Chicago Press, 1983. |
| The Lords of Holderness 1086-1260. A Study in Feudal Society by Barbara English, Hull University Press, 1991. |
| The Medieval Crown of Aragon, a Short History by T.N. Bisson, 1991. (Data extracted by Tom Camfield <camfield@olympus.net>) |
| The Paston Family in the fifteenth century by Colin Richmond, CUP 1990. |
| The Prose Edda Prologue by Snorri Sturluson. Translation by Athur Brodeur. |
| The Reconquest of Spain by Derek W. Lomax. Longman, 1978. |
| The Royal Descents of 500 Immigrants by G B Roberts, Genealogical Pub, 1993. (from <mclark@tiac.net> &<ed.chapman@idealink.washington.dc.us> Jan 1995) |
| The Royal Families of England Scotland and Wales - With pedigrees of Royal descents in illustration by Sir Bernard Burke, Harrison, 1876. |
| The Royal Line of Sucession - The British Monarchy from Cerdic AD534 to Q Elizabeth by P. W. Montague-Smith (Ed, Debrett's Peerage) Pitkin Pictorials, 1986. |
| The Stewart Kingdom of Scotland 1371-1603 by Caroline Bingham, Weidenfeld & Nicholson, 1974. |
| The Worlds of Alfonso the Learned & James the Conqueror. Intellect & Force in the Middle Ages ed. Robert I. Burns. Princeton University Press, 1985. |
| Thomas Arundel - A study of Church Life in the Reign of Richard II by Margaret Aston, Oxford University Press, 1967. |

# E

## East Sussex Window and House Tax Assessments 1747, by the Sussex Record Society, 2006, edited by Roger Davey (8 citations)

This record is a sometimes alphabetical listing of individuals in each parish who paid window and house taxes in 1747. It was available in 2006 at the Sussex Records Society web site at *http;//www.sussexrecordsociety.org*. This site includes a link to the *East Sussex Window and House Tax Assessments, 1747* web page. This page includes records for Nicholas, Thomas, and William Sinnock of Bexhill and William Sinnock of Battle. A window tax? Please don’t tell our current politicians, or they might take a lesson from their forbearers on something new (old) to tax. I cited this record in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database for name and property of the indicated individuals.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **No. of “Lights”** | **£** | **s.** | **d.** | **District** |
| Nicholas Sinnock | 14 | 0 | 9 | 0 | Bexhill |
| Thomas Sinnock | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | Bexhill |
| William Sinnock, off | 14 | 0 | 9 | 0 | Bexhill |
| William Sinnock | 13 | 0 | 8 | 6 | Battle |

## Encyclopedia Americana, 1952 (39 citations\*)

***17 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 22 new and 10 repeated in the Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

This record is a published set of encyclopedias my parents bought when I was a young child, and I somehow inherited. I no longer have the set, lost somewhere in my move from Las Vegas to Illinois in 2000. I used the Encyclopedia as information for eleven historical medieval kings and queens including several Visigoths and Merovingians in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database, as well as for Daniel Boone, the famous Kentucky pioneer, and his family in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. The full citation is:

Americana Corporation, 1952 ***The Encyclopedia Americana***, Americana Corporation, New York, New York, and Chicago, Illinois, 30 volumes.

## Encyclopedia of World History, by William L. Langer, 1972, ancillary record

This record is a published reference that contains a synopsis of the history of the world, including genealogy charts and short descriptions of the kings of England, France, and Germany. This record was not cited in either of the Sinnock family databases but corroborates and augments records from other sources for medieval ancestors of the Sinnocks. The full citation is:

Langer, William L., 1972, ***An Encyclopedia of World History, Ancient, Medieval and Modern, Chronologically Arranged***, Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston, Massachusetts.

## England and Wales Christening Records, 1530 – 1906, Ancestry.com, 2010 (202 citations)

This record is an online database maintained by Ancestry.com in 2015 of some parish records of births, baptisms, and christenings in various counties of England and Wales from 1530 to 1906. In 2010 I extracted from the database to the table below with 175 entries for: 20 Senneck, 1 Sennick, 28 Sennock, 8 Senocke, 6 Sevenoakes, 22 Sevenoaks, 1 Sinneck, 19 Sinnick, 4 Sinnicks, 54 Sinnock, 1 Sinock, and 1 Synnuck. I consider it a major source of information for the English Sinnock family. Extracted entries for each person may include: name, birth date, christening date, christening age, christening location, death date, father’s name, and mother’s name. I use the term baptism for christening in the *Sinnock and Kin.ftm* database where this recored is cited more than 200 times. The following table included with this record may be sorted by any column. Full citation of the online database is:

*England & Wales Christening Records, 1530-1906* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. Original data: Genealogical Society of Utah. *British Isles Vital Records Index, 2nd Edition*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Intellectual Reserve, copyright 2002.

***England and Wales Christening Records 1530 – 1906***

*Entries with the Senneck, Sennick, Sennock, Senocke, Sevenoakes, Sevenoaks, Sinneck, Sinnick, Sinnicks, Sinnock,*

*Sinock, and Synnuck names extracted by Scott Sinnock from the same-named table at Ancestry.com in 2009 and 2010.*

*The table is sorted first by last name then by father. The “sort” column allows a sort by date.*

| ***First Name*** | ***Last*** | ***Father*** | ***Mother*** | ***Christening*** | ***Sort*** | ***Location*** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Alfred | Senneck | Charles Senneck | Maria | 04 Apr 1858 | 18582 | Huyton, Lancashire |
| Charles William | Senneck | Charles Senneck | Maria | 06 Apr 1856 | 18562 | Huyton, Lancashire |
| Elisa | Senneck | Charles Senneck | Elizabeth | 25 Sep 1840 | 18403 | Corfe Castle, Dorset |
| Sarah Rebecca | Senneck | Charles Senneck | Elizabeth | 23 Mar 1835 | 18351 | Corfe Castle, Dorset |
| Harry Edward | Senneck | Henry Benj Senneck | Mary Ann | 03 Aug 1862 | 18623 | Brighton, Sussex |
| Mary Ann Sophia | Senneck | Henry Benj Senneck | Mary Ann | 03 Aug 1862 | 18623 | Brighton, Sussex |
| Thomas | Senneck | Henry Senneck | Mary | 10 Mar 1742 | 17421 | Steeple, Dorset |
| Edward | Senneck | James Senneck | Elizabeth | 26 Jan 1747 | 17471 | Steeple, Dorset |
| Elizabeth | Senneck | James Senneck | Elizabeth | 26 May 1745 | 17452 | Steeple, Dorset |
| James | Senneck | James Senneck | Mary | 26 Nov 1763 | 17634 | Church Knowle, Dorset |
| Margarett | Senneck | James Senneck | Elizabeth | 29 Feb 1756 | 17561 | Steeple, Dorset |
| Mary | Senneck | James Senneck | Elizabeth | 19 Nov 1752 | 17524 | Steeple, Dorset |
| Henry | Senneck | Jonah Senneck | Elizabeth | 14 Jul 1822 | 18223 | Poole, Dorset |
| Amelia Julia | Senneck | Thomas Senneck | Amelia | 27 Jan 1871 | 18711 | Worth Matravers, Dorset |
| Betty | Senneck | Thomas Senneck | Sarah | 07 Oct 1770 | 17704 | Church Knowle, Dorset |
| Jane[[13]](#footnote-13) | Senneck | Thomas Senneck | Amelia | 29 Aug 1874 | 18743 | Worth Matravers, Dorset |
| Julia | Senneck | Thomas Senneck | Louisa | 09 Jun 1844 | 18442 | Swanage, Dorset |
| Louisa | Senneck | Thomas Senneck | Louisa | 11 Dec 1842 | 18424 | Swanage, Dorset |
| Salina Ellen | Senneck | Thomas Senneck | Amelia | 28 Aug 1872 | 18723 | Worth Matravers, Dorset |
| Caroline[[14]](#footnote-14) | Senneck | William Senneck | Mary | 03 Feb 1828 | 18281 | Beckenham, Kent |
| Susan Martha | Sennick | Charles Sennick | Elizabeth | 26 Jul 1837 | 18373 | Corfe Castle, Dorset |
| Sarah | Sennock | Henry Sennock | Sarah | 11 Sep 1762 | 17623 | Church Knowle, Dorset |
| ?[[15]](#footnote-15) | Sennock | John Sennock |  | 07 Sep 1718 | 17183 | Pembury, Kent |
| Frank | Sennock | John Sennock | Elizabeth | 04 Apr 1857 | 18572 | Wareham, Dorset |
| John | Sennock | John Sennock |  | 27 Mar 1749 | 17491 | Erith, Kent |
| John | Sennock | Richard Sennock |  | 18 Aug 1717 | 17173 | Brenchley, Kent |
| Margaret | Sennock | Richard Sennock |  | 10 Jul 1720 | 17203 | Brenchley, Kent |
| Martha | Sennock | Richard Sennock | Martha West | 15 Feb 1746 | 17461 | Brenchley, Kent |
| Mary | Sennock | Richard Sennock |  | 11 Aug 1723 | 17233 | Brenchley, Kent |
| Richard | Sennock | Richard Sennock |  | 12 Feb 1714 | 17141 | Brenchley, Kent |
| Sarah | Sennock | Richard Sennock |  | 1710 | 17100 | Brenchley, Kent |
| William | Sennock | Richard Sennock |  | 20 Jul 1712 | 17123 | Brenchley, Kent |
| Anne | Sennock | Thomas Sennock | Anne | 27 Jun 1703 | 17032 | Rotherfield, Sussex |
| Anne | Sennock | Thomas Sennock | Anne | 28 Dec 1705 | 17054 | Rotherfield, Sussex |
| Catherine | Sennock | Thomas Sennock | Mary Johnson | 7 Nov 1741 | 17414 | Rainham, Kent |
| Sarah | Sennock | Thomas Sennock | Elizabeth | 22 May 1748 | 17482 | Rainham, Kent |
| William | Sennock | Thomas Sennock | Elizabeth | 17 Apr 1743 | 17432 | Rainham, Kent |
| Anne | Sennock | William Sennock |  | 21 Dec 1718 | 17184 | Brenchley, Kent |
| Elisabeth | Sennock | William Sennock |  | 30 Jan 1736 | 17361 | Brenchley, Kent |
| Elisabeth[[16]](#footnote-16) | Sennock | William Sennock | Elizabeth Mason | 10 Feb 1705 | 17051 | Brenchley, Kent |
| John | Sennock | William Sennock |  | 25 Feb 1738 | 17381 | Brenchley, Kent |
| John | Sennock | William Sennock |  | 27 May 1716 | 17162 | Brenchley, Kent |
| John[[17]](#footnote-17) | Sennock | William Sennock | Elinor May | 11 May 1701 | 17012 | Brenchley, Kent |
| Mary | Sennock | William Sennock |  | 04 Aug 1734 | 17343 | Brenchley, Kent |
| Sarah | Sennock | William Sennock |  | 1744 | 17440 | Brenchley, Kent |
| Sarah | Sennock | William Sennock |  | 25 Jan 1735 | 17351 | Brenchley, Kent |
| Thomas | Sennock | William Sennock |  | 14 Sep 1712 | 17123 | Brenchley, Kent |
| Thomas | Sennock | William Sennock |  | 1741 | 17410 | Brenchley, Kent |
| William | Sennock | William Sennock |  | 06 Jul 1710 | 17103 | Brenchley, Kent |
| Edward | Senocke |  |  | 12 Sep 1572 | 15723 | Birling, Kent |
| Margery | Senocke |  |  | 26 Mar 1562 | 15621 | Wivelsfield, Sussex |
| Thomas | Senocke |  |  | 04 Apr 1602 | 16022 | Hastings, Sussex |
| Mary | Senocke | John Senocke |  | 11 Jan 1651 | 16511 | Rye, Sussex |
| Elizabeth | Senocke | William Senocke |  | 24 Aug 1589 | 15893 | Brenchley, Kent |
| Elner | Senocke | William Senocke |  | 27 Dec 1593 | 15934 | Brenchley, Kent |
| William | Senocke | William Senocke |  | 22 Sep 1644 | 16443 | Brenchley, Kent |
| William | Senocke | William Senocke |  | 5 Mar 1597 | 15971 | Brenchley, Kent |
| Elizabeth Martha | Sevenoakes | Edward Sevenoakes | Elizabeth Ann | 10 Aug 1845 | 18453 | Crayford, Kent |
| Fanny | Sevenoakes | Edward Sevenoakes | Elizabeth Ann | 27 Jan 1850 | 18501 | Crayford, Kent |
| Sophia | Sevenoakes | Edward Sevenoakes | Elizabeth Ann | 26 Sep 1847 | 18473 | Crayford, Kent |
| Edwin | Sevenoakes | William Sevenoakes | Frances | 06 Dec 1847 | 18474 | Crayford, Kent |
| Fanny | Sevenoakes | William Sevenoakes | Frances | 20 Jun 1841 | 18412 | Crayford, Kent |
| Frances | Sevenoakes | William Sevenoakes | Frances | 11 Sep 1842 | 18423 | Crayford, Kent |
| William | Sevenoaks |  | Sarah Sevenoaks | 30 Jun 1816 | 18162 | Yalding, Kent |
| William | Sevenoaks | Daniel Sevenoaks | Mary | 30 Apr 1826 | 18262 | Yalding, Kent |
| Charles Edward | Sevenoaks | Edward | Elizabeth Ann | 10 Dec 1854 | 18544 | Crayford, Kent |
| Frederick | Sevenoaks | Edward | Elizabeth Ann | 25 Jan 1857 | 18571 | Crayford, Kent |
| William Henry | Sevenoaks | Edward | MaryAnn Ridley | 25 Mar 1862 | 18621 | Brighton, Sussex |
| James[[18]](#footnote-18) | Sevenoaks | James Sevenoaks | Emma | 27 Jul 1845 | 18453 | Walthamstow, Essex |
| Edward | Sevenoaks | John Sevenoaks | Susan | 27 Apr 1777 | 17772 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| Sarah | Sevenoaks | John Sevenoaks | Susanna | 05 Oct 1772 | 17724 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| Susanna | Sevenoaks | John Sevenoaks | Susanna | 5 Aug 1770 | 17703 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| Thomas | Sevenoaks | John Sevenoaks | Susannah | 09 Jan 1775 | 17751 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| Thomas | Sevenoaks | Richard Sevenoaks | Sarah | 28 Jul 1816 | 18163 | Tudley and Capel, Kent |
| John | Sevenoaks | Thomas Sevenoaks | Ann | 15 Oct 1695 | 16954 | Rotherfield, Sussex |
| Thomas | Sevenoaks | Thomas Sevenoaks | Ann | 01 Feb 1697 | 16971 | Rotherfield, Sussex |
| Amos | Sevenoaks | William Sevenoaks | Mary | 13 Jul 1823 | 18233 | Crayford, Kent |
| Edward | Sevenoaks | William Sevenoaks | Mary | 28 Jan 1816 | 18161 | Crayford, Kent |
| James | Sevenoaks | William Sevenoaks | Mary | 06 Feb 1820 | 18201 | Crayford, Kent |
| Mary Ann | Sevenoaks | William Sevenoaks | Phyllis | 27 Jun 1837 | 18373 | Yalding, Kent |
| Mary Elizabeth | Sevenoaks | William Sevenoaks | Frances | 19 May 1844 | 18442 | Crayford, Kent |
| Rosa | Sevenoaks | William Sevenoaks | Frances | 25 Jan 1852 | 18521 | Crayford, Kent |
| Walter | Sevenoaks | William Sevenoaks | Frances | 5 May 1839 | 18392 | Crayford, Kent |
| William | Sevenoaks | William Sevenoaks | Mary | 07 Nov 1813 | 18134 | Crayford, Kent |
| William[[19]](#footnote-19) | Sevenoaks | William Sevenoaks | Frances | 14 May 1837 | 18372 | Crayford, Kent |
| James Beadle | Sinneck | William Sinneck | Mary | 16 Jan 1820 | 18201 | Nettlestead, Kent |
| Lucy Eliza[[20]](#footnote-20) | Sinnick | Frederick Sinnick | Anne Rebecca | 09 Feb 1876 | 18761 | Beckenham, Kent |
| Ada | Sinnick | George Sinnick | Elsie | 29 Mar 1894 | 18941 | Newport, Hampshire |
| Ethel Maria Louisa | Sinnick | George Sinnick | Elizabeth Ann | 18 Dec 1882 | 18824 | Newport, Hampshire |
| Henry | Sinnick | George Sinnick | Elizabeth | 04 Jul 1869 | 18693 | Chaldon Herring, Dorset |
| William | Sinnick | George Sinnick | Elizabeth | 09 Sep 1866 | 18663 | Chaldon Herring, Dorset |
| Emma Louisa | Sinnick | Henry Sinnick | Mary Jane | 17 Apr 1870 | 18702 | East Stoke, Dorset |
| Henry | Sinnick | Henry Sinnick | Rachel | 30 Dec 1849 | 18493 | Wareham, Dorset |
| Henry James | Sinnick | Henry Sinnick | Jane | 03 Oct 1880 | 18804 | East Stoke, Dorset |
| William George | Sinnick | Henry Sinnick | Jane | 04 Apr 1875 | 18752 | East Stoke, Dorset |
| Ann | Sinnick | John Sinnick | Jane | 14 Feb 1796 | 17961 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| Henry | Sinnick | John Sinnick | Mary | 01 Jun 1834 | 18342 | Brighton, Sussex |
| Henry | Sinnick | John Sinnick | Charlotte | 16 Jul 1848 | 18483 | Broadmayne, Dorset |
| Lucy | Sinnick | John Sinnick | Jane | 24 Dec 1797 | 17974 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| Mary Ann | Sinnick | John Sinnick | Mary | 27 Jan 1836 | 18361 | Brighton, Sussex |
| Alexander Reginald[[21]](#footnote-21) | Sinnick | Thomas Sinnick | Ellen | 06 Apr 1904 | 19042 | East Cowes, Hampshire |
| Alma Alexandra[[22]](#footnote-22) | Sinnicks | Albert Sinnicks | Ellen Eliza | 02 Jul 1902 | 19023 | East Cowes, Hampshire |
| Aubrey William[[23]](#footnote-23) | Sinnicks | Albert Sinnicks | Ellen Eliza | 13 Jun 1900 | 19002 | East Cowes, Hampshire |
| Elsie | Sinnicks | George Sinnicks | Elsie | 20 Dec 1894 | 18944 | Newport, Hampshire |
| Charles Henry | Sinnicks | JamesHenry Sinnicks | Frances Ellen | 28 May 1899 | 18992 | Newport, Hampshire |
| Caroline | Sinnock |  | Emma Sinnock | 10 Dec 1785 | 17854 | Hastings, Sussex |
| Charles | Sinnock |  | Anne | 15 Feb 1824 | 18241 | Brighton, Sussex |
| Sydney James[[24]](#footnote-24) | Sinnock | Alfred Sinnock | Mary Ann | 05 Jan 1879 | 18791 | Brighton, Sussex |
| William Frank[[25]](#footnote-25) | Sinnock | Alfred Sinnock | Mary Ann | 25 Jan 1881 | 18811 | Brighton, Sussex |
| Emily | Sinnock | Charles Sinnock | Jane | 04 Jun 1848 | 18482 | Brighton, Sussex |
| Harry | Sinnock | Charles Sinnock | Ellen | 22 Jan 1854 | 18541 | Brighton, Sussex |
| Mary Jane | Sinnock | Charles Sinnock | Ellen | 14 Apr 1850 | 18502 | Brighton, Sussex |
| Robermes | Sinnock | Charles Sinnock | Ellen | 25 Apr 1858 | 18582 | Brighton, Sussex |
| Mary Anne | Sinnock | Edward Sinnock | Mary | 14 Oct 1840 | 18404 | Hastings, Sussex |
| Ann | Sinnock | Elias Sinnock | Elizabeth | 23 Jun 1774 | 17742 | Catsfield, Sussex |
| Catherine | Sinnock | Elias Sinnock | Elizabeth | 18 Jun 1777 | 17772 | Hastings, Sussex |
| Elizabeth | Sinnock | Elias Sinnock | Elizabeth | 04 Jun 1771 | 17712 | Catsfield, Sussex |
| Thomas | Sinnock | Elias Sinnock | Elizabeth | 13 Jun 1773 | 17732 | Catsfield, Sussex |
| Frederick[[26]](#footnote-26) | Sinnock | Frederick Sinnock | Ann Rebecca | 02 Feb 1873 | 18731 | Beckenham, Kent |
| William[[27]](#footnote-27) | Sinnock | Frederick Sinnock | Ann Rebecca | 02 Feb 1873 | 18731 | Beckenham, Kent |
| Alfred Fergus | Sinnock | George Sinnock | Sarah | 07 Mar 1847 | 18471 | Brighton, Sussex |
| Earnest Flowers | Sinnock | George Sinnock | Sarah | 31 Dec 1848 | 18484 | Brighton, Sussex |
| George | Sinnock | George Sinnock | Sarah | 10 Aug 1845 | 18453 | Brighton, Sussex |
| George | Sinnock | George Sinnock | Harriett | 10 Feb 1828 | 18281 | Catsfield, Sussex |
| William | Sinnock | George Sinnock | Elizabeth | 27 Mar 1808 | 18081 | Catsfield, Sussex |
| Emily Annie | Sinnock | James Sinnock | Elizabeth | 14 Apr 1872 | 18722 | Nettlestead, Kent |
| Edward | Sinnock | John Sinnock | Sarah | 18 Feb 1816 | 18161 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| Harriot | Sinnock | John Sinnock | Sarah | 23 Apr 1820 | 18202 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| James | Sinnock | John Sinnock | Sarah | 16 Jan 1825 | 18251 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| Mary | Sinnock | John Sinnock | Jane | 31 Jan 1802 | 18021 | Selmeston Sussex |
| Sarah | Sinnock | John Sinnock | Jane | 13 Oct 1799 | 17994 | Selmeston Sussex |
| William | Sinnock | John Sinnock | Jane | 02 Oct 1803 | 18034 | Selmeston Sussex |
| Ann | Sinnock | Thomas Sinnock | Mary | 20 Oct 1811 | 18114 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| Elias | Sinnock | Thomas Sinnock | Ann | 11 Jan 1839 | 18391 | Hastings, Sussex |
| Elizabeth | Sinnock | Thomas Sinnock | Jane | 04 Oct 1797 | 17974 | Hastings, Sussex |
| Jane | Sinnock | Thomas Sinnock | Jane | 18 Jan 1801 | 18011 | Hastings, Sussex |
| Jane | Sinnock | Thomas Sinnock | Mary | 24 Mar 1816 | 18161 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| John | Sinnock | Thomas Sinnock | Mary | 03 Jan 1813 | 18131 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| Mary | Sinnock | Thomas Sinnock | Mary | 04 Dec 1808 | 18084 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| Mary Ann | Sinnock | Thomas Sinnock | Ann | 10 Feb 1837 | 18371 | Hastings, Sussex |
| Mary Ann | Sinnock | Thomas Sinnock | Jane | 20 Jun 1804 | 18042 | Hastings, Sussex |
| William | Sinnock | Thomas Sinnock | Mary | 16 Nov 1809 | 18094 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| Jane | Sinnock | William Senocke |  | 07 Nov 1618 | 16184 | Lullington, Sussex |
| Abraham | Sinnock | William Sinnock | Hannah | 22 Jun 1785 | 17852 | Hastings, Sussex |
| Ann | Sinnock | William Sinnock | Catherine | 31 Jul 1828 | 18283 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| Catherine | Sinnock | William Sinnock | Catherine | 28 Feb 1836 | 18361 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| Elizabeth | Sinnock | William Sinnock | Hannah | 16 Oct 1779 | 17794 | Hastings, Sussex |
| Frances | Sinnock | William Sinnock | Catherine | 22 May 1838 | 18382 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| Frederick | Sinnock | William Sinnock | Catherine | 20 Aug 1848 | 18483 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| George | Sinnock | William Sinnock | Hannah | 23 Jun 1788 | 17882 | Hastings, Sussex |
| Lucy | Sinnock | William Sinnock | Catherine | 02 Feb 1834 | 18341 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| Maria | Sinnock | William Sinnock | Catherine | 03 May 1846 | 18462 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| Rhoda | Sinnock | William Sinnock | Catherine | 22 Nov 1840 | 18404 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| Sarah | Sinnock | William Sinnock | Catherine | 27 Jun 1830 | 18302 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| Selina Elizabeth[[28]](#footnote-28) | Sinnock | William Sinnock | Mary Elizabeth | 22 Dec 1837 | 18374 | Chatham, Kent |
| Thomas | Sinnock | William Sinnock | Catherine | 14 Apr 1843 | 18432 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| William | Sinnock | William Sinnock | Hannah | 04 Oct 1782 | 17824 | Hastings, Sussex |
| William | Sinnock | William Sinnock | Catherine | 19 Feb 1832 | 18321 | Selmeston, Sussex |
| William | Sinnock | William Sinnock | Ann | 8 Aug 1813 | 18133 | Chatham, Kent |
| James Thomas | Sinock | Thomas Sinock | Ann | 18 Jun 1833 | 18332 | Hastings, Sussex |
| Esther Jane | Synnuck |  | Rose | 22 Oct 1879 | 18794 | Dinedor, Hereford |

## England and Wales Marriages, 1538 – 1940, Ancestry.com, 2010 (134 citations)

This record is an online database maintained by Ancestry.com in 2015 of marriages from, mostly, parish registers in the London area from 1538 - 1940. Entries for individuals may include first name and last name, age, spouse’s name and age, marriage date and location, birth date, and father’s name. In 2010 I extracted the table below for 77 individuals including, 1 Seneck, 11 Senneck, 4 Sennick, 12 Sennock, 3 Senocke, 5 Sevenoakes, 7 Sevenoaks, 2 Sinneck, 4 Sinnick, 1 Sinnicks, 25 Sinnock, and 2 Synnock*.* The online database commonly contains links to images of handwritten original parish records. I cited this record 134 times in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database for Sinnocks and a few others from the table below. Full citation of the online database is:

*England & Wales Marriages, 1538-1940* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. Original data are from the Genealogical Society of Utah. *British Isles Vital Records Index, 2nd Edition*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Intellectual Reserve, copyright 2002.

***England and Wales Marriages 1538 – 1940***

*Entries with the Seneck, Senneck, Sennick, Sennock, Senocke, Sevenoakes, Sevenoaks, Sennick, Sinnick, Sinnicks, Sinnock*

*and Synnock names were extracted by Scott Sinnock from the same-named table in Ancestry.com in 2009 and 2010.*

*The table is sorted by last name then father, then first name. The “sort” column allows a sort by date.*

| **First Name** | **Last** | **Age** | **Spouse** | **Age** | **Marriage** | **Sort** | **Father** | **Location** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| John | Seneck |  | Elizabeth Applin |  | 29 Nov 1763 | 17634 |  | Wareham |
| Benjamin | Senneck |  | Martha Holt |  | 13 Apr 1748 | 17482 |  | Winfrith Newburgh |
| Charles | Senneck |  | Elizabeth Bower |  | 14 Dec 1824 | 18244 |  | Corfe Castle |
| Edward | Senneck |  | Mary Lenneck |  | 13 Dec 1748 | 17484 |  | Winfrith Newburgh |
| Edward | Senneck |  | Elizabeth Naylor |  | 27 Jul 1851 | 18513 | Edward Sennock | Bermondsey |
| James | Senneck |  | Elizabeth Kitcatt |  | 13 Nov 1744 | 17444 |  | Steeple |
| Louisa A Eliz | Senneck |  | Charles Tucker |  | 27 Dec 1875 | 18754 | Henry Senneck | Gillingham |
| Margaret | Senneck |  | William Peke |  | 29 Jan 1782 | 17821 |  | Morden |
| Mary | Senneck |  | John Ricks |  | 24 Dec 1775 | 17754 |  | Church Knowle |
| Peggy | Senneck |  | Giles Foot |  | 01 Nov 1833 | 18334 |  | Corfe Castle |
| Sarah | Senneck |  | Edward Gover |  | 07 May 1787 | 17872 |  | Church Knowle |
| Sarah | Senneck |  | Thomas Luther |  | 20 Jan 1824 | 18241 |  | Corfe Castle |
| Deborah | Sennick |  | Benjamin Watten |  | 15 Apr 1745 | 17452 |  | East Stoke |
| Mary | Sennick |  | George Hemington |  | 03 Dec 1767 | 17674 |  | Wareham |
| Thomas | Sennick |  | Mary Brine |  | 22 Mar 1761 | 17611 |  | Wareham |
| William | Sennick |  | Jane Gillingham |  | Feb 1776 | 17761 |  | Wareham |
| Ann | Sennock |  | Edward Care |  | 27 Oct 1723 | 172310 |  | Ashhurst |
| Ann | Sennock |  | Thomas Strut |  | 21 Aug 1730 | 173008 |  | Rye |
| Benjamin | Sennock |  | Rebecca Pocker |  | 20 Jul 1742 | 174107 |  | Winfrith Newburgh |
| Eleanor | Sennock |  | Henry Styles |  | 27 Jun 1731 | 173106 |  | Horsemonden |
| Elisabeth | Sennock |  | William Chandler |  | 19 Feb 1733 | 173302 |  | Brenchley |
| Elizabeth | Sennock |  | William Smith |  | 21 Apr 1731 | 173104 |  | Bidborough |
| Jane | Sennock |  | Peter Harvil |  | 17 Dec 1745 | 174512 |  | Winfrith Newburgh |
| John | Sennock |  | Mary Holt |  | 02 Jul 1745 | 174507 |  | Winfrith Newburgh |
| Mary | Sennock |  | John Hickmott |  | 06 Apr 1703 | 170304 |  | Brenchley |
| Thomas | Sennock |  | Elizabeth Looker |  | 05 Aug 1725 | 172508 |  | Willingdon |
| Thomas | Sennock |  | Sarah Toop |  | 20 May 1765 | 176505 |  | Worth Matravers |
| William | Sennock |  | Mary Field |  | 29 Jan 1733 | 173301 |  | Brenchley |
| Elizabeth | Senocke |  | George Roberts |  | 05 Sep 1636 | 163609 |  | Hastings |
| Thomas | Senocke |  | Marye Bigges |  | 02 Jun 1601 | 160106 |  | Hastings |
| William | Senocke |  | Margarett Reeve |  | 07 Jul 1588 | 158807 |  | Brenchley |
| Amos | Sevenoakes |  | Lucy Carpenter |  | 11 May 1875 | 187505 |  | Bloomsbury |
| Ann | Sevenoakes |  | Samuel Southgate |  | 08 Aug 1811 | 181108 |  | St.Grge the Martyr |
| Edward | Sevenoakes |  | ElizabethAnn Audsley |  | 25 Aug 1844 | 184408 |  | Stepney |
| Elizabeth | Sevenoakes |  | Thomas Pool |  | 23 Apr 1821 | 182104 |  | Plumstead |
| Martha | Sevenoakes |  | Matthew Cann |  | 21 Jan 1820 | 182001 |  | Newington |
| Ann | Sevenoaks |  | George Chate |  | 16 Feb 1834 | 183402 |  | Hove |
| Elizabeth | Sevenoaks |  | George Davis |  | 09 Nov 1804 | 180411 |  | Withyham |
| Richard | Sevenoaks |  | Susannah Carpenter |  | 02 Apr 1738 | 173804 |  | Hamsey |
| Sarah | Sevenoaks |  | Abraham Akehurst |  | 20 Jan 1804 | 180401 |  | Withyham |
| Susannah | Sevenoaks |  | John Alingham |  | 22 Oct 1815 | 181510 |  | Kemsing |
| William | Sevenoaks |  | Eleanor Onion |  | 15 Nov 1803 | 180311 |  | Withyham |
| William | Sevenoaks |  | Mary Ward |  | 11 Apr 1817 | 181704 |  | Nettlestead |
| Honor | Sinneck |  | Samuel Jackson |  | 12 Jan 1786 | 17861 |  | Wyke Regis |
| Mary | Sinneck |  | Thomas Cady |  | 07 Jan 1781 | 17811 |  | Wyke Regis |
| Anne | Sinnick |  | William Bithell |  | 23 Sep 1800 | 18003 |  | Liverpool |
| Jane | Sinnick |  | Richard Moor |  | 18 May 1788 | 17882 |  | East Stoke |
| John | Sinnick | 22 | Amelia Sabine | 21 | 17 Apr 1862 | 18622 |  | Brighton |
| Lucy | Sinnick |  | John Killick |  | 26 Nov 1816 |  |  | Chichester |
| James Henry | Sinnicks | 29 | Frances Ellen Hendy | 19 | 03 Apr 1893 | 18932 | William Sinnicks | Wippingham |
| Alfred Fergus | Sinnock | 32 | Charlotte F Jones[[29]](#footnote-29) | 36 | 06 Oct 1879 | 187910 | George Sinnock | Brighton |
| Caroline | Sinnock | 21 | Charles Lusted[[30]](#footnote-30) | 25 | 21 Oct 1877 | 187710 | James Sinnock | Hastings |
| Edith Mary | Sinnock | 34 | Edward R Phillips | 27 | 25 Aug 1897 | 189708 | Alfred H Sinnock | Westbury on Trym |
| Elias | Sinnock |  | Ann Richardson |  | 22 Dec 1731 | 173112 |  | Hastings |
| Elizabeth | Sinnock |  | John Allen |  | 23 Dec 1805 | 180512 |  | Brighton |
| Elizabeth | Sinnock |  | Richard Diwell |  | 05 Jun 1813 | 181306 |  | Rotherfield |
| Emma Wood | Sinnock | 20 | FrederickAug Jenkins[[31]](#footnote-31) | 22 | 12 Jun 1867 | 186706 | William Sinnock | Bristol |
| ErnestFlowers | Sinnock | 21 | Annie Waller[[32]](#footnote-32) | 25 | 21 May 1870 | 187005 | George Sinnock | Brighton |
| Frances | Sinnock |  | William Earl |  | 18 Oct 1824 | 182410 |  | Chatham |
| GilbertArnold | Sinnock | 30 | Rose Eliza Weston[[33]](#footnote-33) | 29 | 28 Jun 1899 | 189906 | Alfred H Sinnock | Westbury on Trym, |
| Harriet | Sinnock | 28 | Alfred Onion[[34]](#footnote-34) | 30 | 13 Jun 1878 | 187806 | James Sinnock | Brighton |
| John | Sinnock |  | Jane Thorn |  | 29 Jun 1789 | 178906 |  | Selmeston |
| John | Sinnock |  | Sarah Duly |  | 03 Jun 1809 | 180906 |  | Selmeston |
| John J Harney | Sinnock | 28 | Hannah Margt Baker[[35]](#footnote-35) | 33 | 21 Nov 1877 | 187711 | George Sinnock | Brighton |
| Nicholas | Sinnock |  | Sarah Ginner |  | 14 Feb 1731 | 173102 |  | Hastings |
| Phyllis | Sinnock |  | John Yeap |  | 17 Dec 1805 | 180512 |  | Hastings |
| Richard | Sinnock |  | Ann Chapman |  | 17 Feb 1731 | 173102 |  | Rye |
| Samuel | Sinnock |  | Mary Lindfield |  | 07 Sep 1818 | 181809 |  | Hamsey |
| Sarah | Sinnock |  | John Coates |  | 02 Oct 1827 | 182710 |  | Selmeston |
| Thomas | Sinnock |  | Anne Mates |  | 02 Oct 1683 | 168310 |  | Willingdon |
| Thomas | Sinnock |  | Jane Thatcher |  | 22 Nov 1796 | 179611 |  | Hastings |
| Thomas | Sinnock |  | Mary Fennall |  | 19 Feb 1805 | 180502 |  | Selmeston |
| William | Sinnock |  | Hannah Lock |  | 09 Feb 1777 | 177702 |  | Hastings |
| William | Sinnock |  | Ann Whitehead |  | 26 Sep 1812 | 181209 |  | Rochester |
| William | Sinnock | 28 | Emily Howard[[36]](#footnote-36) | 23 | 15 Jan 1873 | 187301 | William Sinnock | Welney |
| Dorothye | Synnock |  | John Gregory |  | 30 Jun 1625 | 16252 |  | Hadlow |
| Elizabeth | Synnock | 22 | George Morgan | 25 | 23 Jun 1859 | 18592 |  | Dilwyn |

## England and Wales National Probate Calendar, 1861 - 1941, Ancestry.com, 2011 (239 citations)

This record contains summaries of probate cases in England and Wales between 1861 and 1941. It effectively forms an index to wills and probate records for this period and is also known as the Index of Wills and Administrations. The Calendar is separated into a different volume for each year. Entries in each volume are alphabetized by surname. Information varies among entries, but typically includes: probate date, full name of the deceased, death date, death place, and probate registry where issued. Also provided are names and sometimes occupations of persons to which the probate is directed. Following is a table of names, death dates, death locations, and probate recipients of Sinnocks I cited 239 times in the *Sinnocks and Kin* database during November, 2011. Full citation of the online database is:

*England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1861-1941* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

Original data: Principal Probate Registry. *Calendar of the Grants of Probate and Letters of Administration made in the Probate Registries of the High Court of Justice in England*. London, England © Crown copyright.

***Sinnocks with Wills in the National Probate Calendar***

*Extracted by Scott Sinno0ck, November, 2011*

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Death** | **Location** | **Probate To** |
| Ethel Clara Sinnock | 12 Feb 1930 | Bournemouth, Hampshire | Gilbert Arnold Sinnock, brother |
| Henry Sinnock | 28 Nov 1862 | Brighton, East Sussex | Henry Charles Sinnock, nephew |
| Edward Sinnock | 15 Oct 1940 | Brighton, East Sussex | Ellen Jane (Sinnock) Stevens, widowed daughter |
| William Sinnock | 12 Jun 1881 | Bristol, Avon | Alfred Howard Sinnock, son |
| Gilbert Arnold Sinnock | 01 Jun 1939 | Bristol, Avon | Rosa Elizabeth Sinnock, widow |
| Amelia Sinnock | 27 Feb 1931 | Broadstairs, Kent | Laure Irene Pemble, unrelated |
| Tom Patrick Sinnock | 07 Dec 1933 | Burgess Hill, West Sussex | Margurite May Sinnock, sister |
| William Sinnock | 18 Feb 1862 | Chatham, Kent | William Sinnock, son |
| John Sinnock | 14 Feb 1932 | Cheddleton Heath, Staffordshire | Selina Duffield, daughter |
| Fanny Sinnock | 28 May 1890 | Clerkenwell, London | Henry Park, unrelated |
| Thomas Sinnock | 01 Nov 1876 | Ditchling, East Sussex | Harriett Sinnock, widow relict |
| Harriett (?) Sinnock | 24 May 1892 | Ditchling, East Sussex | Thomas Sinnock, (son) |
| Susanna (?) Sinnock | 13 Apr 1864 | Dover, Kent | Charles Hadlow, unrelated |
| Ruth Sinnock | 12 Feb 1938 | Groombridge, East Sussex | Frederick Over, husband of niece |
| Maria Sinnock | 09 Oct 1862 | Hailsham, East Sussex | Henry Charles Sinnock, nephew |
| Charles Sinnock | 09 Sep 1867 | Hailsham, East Sussex | Jane Sinnock, widow |
| Thomas Sinnock | 20 May 1867 | Hailsham, East Sussex | William Knight, unrelated |
| Ann Sinnock | 06 Mar 1881 | Hailsham, East Sussex | Henry Charles Sinnock, nephew |
| Henry Charles Sinnock | 13 Jan 1889 | Hailsham, East Sussex | Fanny Susan Sinnock, daughter  Frederick Wm Saltzman, son-in-law |
| Jane (Harris) Sinnock | 05 Mar 1891 | Hailsham, East Sussex | Ellen Sinnock, daughter |
| Fanny Susan Sinnock | 11 Jan 1938 | Hailsham, East Sussex | Frederick Henry Salzman, brother-in-law  Louis Francis Salzman, nephew  Harold Montagu Blaker, unrelated |
| Frank Sinnock | 03 Dec 1918 | Hastings, East Sussex | Elizabeth Sinnock, widow |
| William Sinnock | 15 Apr 1922 | Hastings, East Sussex | Frances Alice Sinnock, widow |
| Ada Maud (Henry) Sinnock | 16 Oct 1937 | Hillingdon, London | Winifred Caroline (Sinnock) Turner, daughter  Doris Edith Sinnock, daughter |
| James Sinnock | 06 Dec 1927 | Horsham, West Sussex | Charlotte Elizabeth Sinnock, widow  Annie (Sinnock) Lambert, daughter  Nellie (Sinnock) Sugars, daughter |
| George Sinnock | 14 Jan 1903 | Hove, East Sussex | Martha Sinnock, widow |
| Henry Charles Sinnock | 01 Jul 1875 | Kensington and Chelsea, London | Henry Charles Sinnock, father |
| John Sinnock | 07 Jul 1884 | Kentish Town, London | Maria Sinnock, widow relict |
| Maria (Pride) Sinnock | 28 Nov 1897 | Kentish Town. London | Susanna Whiting, unrelated |
| James Robert Sinnock | 19 Jul 1936 | Littlehampton, East Sussex | Minna Maud Sinnock, widow |
| Albert Edward Sinnock | 25 Sep 1941 | Littlehampton, East Sussex | Arthur Edward Pitman, brother-in-law |
| Georgiana Sinnock | 19 Feb 1906 | Long Ashton, Somerset | Marie Rawlison, unrelated |
| William Thomas Sinnock | 18 Jun 1916 | Margate, Kent | Margaret Sinnock, widow |
| Cordelia Martha Mary Sinnock | 08 Jan 1929 | Peckham, London | Lavinia Winifred Mary (Sinnock) Wright, sister  Margaret Mary Sinnock, spinster (mother) |
| William Sinnock | 29 Nov 1934 | Penge, Kent (London) | Annie Louisa Sinnock, widow  James Sinnock, son |
| Frederick William Sinnock | 24 Feb 1932 | Portishead, Somerset | Bertha Sinnock, daughter  Miles Harris Phillips, son-in-law  Frederick William Jenkins, (assumed son-in-law) |
| Paul Sinnock | 03 Jun 1935 | Portishead, Somerset | Eustace Harry Button, (mother’s kin)  John Richard Phillips, nephew |
| Alfred Howard Sinnock | 07 May 1904 | Westbury-upon-Trym, Gloucester | Harold Norman Sinnock, son  Gilbert Arnold Sinnock, son |
| Howard Norman Wanklyn Sinnock | 06 Dec 1935 | Weston-super-Mare, Somerset | Harold Norman Sinnock, son |

## Estate of Frank Hillebaur, unknown author, 1954, ancillary record

This record is a document prepared to facilitate a search for rightful heirs to the intestate Frank Hillebaur who died in England in 1953. The total estate was £7,746.6. The document contains an introductory descriptive section followed by a ledger of monies. The descriptive section attempts (successfully) to establish the relatives of Frank living in 1954. It does so by providing a summary of genealogical evidence for the descendants of the closest living relatives of Frank. Among these are his cousin George Beer, the grandfather of Katrine Beer, the maternal grandmother of Susan Lynn (Susie) Carter, my wife. The descriptive document gives a good account of the relations among the descendants of the children of Jacob Beer and Catherine Collins, George's parents. This section includes several charts showing the descendants of Jacob Beer and Catherine Collins. A ledger at the end of the document shows the allocation of Frank Hillebaur's estate to the living persons identified the descriptive section. This section shows that Katrine Beer Carter, Susie’s mother, received £570.16, minus expenses of £10.6. A copy of the original document was sent to Susie by her father Kenneth Carter in November 1994.

# F

## Facebook Member Profiles by various members, 2010 - 2015 (254 citations)

Facebook is a very popular (over 100,000,000 participants) social networking site on the Internet; faddish, I suspect to the 2010’s. Members, as participants are called, can post public information about themselves in Member Profiles. Pictures of members and their friends and family are often added to members “P albums”. I have drunk deeply of these self-portraits for images copied to the Sinnock Photo Album. However, public profile information is usually limited to names and current living locations, with a few people announcing marriages, child births, education, and occupations. In early 2015 I explored Facebook for all member with “Sinnock” in their name. From these visited profiles I often found other relatives, particularly in-laws as well as some new children from some of these new in-laws. Many people, especially mothers and grandparents, post baby pictures of new borns, but, strangely, almost never mention the baby’s name, nor to the abundant “comments” on the picture from the mother’s or grandparent’s “friends” who receive the “posts”. Being a networking site, several Sinnock families networked quite well on Facebook, others only occasionally, and some who rarely visit their “site” after signing up years ago. I should note, that nearly all Sinnocks registered on Facebook can be traced to a larger family, all related at some distance back in time. This reinforces my suspicion that all people with grandparents and great-grandparents named “Sinnock” are related to the English family from Eastbourne, Sussex. However, I suspect the English have yet to catch up to the Americans and Canadians in Facebook membership, and perhaps never will, and there remain the few individuals from “unidentified families”. Because information in these profiles is usually derived from more fundamental sources, it was used sparingly as a source record, and only if providing the only source for a particular fact or added significantly to the credibility of family facts and relationships. Reliability of the information from Facebook Profiles should be considered suspect, 0 to at most 2 out of 5, until verified by more fundamental sources, as is true for all personal family information. A table, sortable by the columns follows, listing names of members whose profiles are cited in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. The table is sorted by Family, then location by default.

***List of Sinnock Facebook Members, January 2015***

| **Name** | **No[[37]](#footnote-37)** | **Facebook Profile Name** | **Location** | **Country** | **Family[[38]](#footnote-38)** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Gwer Sinnock | 0 | Blank Profile |  |  | 900 – unknown family |
| Helen Sinnock | 0 | Blank Profile |  |  | 900 – unknown family |
| Kaitlyn Sinnock (2) | 0 | Blank Profile |  |  | 900 – unknown family |
| Margaret Sinnock | 0 | Blank Profile |  |  | 900 – unknown family |
| Spud Sinnock | 0 | Blank Profile |  |  | 900 – unknown family |
| Sasha Sinnock | 0 | Blank Profile, lives in Sevenoaks |  | England | 900 – unknown family |
| Jordan Sinnock (3) | 0 | Blank, Profile, Jordan Melina? |  |  | 900 – unknown family |
| Sophie Sinnock (5) | 0 | Commercial Bot, I think |  |  | 900 – unknown family |
| Sinnock Ittuhayatti | 0 | Indonesian First Name |  | Indonesia | 900 – unknown family |
| Sinnock Liukang | 0 | Indonesian First Name |  | Indonesia | 900 – unknown family |
| [Joseph Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100002250541329&hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 0 | HS in Arizona, maybe Justin | Arizona | USA | 900 – unknown family |
| Billy Sinnock | 0 | Billy Sinnock | London | England | 900 – unknown family |
| Jamie Leigh Sinnock | 0 | Unknown Bromley Family | London, Bromley | England | 900 – unknown family |
| [Salvador Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/salvador.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 0 | Salvador Sinnock | Oklahoma | USA | 900 – unknown family |
| [Joanna Fletcher Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/joanna.fletchersinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 0 | [Joanna Fletcher Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/joanna.fletchersinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Tennessee | USA | 900 – unknown family |
| [Ben Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/ben.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 3 | Ben Sinnock | Auckland | New Zealand | 500 – William George |
| Matt Sinnock | 3 | Matt Sinnock | Auckland | New Zealand | 500 – William George |
| [Kieran Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/kieran.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 4 | Kieren Sinnock | Northland | New Zealand | 500 – William George |
| Callum Sinnock | 8 | Callum Sinnock | Waikato | New Zealand | 500 – William George |
| [Martin L. R. Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/martin.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 4 | [Martin Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/martin.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Brighton | England | 470 – self |
| [Sandra Ann Browne Hunt](https://www.facebook.com/sandie.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 3 | [Sandie Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/sandie.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Stevenage, Herts | England | 460 – self, Howard James’ 2nd wife |
| David G. Sinnock | 4 | David G. Sinnock, Scotland | West Lothian | Scotland | 450 – David G., self |
| Dave Sinnock | 6 | Dave Sinnock, Scotland | West Lothian | Scotland | 450 – David G. |
| Kirsty Sinnock | 3 | Kirsty Sinnock, Scotland | West Lothian | Scotland | 450 – David G. |
| [Kenneth John Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100006567888567&hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 3 | [Kenneth Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100006567888567&hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | London | England | 440 – Lawrence Arthur |
| Susan Florence Sinnock | 6 | Sue Guy | London | England | 440 – Lawrence Arthur |
| Laura Rosemary Sinnock | 5 | Laura Sinnock | London, Bromley | England | 440 – Lawrence Arthur |
| Peter Geoffrey K. Sinnock | 7 | Peter Sinnock (2012) | London, Bromley | England | 440 – Lawrence Arthur |
| David Lawrence Sinnock | 5 | David Sinnock | Warwickshire | England | 440 – Lawrence Arthur |
| Gillian K. Riley | 4 | Gillian Sinnock | Warwickshire | England | 440 – Lawrence Arthur |
| Peter James Sinnock | 1 | Peter Sinnock | West Lothian | Scotland | 430 – Peter James, self |
| Arran Lee Sinnock | 4 | Arran Sinnock | Bournemouth | England | 430 – Peter James |
| [Beatriz Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/beatriz.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 3 | Beatriz Sinnock | Barcelona | Spain | 420 – Bertram John |
| Vanessa Sinnock | 4 | Vanessa Sinnock | Barcelona | Spain | 420 – Bertram John |
| Alison Mary Sinnock | 4 | Alison Worsfold | Canterbury | England | 420 – Bertram John |
| David Bertram Sinnock | 3 | David Sinnock | Canterbury | England | 420 – Bertram John |
| Stewart Leslie Sinnock | 1 | Stewart Sinnock | Canterbury | England | 420 – Bertram John |
| Robert Bryan Sinnock | 3 | Robert Sinnock | Malaga | Spain | 420 – Bertram John |
| [Mark James Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/mark.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 3 | [Mark Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/mark.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Singapore | Singapore | 420 – Bertram John |
| Doris [Elaine Jeffries](https://www.facebook.com/elaine.sinnock.9?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 3c | [Elaine Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/elaine.sinnock.9?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) (2) | Herne Bay, Kent | England | 410 – Leonard P. & self |
| David Leonard Sinnock | 1 | David Sinnock | Herne Bay, Kent | England | 410 – Leonard P. |
| Michelle Sinnock | 5 | Michelle Killick | Herne Bay, Kent | England | 410 – Leonard P. |
| Emma Nicola J. Back | 2 | Nicola Sinnock | Herne Bay, Kent | England | 410 – Leonard P. |
| Paul David Sinnock | 10 | Paul Sinnock (2) | Herne Bay, Kent | England | 410 – Leonard P. |
| Linda S. Goodred | 4 | Linda Sinnock | London | England | 410 – Leonard P. |
| Suzann Penny Sinnock | 3 | Suzann Jeffreys | London | England | 410 – Leonard P. |
| Claire Sinnock | 3 | Claire Sinnock | London, Bromley | England | 410 – Leonard P. |
| Ashly Sinnock (2) | 3 | Ashly Sinnock (2) | Winnipeg, MB | Canada | 310 – unknown Winnipeg family |
| [Cassandra Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/cassandra.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 4 | Casandra Sinnock | Winnipeg, MB | Canada | 310 – unknown Winnipeg family |
| Chelsea (Sinnock) ? | 4 | Chelsea Sinnock | Winnipeg, MB | Canada | 310 – unknown Winnipeg family |
| [Chrystal Tiara Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/chrystal.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 2 | [Chrystal Tiara Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/chrystal.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Winnipeg, MB | Canada | 310 – unknown Winnipeg family |
| Crystal Sinnock | 0 | Crystal Sinnock (2) | Winnipeg, MB | Canada | 310 – unknown Winnipeg family |
| Diane (Sinnock) ? | 3 | Diane Sinnock | Winnipeg, MB | Canada | 310 – unknown Winnipeg family |
| [Hasantha (Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/hasantha.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk)) ? | 3 | Hasantha Sinnock | Winnipeg, MB | Canada | 310 – unknown Winnipeg family |
| James Sinnock | 3 | James Sinnock | Winnipeg, MB | Canada | 310 – unknown Winnipeg family |
| Jason Sinnock | 0 | Jason Sinnock | Winnipeg, MB | Canada | 310 – unknown Winnipeg family |
| Jeff Sinnock | 3 | Jeff Sinnock | Winnipeg, MB | Canada | 310 – unknown Winnipeg family |
| Matthew Sinnock | 3 | Matthew Sinnock | Winnipeg, MB | Canada | 310 – unknown Winnipeg family |
| [Michelle Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/michelle.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 2 | Michelle Sinnock | Winnipeg, MB | Canada | 310 – unknown Winnipeg family |
| Pat (Sinnock) ? | 4 | Pat Sinnock | Winnipeg, MB | Canada | 310 – unknown Winnipeg family |
| [Philip Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/psinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 3 | Philip Sinnock | Winnipeg, MB | Canada | 310 – unknown Winnipeg family |
| [Shayla Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/shayla.sinnock.7?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 3 | Shayla Sinnock | Winnipeg, MB | Canada | 310 – unknown Winnipeg family |
| [Timothy](https://www.facebook.com/tim.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) Sinnock | 3 | Timothy Sinnock | Winnipeg, MB | Canada | 310 – unknown Winnipeg family |
| Della Kay Sinnock | 4 | [Della Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/della.sinnock.35?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) (2) | Sebring, FL | USA | 240 – self |
| Brandon Michael Sinnock | 3 | Brandon Sinnock (2) | Placer Co. CA | USA | 230 – Robert Oliver |
| Cody Michael Sinnock | 7 | Cody Sinnock | Placer Co. CA | USA | 230 – Robert Oliver |
| Jordan Melina Sinnock | 3 | Jordon Melina Sinnock | Placer Co. CA | USA | 230 – Robert Oliver |
| [Kari Smull](https://www.facebook.com/kari.smull?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 2 | Kari Sinnock | Placer Co. CA | USA | 230 – Robert Oliver |
| Patricia Patrick | 4 | Patty Sinnock | Placer Co. CA | USA | 230 – Robert Oliver |
| [Deirdre M. Schmidt](https://www.facebook.com/deirdre.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 3 | [Deirdre Schmidt Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/deirdre.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Hartford, CT area | USA | 220 – John Norman |
| Emma Sinnock | 1 | Emma Sinnock | Hartford, CT area | USA | 220 – John Norman |
| [Henry John Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/hjsinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 4 | [Henry J Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/hjsinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Hartford, CT area | USA | 220 – John Norman |
| Herbert James Sinnock | 2 | Hub Sinnock | Hartford, CT area | USA | 220 – John Norman |
| Kelly (Sinnock) ? | 5 | Kelly Sinnock | Hartford, CT area | USA | 220 – John Norman |
| [Leslie David Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/leslie.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 2 | [Leslie Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/leslie.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) (Les) | Hartford, CT area | USA | 220 – John Norman |
| Madeline Ruth Sinnock | 4 | [Maddy Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/maddysinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Hartford, CT area | USA | 220 – John Norman |
| Norman Donald Sinnock | 4 | Norman Sinnock | Hartford, CT area | USA | 220 – John Norman |
| Edna Mae Hulette | 2 | Edna Sinnock(2) | Louisville, KY area | USA | 210b – Paul Gildie Sr. |
| [Patricia Maureen Whalen](https://www.facebook.com/patricia.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 4 | Patricia Whalen Sinnock | Louisville, KY area | USA | 210b – Paul Gildie Sr. |
| Rich Sinnock) | 2 | Rich Sinnock (2) | Louisville, KY area | USA | 210b – Paul Gildie Sr. |
| Barbara Jean Dicken | 1 | Barbara J Sinnock | Louisville, KY area | USA | 210a – Paul Gildie Sr. & self |
| [Cynthia Lynn Priddy](https://www.facebook.com/cindy.priddysinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 9 | [Cindy Priddy Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/cindy.priddysinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Louisville, KY area | USA | 210a – Paul Gildie Sr. |
| Ellen Olivia Sinnock | 3 | Ellen Olivia | Louisville, KY area | USA | 210a – Paul Gildie Sr. |
| Linville Harding Sinnock | 4 | Lin Sinnock | Louisville, KY area | USA | 210a – Paul Gildie Sr. |
| Melanie M Tally | 2 | Melanie Sinnock | Louisville, KY area | USA | 210a – Paul Gildie Sr. |
| Mary Elizabeth Wright | 3 | Muffet Wright Sinnock | Louisville, KY area | USA | 210a – Paul Gildie Sr. |
| Paul Gildie Sinnock Jr. | 2 | Paul Sinnock | Louisville, KY area | USA | 210a – Paul Gildie Sr. |
| Rachael Sinnock | 3 | Rachael Sinnock | Louisville, KY area | USA | 210a – Paul Gildie Sr. |
| Terry Wayne Sinnock | 7 | [Terry W Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/terry.w.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) (2) | Louisville, KY area | USA | 210a – Paul Gildie Sr. |
| [Merry Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/MerrySinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | nc | Unknown Louisville Family | Louisville, KY area | USA | 210a – Paul Gildie Sr. |
| Jeffrey Daniel Sinnock | 3 | Jeff Sinnock | Rome, GA | USA | 131b – Ronald Lee |
| [Katie Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/katie.sinnock.5?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 2 | Katie Sinnock (2) | Rome, GA | USA | 131b – Ronald Lee |
| [Koren Adinda Van Nest](https://www.facebook.com/koren.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 1 | Koren Van Nest Sinnock | Rome, GA | USA | 131b – Ronald Lee |
| Leslie Denise Sinnock | 9 | Leslie Sinnock | Rome, GA | USA | 131b – Ronald Lee |
| Mason Sinnock | 3 | Mason Sinnock | Rome, GA | USA | 131b – Ronald Lee |
| Sandra Anne Smith | 3 | Sandra A. Sinnock | Quincy, IL | USA | 131b – Richard Wayne & self |
| April Lynn Donley | 10 | April Donley Sinnock | Quincy, IL | USA | 131b – Richard Wayne |
| Carter Sinnock | 1 | Carter Sinnock | Quincy, IL | USA | 131b – Richard Wayne |
| [Kevin Jeffrey Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/kevin.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 3 | Kevin Sinnock | Quincy, IL | USA | 131b – Richard Wayne |
| Kimberly Diane Kneisley | 2 | Kim Jones Sinnock | Quincy, IL | USA | 131b – Richard Wayne |
| [Kory Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/kory.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 3 | Kory Sinnock | Quincy, IL | USA | 131b – Richard Wayne |
| Kristen Nicole Sinnock | 3 | Kristen Sinnock (2) | Quincy, IL | USA | 131b – Richard Wayne |
| [Kyle R. Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/kyle.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 3 | Kyle Sinnock (2) | Quincy, IL | USA | 131b – Richard Wayne |
| [Marc Ryan Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/msinnock1?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 2 | Marc Sinnock | Quincy, IL | USA | 131b – Richard Wayne |
| Anthony Wayne Sinnock | 12 | Wayne Sinnock | Quincy, IL | USA | 131b – Richard Wayne |
| [Sandra M. Billett](https://www.facebook.com/sandra.billettsinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 6 | Sandra Billett Sinnock | Washington Ct House, OH | USA | 131b – Richard Wayne |
| [Brandon Cook Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/brandon.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 5 | [Brandon Cook Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/brandon.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Cedar Rapids, IA | USA | 131b – Floyd Cook Jr. |
| Kelly Jean O’Brien | 5 | Kelly Sinnock | Cedar Rapids, IA | USA | 131b – Floyd Cook Jr. |
| Brianna Sinnock | 1 | Brianna Sinnock | Chicago, IL area | USA | 131b – Floyd Cook Jr. |
| Christie Lynn Buchanan | 7 | [Christie Buchanan-Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/christie.buchanansinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Chicago, IL area | USA | 131b – Floyd Cook Jr. |
| Kyle Andrew Sinnock | 6 | Kyle Sinnock | Chicago, IL area | USA | 131b – Floyd Cook Jr. |
| Melvin Lee Sinnock | 4 | Mel Sinnock | Chicago, IL area | USA | 131b – Floyd Cook Jr. |
| Tisha Lynn Sinnock | 4 | Tisha Sinnock Scruggs | Chicago, IL area | USA | 131b – Floyd Cook Jr. |
| [Zachary Taylor Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/zsinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 3 | Zach Sinnock | Chicago, IL area | USA | 131b – Floyd Cook Jr. |
| Dennis Ray Sinnock | 5 | Denny Sinnock (2) | Quincy, IL | USA | 131b – Floyd Cook Jr. |
| [Shannon Kay Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/shannon.sinnock.5?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 2 | [Shannon Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/shannon.sinnock.5?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Quincy, IL | USA | 131b – Floyd Cook Jr. |
| Sharon Kay Sinnock | 2 | Shari Brown | Quincy, IL | USA | 131b – Floyd Cook Jr. |
| Steven Kent Sinnock | 2 | Steve Sinnock | Quincy, IL | USA | 131b – Floyd Cook Jr. |
| Keith Allen Sinnock | 3 | Keith Sinnock (2) | St. Petersburg | Russia | 131b – Floyd Cook Jr. |
| [Robert Kay Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/bettybob.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 8 | [Betty Bob Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/bettybob.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Springfield, IL | USA | 131a – Robert Kay. self |
| Christine (Shugart) ? | 3 | Christine Shugart | Beardstown, IL | USA | 131a – Robert Kay |
| [Connie Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/connie.sinnockshugart?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 4 | [Connie Sinnock Shugar](https://www.facebook.com/connie.sinnockshugart?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk)t | Beardstown, IL | USA | 131a – Robert Kay |
| [Amanda L. Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/amanda.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) (3) | 6 | Abby Sinnock | Indianapolis, IN | USA | 131a – Robert Kay |
| Mary Anne Sinnock | 3 | Mary A Wilson | Omaha, NB area | USA | 131a – Robert Kay |
| Vincent Sinnock | 3 | Vince Sinnock | Bakersfield, CA | USA | 131a – Milton Gregory |
| Donald Ray Sinnock | 3 | Donald Sinnock | Beardstown, IL | USA | 131a – Milton Gregory |
| Linda Marie Sinnock | 2 | Linda Sinnock | Beardstown, IL | USA | 131a – Milton Gregory |
| Peggy Kathleen Sinnock | 1 | Peggy Sinnock (2) Blank Profiles | Beardstown, IL | USA | 131a – Milton Gregory |
| [Rebecca Lynn Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/buskirkrebecca?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 4 | [Rebecca Buskirk Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/buskirkrebecca?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Beardstown, IL | USA | 131a – Milton Gregory |
| [Tayler Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/tayler.sinnock.9?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 3 | Tayler Sinnock (6) | Beardstown, IL | USA | 131a – Milton Gregory |
| [Danielle Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/elizabethdanielle.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 4 | [Danielle Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/elizabethdanielle.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) (2) | Jefferson Co, TN | USA | 131a – Milton Gregory |
| Vicki Lynn Sinnock | 2 | [Vicki Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100007393625942&hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) (2) | Los Angeles, CA | USA | 131a – Milton Gregory |
| Justin Sinnock | 4 | Justin Sinnock | Phoenix, AZ | USA | 131a – Milton Gregory |
| Duncan Letton Sinnock, Jr. | 5 | Duncan Sinnock | Glenwood Springs, CO | USA | 121 – Duncan Letton |
| [Michelle Lynn Rhodes](https://www.facebook.com/michelle.rhodessinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 1 | [Michelle Rhodes Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/michelle.rhodessinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Glenwood Springs, CO | USA | 121 – Duncan Letton |
| Susan Mather Sinnock | 4 | [Susan Sinnock Brent](https://www.facebook.com/susan.s.brent?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Glenwood Springs, CO | USA | 121 – Duncan Letton |
| Karen Elizabeth Wissell | 1 | [Karen Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/karen.sinnock.7?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Middlebury, VT | USA | 121 – Duncan Letton |
| [Kelsie Lee Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/kelsie.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 3 | [Kelsie Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/kelsie.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Orleans, VT | USA | 121 – Duncan Letton |
| [Trevor Andrew Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/TrevorSinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 2 | Trevor Sinnock | Albany, OR | USA | 114b – Willis Ray |
| Vera Andreevna Babiy | 2 | Vera Sinnock (2) | Portland, OR | USA | 114b – Willis Ray |
| Jeffrey Thomas Sinnock | 4 | Jeff Sinnock | Reno, NV | USA | 114b – Willis Ray |
| Allison Ann Sinnock | 1 | [Allison Sinnock Engle](https://www.facebook.com/allison.s.engle?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Indianapolis, IN | USA | 114a – Kendrick Liebig |
| Elizabeth Ann Sinnock | 4 | Liz Sinnock Drake | Indianapolis, IN | USA | 114a – Kendrick Liebig |
| Mary Allison Sinnock | 2 | Mary Sinnock | Indianapolis, IN | USA | 114a – Kendrick Liebig |
| [Rosemary Sue Lehman](https://www.facebook.com/rosie.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 4 | [Rosie Lehman Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/rosie.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Indianapolis, IN | USA | 114a – Kendrick Liebig |
| Elaine Toby Zuroff | 4 | [Elaine Zuroff Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/elaine.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Las Vegas, NV area | USA | 114a – Kendrick Liebig |
| Hugh Kay Sinnock | 6 | Hugh Sinnock | Las Vegas, NV area | USA | 114a – Kendrick Liebig |
| Marsha Elizabeth Harszy | 1 | Marsha Harszy Sinnock | Las Vegas, NV area | USA | 114a – Kendrick Liebig |
| [Matthew Kendrick Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/mdas1?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 4 | Matt Sinnock (2) | Las Vegas, NV area | USA | 114a – Kendrick Liebig |
| Ryan Brent Sinnock | 2 | [Ryan Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/ryan.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) (3) | San Francisco, CA | USA | 114a – Kendrick Liebig |
| [Janette Hyatt](https://www.facebook.com/janette.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 1 | [Janette Hyatt Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/janette.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Hockley, TX | USA | 113 – Perrin Kay |
| Christine Gay Sinnock | 2 | Chris Sinnock | Memphis, TN | USA | 113 – Perrin Kay |
| Haley Elizabeth Sinnock | 1 | Haley Sinnock | Memphis, TN | USA | 113 – Perrin Kay |
| Frank William Sinnock | 3 | Frank Sinnock | Falmouth, ME | USA | 112c – Frank Aldo |
| Bonnie Jean Sinnock | 2 | Bonnie Sinnock | New York City | USA | 112c – Frank Aldo |
| Rebecca Joanne Sinnock | 4 | Becca Sinnock | Conifer, CO | USA | 112b – George Barbour |
| Brian Anthony Sinnock | 6 | Brian Sinnock | Conifer, CO | USA | 112b – George Barbour |
| [Daniel George Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/daniel.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 3 | Daniel Sinnock | Conifer, CO | USA | 112b – George Barbour |
| [David Brian Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/david.sinnock.9?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) (3) | 2 | David Sinnock | Conifer, CO | USA | 112b – George Barbour |
| Jonathan David Sinnock | 6 | Jonathan Sinnock | Conifer, CO | USA | 112b – George Barbour |
| [Joshua Kendall Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/joshua.sinnock.3?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 2 | Joshua Sinnock | Conifer, CO | USA | 112b – George Barbour |
| [Blake Pomeroy Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/blake.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk), | 6 | Blake Sinnock | Denver, CO | USA | 112b – George Barbour |
| Donald Pomeroy Sinnock | 2 | Don Sinnock | Denver, CO | USA | 112b – George Barbour |
| Amy Nicole Sinnock | 4 | Amy Sinnock | Divide, CO | USA | 112b – George Barbour |
| Danny Paul Sr. | 9 | Danny Paul Sr. | Kalispell, MT | USA | 112b – George Barbour |
| Kathleen Gail Sinnock | 5 | Kathy Paul | Kalispell, MT | USA | 112b – George Barbour |
| Donna Lynn Hamilton | 7 | Donna Hamilton Sinnock | Stockton, CA | USA | 112b – George Barbour |
| Karla A. Corder | 1 | Karla Sinnock | Stockton, CA | USA | 112b – George Barbour |
| Kelley Hamilton Sinnock | 4 | Kelley Sinnock | Stockton, CA | USA | 112b – George Barbour |
| Kimberly Sinnock | 5 | Kimmie Sinnock | Stockton, CA | USA | 112b – George Barbour |
| [McKenzie Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/mckenzie.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 2 | McKenzie Sinnock | Stockton, CA | USA | 112b – George Barbour |
| [Stephen Kelly Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/steve.sinnock.1?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 4 | Steve Sinnock | Stockton, CA | USA | 112b – George Barbour |
| Barrett Brian Sinnock | 5 | [Barry Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/barry.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Atlanta, Ga area | USA | 112a – Pomeroy Jr. |
| [Charlotte Sue Rogers](https://www.facebook.com/char.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 2 | Char Sinnock | Atlanta, Ga area | USA | 112a – Pomeroy Jr. |
| [Grant Anthony Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/grant.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 4 | Grant Sinnock | Atlanta, Ga area | USA | 112a – Pomeroy Jr. |
| [Jan Eileen Elliott](https://www.facebook.com/jsinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 2 | Jan Sinnock | Atlanta, Ga area | USA | 112a – Pomeroy Jr. |
| [Jarrod Cordell Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/jarrod.sinnock.9?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 3 | [Jarrod Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/jarrod.sinnock.9?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) (2) | Atlanta, Ga area | USA | 112a – Pomeroy Jr. |
| Kathryn Elizabth Messick | 5 | [Kathi Sinnock-Messick](https://www.facebook.com/kathi.messicksinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Atlanta, Ga area | USA | 112a – Pomeroy Jr. |
| Michelle A Torbit | 2 | Michelle Sinnock | Atlanta, Ga area | USA | 112a – Pomeroy Jr. |
| Renee Belle | 1 | Renee Bello | Atlanta, Ga area | USA | 112a – Pomeroy Jr. |
| [Sierra Anne Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/sierra.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 1 | Sierra Sinnock (2) | Atlanta, Ga area | USA | 112a – Pomeroy Jr. |
| Summer Anne Sinnock | 2 | Summer Sinnock | Atlanta, Ga area | USA | 112a – Pomeroy Jr. |
| Amy Frances Sinnock | 3c | [Amy Sinnock Dewitt](https://www.facebook.com/amy.s.dewitt?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Chicago, IL area | USA | 112a – Pomeroy Jr. |
| Heather Sinnock | 2 | Heather Sinnock | Chicago, IL area | USA | 112a – Pomeroy Jr. |
| Jean Sinnock | 4 | Jeannie Guy | Chicago, IL area | USA | 112a – Pomeroy Jr. |
| Scott Sinnock | 1 | Scott Sinnock (me) | Chicago, IL area | USA | 112a – Pomeroy Jr. |
| Carolyn Sue Sinnock | 1 | Carolyn Sue Sinnock | Louisiana | USA | 112a – Pomeroy Jr. |
| Bonnie Jo Sinnock | 4 | [Bonnie Sinnock Nusbaum](https://www.facebook.com/bonnie.sinnocknusbaum?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | La Garita, CO | USA | 111 – Chester Paul |
| [Colby James Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/colby.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | 3 | [Colby Sinnock](https://www.facebook.com/colby.sinnock?hc_location=friend_browser&fref=pymk) | Lone Tree, CO | USA | 111 – Chester Paul |
| Chris Larry Sinnock | 1 | Chris Sinnock | San Diego, CA | USA | 111 – Chester Paul |

## Facts about the Presidents by Joseph N. Kane, 1989, ancillary record

This record is the section of a published reference book, Facts about the Presidents, by Joseph Nathan Kane ,that deals with James Buchanan, Eighteenth President of the United States, 1857 ‑ 1861. The record provides a synopsis of the salient facts about James’s life and presidency. James, according to Carter ‑ Beer family legend, is related to the Buchanan relatives of Katrine Beer Carter through one of his siblings. I could find no such connection. The full citation is:

Kane, Joseph Nathan, 1989, ***Facts About the Presidents, A Compilation of Biographical and Historical Information***, Fifth Edition, The H. W. Wilson Company, New York, New York.

## Falaise Roll by M. Jackson Crispin and Leonce Macary, 1969 (28 citations)

***3 repeated citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database from 28 citations in the Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

This published book identifies known individuals who accompanied William the Conqueror, the Norman Duke, on his crossing of the channel when he invaded England from Normandy in 1066 to claim the English crown. The book identifies Raoul de La Pommeraie as one of the lords who accompanied William and who, for his services in the conquest, was awarded sixty manors, principally in Devon County. The book indicates that Raoul came from La Pommeraye in the canton of Thury-Harcourt, diocese of Bayeux, near Falaise, Normandy. The entry for Raoul indicates that a small portion of the ancient castle of Pommeraye still remains in the Cingueleiz, near Falaise. Also indicated is the fact that Viscount Harberton is the current (1969) head of the noble family descended from Raoul. The book also provides charts of the ancestry of William through Rognvald, Earl of More, father of Rollo the Norwegian Viking. It also provides lists of the kings of England and France who are ancestors of William. The record is composed of xerographic copies of several pages from the book that summarize the extant information about Rauol and several pages of ancestry charts and lists of Kings. I reviewed the book in February 1995 at the Family History Center of the Church of the LDS in Las Vegas, Nevada and extracted 28 citations for the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database. The full citations is:

Crispin, M. Jackson and Leonce Macary, 1969, ***Falaise Roll Recording Prominent Companions of William Duke of Normandy at the Conquest of England,*** Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 258p.

## Family Communications, various family members, 1838 – 2015 (14,668 citations)

### General Statement

I follow in the footsteps of the giant, Thomas Sinnock, who in 1910, about 100 years ago, compiled the first comprehensive summary of the Sinnocks in the United States, He did so without the aid of computers or searchable internet databases. About 100 years later it seems about time to update his great work. However, here I must appeal for anyone deep enough into Sinnock family history to be reading this, please donate your appropriate family records, if any, or at least a copy, to the Great River Genealogical Society currently housed at the Quincy, Illinois, public library. I donated my most original copies of all my family records there to start a collection under the Sinnock family name. This donated collection is titled *Sinnock Family Communications* and compliments another collection, *Sinnock Family Source Documents,* a collection of more publically available family source material such as census data and published books. The collection of family documents is contained within plastic slip sheets in yellow three-ring binder notebooks. The complimentary blue notebooks contain summaries of the more public information.

This document contains lists of individual communications between Sinnock family members about family history. Many such communications among Sinnocks have occurred over the years. Many people have family records which contain old letters, copies or originals of which they generously shared. I here list many such communications. Originals are stored in the yellow-notebooks labeled *Sinnock Family Communications* donated to the Great River Genealogical Society. Summaries of each communication, whether letter, email, or internet messege are available in the companion document, *Sinnock.Family Communications.docx*, the same title as the yellow notebook collection. Each summary is a short paragraph description, transcription, or digital copy (e.g. Facebook messages “cut-and-paste” to an MS Word document such as this). I was a direct participant in many of these “conversations”, but for many others I just pass along the words of others in hopes they will be further preserved windows into the past of our family. Individual sections of the companion document as well as entries in this annotated bibliography are for the following communication types or “modes”, alphabetically:

* Emails
* Internet Messages
  + *Ancestry.com*
  + *Facebook.com*
  + *RootsChat.com*
* Letters
* Personal Estimates
* Personal Exchanges
* Telephone Conversations
* Tombstone Photographs

My records of family correspondence started with the nearly overwhelming responses to letters I sent in 1994 and 1995 asking for help in an attempt to weave together our family history. In 2010 I sent similar Facebook inquiries to nearly 85 Sinnock “members”. From these inquiries more than 1000 letters, emails, GEDCOM files, internet messages, family photographs, and other items have been exchanged. As information poured in, I tried to collect and organize the correspondence. For citations in family databases and for descriptive purposes here, I eventually settled upon the current taxonomy that segregates family correspondence by the categories or modes, as listed above.

Reliability of citations varies from indisputable for birthdays known by mothers to unbelievable for some myths and stories told around the dinner table on dark winter nights. However, family information generally falls in the lower to mid categories of reliability, say zero to two or three out of five. Though not as reliable as perhaps civil government records, family information often provides the only information available about a person, relationship, or especially an interesting fact or two.

### Family Communications: Emails, 1996 – 2012 (1110) citations)

Electronic correspondence is rapidly replacing paper letters. Sharing of family records and stories is no exception. From 1996 to 2013 I exchanged more than 85 email messages with 25 different people sharing information about the Sinnock family. These emails are from all over the United States, Canada, England, and Australia and provide a significant part of the core foundation of information about the Sinnock family. I cited these emails 1055 times in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. Some email messages have been lost during my many moves and upgrades of computers over the past 15 years. Most emails I received or sent, however, are retained and copied or transcribed below. Copies of the email messages themselves follow arranged alphabetically by the correspondent’s first name then by date. Hard copies of these emails are included with the *Sinnock Source Documents Collection* under the heading “Family Correspondence: Emails”.

| **Date** |  | **Correspondent** | **No** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 16 Jun 2010 | *from* | Brian Palmer | 167 |
| 18 Jun 2010 | *from* | Brian Palmer | 35 |
| 27 Jan 2011 | *from* | Brian Palmer | 2 |
| 11 Jul 2010 | *from* | Cathy Sinnock | 0 |
| 12 Jul 2010 | *to* | Cathy Sinnock | 0 |
| 14 Jul 2010 | *from* | Cathy Sinnock | 0 |
| 01 Apr 1998 | *from* | Charles Frederick Wells | 6 |
| 01 Apr 1998 | *to* | Charles Frederick Wells | 0 |
| 02 Apr 1998 | *from* | Charles Frederick Wells | 3 |
| 21 Apr 1998 | *from* | Charles Frederick Wells | 3 |
| 28 Jul 1999 | *from* | Denise Lefebvre Zloman | 8 |
| 23 Dec 1999 | *to* | Denise Lefebvre Zloman | 0 |
| 17 Nov 1977 | *from* | Gloria Vandiver Inman | 31 |
| 23 Nov 2008 | *from* | Hugh Kay Sinnock | 4 |
| 07 Jun 2010 | *from* | Jeffery Thomas Sinnock | 27 |
| 28 Jul 1996 | *from* | John Norman Sinnock | 4 |
| 30 Jul 1996 | *to* | John Norman Sinnock | 0 |
| 04 Dec 2010 | *from* | Kathleen Claxton | 0 |
| 13 Jun 2010 | *from* | Kathy Sinnock Paul | 18 |
| 13 Jun 2010 | *to* | Kathy Sinnock Paul | 0 |
| 18 Jun 2010 | *from* | Kathy Sinnock Paul | 31 |
| 16 May 1999 | *from* | Kay Winkworth | 0 |
| 25 May 1999 | *from* | Kay Winkworth | 0 |
| 15 Jul 1999 | *from* | Kay Winkworth | 243 |
| 26 Jul 1999 | *from* | Kay Winkworth | 7 |
| 28 Jul 1999 | *to* | Kay Winkworth | 0 |
| 08 Aug 1999 | *from* | Kay Winkworth | 0 |
| 16 Aug 1996 | *to* | Larry Dean Sinnock | 0 |
| 20 Aug 1996 | *from* | Larry Dean Sinnock | 25 |
| 08 Oct 2010 | *to* | Lesley Miller | 0 |
| 10 Oct 2010 | *from* | Lesley Miller | 7 |
| 12 Oct 2010 | *from* | Lesley Miller | 0 |
| 12 Oct 2010 | *from* | Lesley Miller | 0 |
| 12 Oct 2010 | *to* | Lesley Miller | 0 |
| 13 Oct 2010 | *from* | Lesley Miller | 140 |
| 14 Oct 2010 | *from* | Lesley Miller | 0 |
| 14 Oct 2010 | *to* | Lesley Miller | 0 |
| 11 Dec 2010 | *to* | Lesley Miller | 0 |
| 12 Dec 2010 | *from* | Lesley Miller | 0 |
| 17 Mar 2011 | *from* | Lesley Miller | 4 |
| 22 Mar 2011 | *from* | Lesley Miller | 0 |
| 23 Mar 2011 | *from* | Lesley Miller | 13 |
| 23 Mar 2011 | *to* | Lesley Miller | 0 |
| 25 Mar 2011 | *to* | Lesley Miller | 0 |
| 28 Mar 2011 | *from* | Lesley Miller | 0 |
| 27 May 2011 | *from* | Lesley Miller | 0 |
| 01 Jun 2011 | *to* | Lesley Miller | 0 |
| 14 Jan 2012 | *from* | Lesley Miller | 86 |
| 14 Jan 2012 | *to* | Lesley Miller | 0 |
| 25 Jan 2012 | *to* | Lesley Miller | 0 |
| 21 Jul 1996 | *from* | Leslie David Sinnock | 13 |
| 21 Jul 1996 | *to* | Leslie David Sinnock | 0 |
| 22 Jul 1996 | *from* | Leslie David Sinnock | 0 |
| 12 Jul 2010 | *to* | Mark Milton | 0 |
| 29 Aug 2010 | *from* | Mark Milton | 0 |
| 31 Aug 2010 | *to* | Mark Milton | 0 |
| 10 Sep 2010 | *to* | Mark Milton | 0 |
| 10 Dec 2010 | *to* | Mark Milton | 0 |
| 11 Dec 2010 | *from* | Mark Milton | 0 |
| 07 Apr 2011 | *to* | Mark Milton | 0 |
| 15 Feb 2011 | *from* | Pat Peryer | 32 |
| 18 Feb 2011 | *from* | Pat Peryer | 0 |
| 22 Feb 2011 | *from* | Pat Peryer | 5 |
| 22 Feb 2011 | *to* | Pat Peryer | 0 |
| 23 Feb 2011 | *from* | Pat Peryer | 55 |
| 23 Feb 2011 | *to* | Pat Peryer | 0 |
| 27 Jun 2000 | *to* | Peter James Sinnock | 0 |
| 04 Jul 2000 | *from* | Peter James Sinnock | 10 |
| 07 Jul 2000 | *to* | Peter James Sinnock | 0 |
| 11 Jun 2010 | *from* | Peter James Sinnock | 4 |
| 23 Feb 2010 | *from* | Pomeroy Sinnock III | 27 |
| 28 Jul 1999 | *to* | Selena Lefebvre Threinen | 0 |
| 30 Jul 1999 | *from* | Selena Lefebvre Threinen | 0 |
| 31 Jul 1999 | *from* | Selena Lefebvre Threinen | 0 |
| 03 Jan 2000 | *from* | Selena Lefebvre Threinen | 19 |
| 04 Jan 2000 | *from* | Selena Lefebvre Threinen | 28 |
| 10 Jun 2010 | *from* | Susan Mather Sinnock Brent | 18 |
| 12 Jun 2010 | *from* | Susan Mather Sinnock Brent | 20 |
| 12 Jun 2010 | *to* | Susan Mather Sinnock Brent | 0 |
| 13 Jun 2010 | *to* | Susan Mather Sinnock Brent | 0 |
| 14 Jun 2010 | *from* | Susan Mather Sinnock Brent | 15 |
|  |  | **Total Citations** | **1110** |

### Family Communications: Internet Messages (424 citations)

This section contains messages about the Sinnock family posted on any one of three “message boards” on the internet.

* Ancestry.com messages *133 citations*
* Facebook.com messages *156 citations*
* RootsChat.com messages *135 citations*

Messages from each of these internet sites are listed below in their own subsections. Both Ancestry.com and RootsChat.com sponsor and encouraged messages and questions related to family history. Anyone can start a “discussion” by opening a new “discussion group”. The title of the group is chosen by the originator, and often addresses a particular family or family member. I participated if a few of these discussions but mostly just extracted information from others who did participate to provide their family knowledge.

Facebook’s messages are a different thing altogether. Facebook is a popular “social networking” site as such popular internet message boards are called. Several Sinnock families participate regularly on Facebook, just “keeping up” with each other. Other family members pop in now and then with a comment or observation. Genealogical queries are quite rare on Facebook, perhaps because they are somewhat intrusive in that they are more “serious” in an abstract way. I did post private genealogical inquiries to all Sinnock members of Facebook I could find (see Facebook Profiles in this document; some replied adding greatly to the family lore.

#### Ancestry.Com Messages, 2001 – 2013 (137) citations)

This section list 25 messages about the Sinnock family posted on Ancestry.com by 18 separate people on 13 separate discussion groups and as several private messages from 2001 to 2013. The messages are an eclectic assortment of information, varying from “chasing down” a particular fact or person within a single discussion group to a listing several generations of Sinnock relatives with birth, death, and marriage information. Most messages were queries about Sinnocks, mainly in England, or responses to the queries. Most messages were posted before I visited the discussion groups, which I discovered at Ancestry.com in February, 2011. Several discussion participants here also contributed to discussion forums at RootsChat.com, notably Mark Milton and Lesley Miller. Thus, besides providing family information, these discussion forums help identify other people researching the Sinnock family greatly augmenting information exchanges. I was not a participant in most of these discussions but extracted the public records accessible at Ancestry.com. The following table lists messages from Ancestry.com alphabetically by message board title then date. Copies of the messages themselves are in reproduced in the companion document, *Sinnock.Family Communications.docx*.

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Date** | **Name or User ID** | **Discussion Forum** | **No** |
| 18 Jan 2009 | Beverleyscott45 | Barnett and Sinnock Descendants | 12 |
| 22 Dec 2006 | Jcompton | Edward and Emily Brocker, London and New Zealand | 10 |
| 15 Jul 2004 | Lesley Miller | Hall and Sinnock: 1800's Spitalfields/Bethnal Green | 9 |
| 27 Sep 2002 | A. J. McMullen | Michigan Lee | 0 |
| 16 Sep 2005 | Fran Barber | Michigan Lee | 11 |
| 05 Jul 2010 | John Fox (jwf139) | Re:Edward Sevenoaks, b. abt 1816 s/o William Sevenoaks | 0 |
| 13 Jun 2006 | Nissa Armstrong (LitleElf) | Re: Elizabeth Sinnock m. Thomas Boniface 1766 Englnd | 20 |
| 21 Jan 2007 | SarahJKiwi | Re: Elizabeth Sinnock m. Thomas Boniface 1766 Englnd | 0 |
| 09 Jan 2009 | Nissa Armstrong (LitleElf) | Re: Elizabeth Sinnock m. Thomas Boniface 1766 Englnd | 0 |
| 30 Jan 2010 | Andrea | Re: Harry Sinnock England to Ohio | 3 |
| 10 Jun 2001 | Michael Hyland | Re: Links to Thomas Catt | 24 |
| 12 Feb 2007 | Geoffers (ewolcpg) | Re: Riseborough | 6 |
| 11 Sep 2001 | heatherdawn | Re: Samuella Wilson/Whittier | 3 |
| 05 Apr 2009 | Pat Peryer | Re: Sinnock and Turner Burial | 0 |
| 13 Feb 2011 | Pat Peryer | Re: Sinnock and Turner Burials | 0 |
| 03 Sep 2006 | Mark Milton | Robert Sellens and Mary Ann Kenward | 15 |
| 17 Aug 2000 | Janet Metzger | Welty Cemetery (Stark Co., Ohio) | 24 |
| 12 Dec 2012 | Brian Sales | Private Message | 0 |
| 18 Mar 2013 | SandraCarr26 | Private Message | 0 |
| 12 Feb 2011 | Scott Sinnock | Private Message | 0 |
| 14 Feb 2011 | Scott Sinnock | Private Message | 0 |
| 23 Mar 2013 | Scott Sinnock | Private Message | 0 |
|  |  | **Total Citations** | **137** |

#### Facebook Messages, 2010 (227) citations)

On June 7th, 10th, and 13th, 2010, I sent inquiries for family information to 117 Sinnock “members” of Facebook (see “Facebook Profiles” in this document). Over the next few days, about 30 “message” exchanges of Sinnock family information took place on Facebook and through email, including responses from at least one family member of nearly the entire list of Facebook members. Copies of the messages themselves are recorded in *Sinnock.Family Communications.docx* and copies of the 24 messages cited in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database are reproduced in the “text” section of the citations in the database. Most responses were from the United States and a few from England. Information received was useful in updating Sinnock families and confirming many family facts. Because information in these messages is almost always derived from more fundamental sources, it was used sparingly as a source record, usually only if providing the only source for a particular fact or added significantly to the credibility of family facts and relationships. Reliability of the information from internet messages including Facebook should be considered suspect, 0 to at most 2 out of 5, until verified by more fundamental sources, as is true for all personal family information. Several Facebook members had exchanged letters with me earlier and others also contributed to discussion forums at RootsChat.com as well. Thus, besides providing family information, these discussion forums help identify other people researching the Sinnock family. The table below is arranged alphabetically by the correspondent’s first name then by date. The table lists the messages exchanged in 2010 about the Sinnock family and shows the date of the message, whether “to” or “from” the named correspondent and the number of citations for that message in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. The term “to” indicates emails sent by me *to* the various correspondents; “from” likewise indicates emails to me *from* the correspondents. A digital copy of most messages is available in the MS- Word file, *Sinnock.Family Communications.docx*

| Date |  | Correspondent | No |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 13 Jun 2010 | to | Amy Sinnock Nelson | 0 |
| 13 Jun 2010 | from | Amy Sinnock Nelson | 6 |
| 14 Jun 2010 | from | Amy Sinnock Nelson | 7 |
| 07 Jun 2010 | from | Blake Pomeroy Sinnock | 3 |
| 08 Jun 2010 | from | Christime Sinnock | 6 |
| 09 Jun 2010 | from | David J Sinnock Debrecen | 6 |
| 11 Jun 2010 | to | David J Sinnock Debrecen | 0 |
| 11 Jun 2010 | from | David J Sinnock Debrecen | 32 |
| 07 Jun 2010 | from | David L. Sinnock | 6 |
| 26 Aug 2010 | from | Della Kay Sinnock | 12 |
| 12 Jun 2010 | from | Galen Mathew Sinnock | 6 |
| 13 Jun 2010 | to | Galen Mathew Sinnock | 0 |
| 07 Jun 2010 | from | Hugh Kay Sinnock | 8 |
| 11 Jan 2013 | from | Hugh Kay Sinnock | 4 |
| 27 Feb 2010 | from | Keith Allen Sinnock | 5 |
| 09 Jun 2010 | from | Keith Allen Sinnock | 6 |
| 16 Jun 2010 | from | Laura Rosemary Sinnock | 6 |
| 09 Jun 2010 | from | Linda Goodred Sinnock | 3 |
| 10 Jun 2010 | to | Linda Goodred Sinnock | 0 |
| 13 Jul 2010 | from | Linda Goodred Sinnock | 4 |
| 14 Feb 2015 | to | Linda Goodred Sinnock | 0 |
| 21 Feb 2010 | from | Linda Goodred Sinnock | 7 |
| 21 Feb 2010 | to | Linda Goodred Sinnock | 0 |
| 21 Feb 2010 | from | Linda Goodred Sinnock | 9 |
| 15 Mar 2010 | to | Linda Goodred Sinnock | 0 |
| 10 Jun 2010 | To | Lisa Frank Sinnock | 0 |
| 10 Jun 2010 | from | Lisa Frank Sinnock | 15 |
| 12 Jun 2010 | from | Lisa Frank Sinnock | 4 |
| 13 Jun 2010 | to | Lisa Frank Sinnock | 0 |
| 13 Jun 2010 | from | Lisa Frank Sinnock | 8 |
| 07 Jun 2010 | to | Matt Sinnock | 0 |
| 27 Jun 2010 | from | [Matt Sinnock](http://www.facebook.com/mdas1) | 8 |
| 11 Jun 2010 | from | Melanie Tally Sinnock | 3 |
| 09 Jun 2010 | from | Peter James Sinnock | 0 |
| 10 Jun 2010 | from | Peter James Sinnock | 27 |
| 10 Jun 2010 | to | Sinnocks on Facebook | 0 |
| 12 Jun 2010 | from | Terry Wayne Sinnock | 4 |
| 13 Jun 2010 | to | Terry Wayne Sinnock | 0 |
| 10 Jun 2010 | to | Tisha Sinnock Scruggs | 0 |
| 10 Jun 2010 | from | Tisha Sinnock Scruggs | 6 |
| 16 Jun 2010 | from | Tisha Sinnock Scruggs | 7 |
| 18 Jun 2010 | from | Tisha Sinnock Scruggs | 4 |
|  |  | **Total Citations** | **222** |

#### RootsChat.com Messages, 2005 – 2011 (154) citations)

Collected here are 87 messages with information about the Sinnock family posted by 30 separate people on 15 discussion groups at RootsChat.com. These messages were posted from 2005 to 2011 and in February 2011 I extracted information for 135 citations in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. These messages are an eclectic assortment of information, often “chasing down” a particular fact or person within a single discussion group or, in another, listing several generations of Sinnock relatives with birth, death, and marriage information. Most messages were queries about Sinnocks, mainly in England, or responses to the queries. Most discussions took place before I visited the discussion groups in 2011. Several discussion participants here also contributed to discussion forums at Ancestry.com and on Facebook. Besides providing family information, these discussion forums help identify other people researching the Sinnock family, greatly augmenting the exchange of family information. I was not a participant in most of these discussions but extracted the publically available records. The following table lists messages alphabetically by title of the discussion group. After the table, a copy of each message is included in this section. The messages were copied without editing so spelling and other errors common to message board postings are apparent. Within each discussion group, the table below is sorted by author, while the copies of the messages following are arranged by date and time, in order of the “conversations”. Citations are assigned to discussion groups rather than individual messages as for the Ancestry.com and Facebook messages.

| **Discussion Forum** | **Date** | **Name or User ID** | **No.** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1841 and 1851 Census – Charles Sinnock | 08 Nov 2005 | Chris In 1066Land | 9 |
| 1841 and 1851 Census – Charles Sinnock | 08 Nov 2005 | Mark Milton |  |
| 1841 and 1851 Census – Charles Sinnock | 08 Nov 2005 | Mark Milton |  |
| 1841 and 1851 Census – Charles Sinnock | 08 Nov 2005 | Tricia |  |
| 1861Census Lookup – Sinnock | 20 Nov 2005 | Mark Milton | 0 |
| 1861Census Lookup – Sinnock | 20 Nov 2005 | Mark Milton |  |
| 1861Census Lookup – Sinnock | 20 Nov 2005 | Mark Milton |  |
| 1861Census Lookup – Sinnock | 20 Nov 2005 | Sue (willow2670) |  |
| 1861Census Lookup – Sinnock | 20 Nov 2005 | Sue (willow2670) |  |
| 1861Census Lookup – Sinnock/Gibb( | 04 Feb 2006 | casalguidi |  |
| 1861Census Lookup – Sinnock/Gibb( | 04 Feb 2006 | meloury |  |
| 1871 Census – Charles Henry Sinnock( | 21 Nov 2005 | angio | 12 |
| 1871 Census – Charles Henry Sinnock( | 20 Nov 2005 | Mark Milton |  |
| 1871 Census – Charles Henry Sinnock( | 21 Nov 2005 | Mark Milton |  |
| Another SYNNOCK/SINNOCK hunt | 30 Nov 2005 | Chris in 1066Land | 8 |
| Another SYNNOCK/SINNOCK hunt | 19 Sep 2005 | Kaye (Eds) |  |
| Another SYNNOCK/SINNOCK hunt | 21 Sep 2005 | Kaye (Eds) |  |
| Another SYNNOCK/SINNOCK hunt | 27 Sep 2005 | Kaye (Eds) |  |
| Another SYNNOCK/SINNOCK hunt | 30 Sep 2005 | Kaye (Eds) |  |
| Another SYNNOCK/SINNOCK hunt | 13 Oct 2005 | Kaye (Eds) |  |
| Another SYNNOCK/SINNOCK hunt | 14 Oct 2005 | Kaye (Eds) |  |
| Another SYNNOCK/SINNOCK hunt | 20 Sep 2005 | Mark Milton |  |
| Another SYNNOCK/SINNOCK hunt | 26 Sep 2005 | Mark Milton |  |
| Another SYNNOCK/SINNOCK hunt | 01 Oct 2005 | Mark Milton |  |
| Another SYNNOCK/SINNOCK hunt | 14 Oct 2005 | Mark Milton |  |
| Baptism of James Sinnock, Hailsham 1835 | 14 Apr 2006 | Cathy (cath151) | 2 |
| Baptism of James Sinnock, Hailsham 1835 | 15 Apr 2006 | Cathy (cath151) |  |
| Baptism of James Sinnock, Hailsham 1835 | 15 Apr 2006 | Chris in 1066Land |  |
| Baptism of James Sinnock, Hailsham 1835 | 14 Apr 2006 | Dimps |  |
| Birth/baptism record of Littel Emma, Brighton please | 14 Feb 2007 | Cathy (cath151) | 6 |
| Birth/baptism record of Littel Emma, Brighton please | 15 Feb 2007 | Cathy (cath151) |  |
| Birth/baptism record of Littel Emma, Brighton please | 15 Feb 2007 | Eyesee |  |
| Brighton workhouse records? | 24 Aug 2005 | Cathy (cath151) | 3 |
| Brighton workhouse records? | 25 Aug 2005 | Cathy (cath151) |  |
| Brighton workhouse records? | 24 Aug 2005 | Chris in 1066Land |  |
| Brighton workhouse records? | 24 Dec 2005 | Roy G |  |
| Emma Sinnock Marriage | 06 Jun 2009 | BettyofKent | 4 |
| Emma Sinnock Marriage | 06 Jun 2009 | nelwild |  |
| Emma Sinnock Marriage | 06 Jun 2009 | tressle |  |
| Inquest 1941 Dartford | 30 Oct 2006 | Adrian (Adi1962) | 3 |
| Inquest 1941 Dartford | 04 Oct 2006 | Cathy (cath151) |  |
| Marriage of Thomas Bonyface and Ann Sinnock (widow) | 15 Jul 2010 | Cathy (cath151) | 11 |
| Marriage of Thomas Bonyface and Ann Sinnock (widow) | 07 Jul 2008 | kerryb |  |
| Marriage of Thomas Bonyface and Ann Sinnock (widow) | 07 Jul 2008 | Mark Milton |  |
| Marriage of Thomas Bonyface and Ann Sinnock (widow) | 07 Jul 2008 | Mark Milton |  |
| Marriage of Thomas Bonyface and Ann Sinnock (widow) | 11 Jul 2010 | Mark Milton |  |
| Marriage of Thomas Bonyface and Ann Sinnock (widow) | 13 Jul 2010 | Mark Milton |  |
| Marriage of Thomas Bonyface and Ann Sinnock (widow) | 18 Jul 2010 | Mark Milton |  |
| Marriage of Thomas Bonyface and Ann Sinnock (widow) | 09 Jul 2010 | Scott Sinnock |  |
| Marriage of Thomas Bonyface and Ann Sinnock (widow) | 13 Jul 2010 | Scott Sinnock |  |
| Marriage of Thomas Bonyface and Ann Sinnock (widow) | 14 Jul 2010 | Scott Sinnock |  |
| Marriage of Thomas Bonyface and Ann Sinnock (widow) | 19 Jul 2010 | Scott Sinnock |  |
| Marriage of Thomas Bonyface and Ann Sinnock (widow) | 07 Jul 2008 | swebby |  |
| Mary Ann Sinnock | 12 Feb 2008 | Chris in 1066Land | 22 |
| Mary Ann Sinnock | 13 Feb 2008 | Chris in 1066Land |  |
| Mary Ann Sinnock | 11 Feb 2008 | Graham Clarke (gclarke4) |  |
| Mary Ann Sinnock | 12 Feb 2008 | Graham Clarke (gclarke4) |  |
| Mary Ann Sinnock | 12 Feb 2008 | Graham Clarke (gclarke4) |  |
| Mary Ann Sinnock | 13 Feb 2008 | Graham Clarke (gclarke4) |  |
| Mary Ann Sinnock | 03 Mar 2008 | Graham Clarke (gclarke4) |  |
| Mary Ann Sinnock | 02 Mar 2008 | Mark Milton |  |
| Mary Ann Sinnock | 09 Mar 2008 | Mark Milton |  |
| Mary Ann Sinnock | 21 Mar 2008 | Prospector |  |
| Mary Ann Sinnock | 09 Jul 20108 | Scott Sinnock |  |
| Mary Ann Sinnock | 23 Mar 2008 | Sheree (sae) |  |
| Mary Ann Sinnock | 12 Feb 2008 | toni\* |  |
| Mary Ann Sinnock | 12 Feb 2008 | toni\* |  |
| Mary Ann Sinnock | 13 Feb 2008 | toni\* |  |
| [Passenger list for the Strathmore's fatal voyage \*\*completed\*\*](http://www.rootschat.com/forum/index.php/topic,107890.msg465022.html#msg465022) | 21 Nov 2005 | liverpool annie | 5 |
| [Passenger list for the Strathmore's fatal voyage \*\*completed\*\*](http://www.rootschat.com/forum/index.php/topic,107890.msg465022.html#msg465022) | 23 Nov 2005 | liverpool annie |  |
| [Passenger list for the Strathmore's fatal voyage \*\*completed\*\*](http://www.rootschat.com/forum/index.php/topic,107890.msg465022.html#msg465022) | 21 Nov 2005 | Mark Milton |  |
| [Passenger list for the Strathmore's fatal voyage \*\*completed\*\*](http://www.rootschat.com/forum/index.php/topic,107890.msg465022.html#msg465022) | 21 Nov 2005 | Mark Milton |  |
| [Passenger list for the Strathmore's fatal voyage \*\*completed\*\*](http://www.rootschat.com/forum/index.php/topic,107890.msg465022.html#msg465022) | 23 Nov 2005 | spades |  |
| Roods/Roads Family of Westham | 09 Jan 2005 | Jane Masri | 6 |
| Roods/Roads Family of Westham | 09 Jan 2005 | Little Nell |  |
| Roods/Roads Family of Westham | 09 Jan 2005 | Mark Milton |  |
| Roods/Roads Family of Westham | 09 Jan 2005 | Mark Milton |  |
| Sinnock family-Deptford/Greenwich COMPLETED | 03 Sep 2005 | Cathy (cath151) | 13 |
| Sinnock family-Deptford/Greenwich COMPLETED | 25 Oct 2005 | Cathy (cath151) |  |
| Sinnock family-Deptford/Greenwich COMPLETED | 22 Oct 2005 | Mark Milton |  |
| unknown | 06 Mar 2003 | Lesley Miller | 50 |
| unknown | 00 Mar 1999 | Linda Sinnock Davis |  |
| unknown | 18 Jul 2005 | Nissa Armstrong |  |
| unknown, 2 messages | 00 Jan 0000 | Lesley Miller |  |
|  |  | **Total Citations** | **154** |

### Family Communications: Letters, 1838 – 2013 (7397 citations)

This section collects summaries of letters exchanged about the Sinnock family history. More than 350 letters have been exchanged among about 160 different people, mostley Sinnocks and their close kin. This includesabout 70 to whom I sent inquiries but who did not respond personally, though often at least one member of their family did respond. This leaves about 90 people wrote a letter to me or others that contains information about the Sinnock family and I have been fortunate enough to see. These 90 persons often are somewhat of genealogists themselves and readily supply information they have collected for their family branches. In several initial inquiry letters I made an appeal for any information the recipient might have about the Sinnock family. The response contain a wealth of information about the world-wide Sinnock family, some written long ago and saved as part of family collections. The letters come from all over the United States, Canada, England, New Zealand and Australia. Dates range from 1838 when George Sinnock penned a very long, fascinating letter to his wife Sarah while aboard a sailing ship returning to visit his family in England while she remained in Illinois sick with the flu up to the current day. If anyone is reading this, I appeal for such letters and other family records, or at least a copy, be donated to the Great River Genealogical Society, currently housed at the Quincy, Illinois, public library, where I donated my originals to start a collection under the Sinnock family name.

My records of the Sinnock family history pretty much started in response to letters I sent dated [March 30, 1994](#_Typical_Inquiry_Letter_1) (United States addresses) and [April 20, 1994](#_Typical_Inquiry_Letter) (foreign addresses) containing a little information about the Sinnock family I had gathered from my immediate family’s records. [Appendix V](#_Appendix_V:_Initial) summarizes these initial inquiry letters. Such letters were sent to a list of Sinnocks obtained from the commercial *World Book of Sinnocks* by Halbert's Family Heritage I purchased based on an unsolicited mail advertisement. In these intial inquiry letters I appealed for any information that anyone with a Sinnock name might have about the Sinnock family. From these initial inquiries over 1000 items, including letters, emails, computer files, family photographs, internet messages, and many other items have been exchanged. The response from Sinnocks from throughout the world was overwhelming. Many Sinnock and their relatives were more than eager to share whatever they knew about the Sinnock family. I received originals and copies (paper and digital images), transcriptions and summaries (many with hand-written notations), typed and handwritten original letters and notes, GEDCOM files, recorded voices, multiple conjectures, many facts, and several family keepsakes. Much information in these letters was cited in the *Sinnock and Kin.ftm* database. Original letters are filed with the *Sinnock Family Communications Collection* along with the summaries from this documents at the Quincy Public Library.

During correspondence with other family members, my personal letters often contain summaries of the correspondents’ families, especially their ancestors, from my growing family databases. However, I did not cite any of my own letters in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. I urge anyone reading this to do the same, and cite more original sources instead. Accordingly, I extracted my “mass-produced” initial inquiry letters in [Appendix V](#_Appendix_V:_Initial) along with their distribution lists. In this section my mass-produced inquiries are each just a single entry under my name, though my subsequent, more personal correspondence is included as individual items in the list. Many of my own more personal letters reproduced here contained facts and conjectures about families and individual that have since been shown to be false or misleading, though many such facts and conjectures remain valid. However, my letters should be considered only as ancillary information and, to repeat, should not be cited as a sources of facts. All my “facts” and conjectures contained were based on other, more original sources, including the letters of others summarized here. My current representation of facts and stories are represented in the *Sinnock and Kin.ftm* database, which, accordingly, cites none of my own letters but many of the other letters that follow. I recommend the same for the database except for facts cited in the database as either my ken or personal estimate. In the database I estimated many birth years to provide a standard basis for historical comparisons. I have but gathered gems others wrested from the hard ground of history. This section is their story. The summaries below do not do justice to the letters themselves; and much more remains to be extracted from them. I donated all the originals to the Great River Genealogical Society in Quincy, Illinois. I also have a set of scanned JPG files of the letters and their attachments.

In the table below and the section that follows, letters are organized by correspondent’s first name (column 4), then by date (columns 1 and 3). In the second column, unless otherwise noted by a footnote, “to” indicates a letter from me to the named correspondent and “from” indicates letters to me from the named correspondent. The third column shows the number of letters from each correspondent, in date order. The arrangement by date for each correspondent preserves the flow of correspondence so any errors in the exchanges, especially mine, become apparent. The right-hand column in the table below indicated the number of citations in the *Sinnock and Kin.ftm* database whereas the status column indicated the condition of my most original copy of each letter. The [standard caveat](#_Standard_Caveat) applies to family letters, even old cherished ones. The originals, to repeat, are in the *Sinnock Family Communications Collection* donated to the Great River Genealogical Society, Quincy, Illinois, public library.

**List of Available Letters about the Sinnock Family**

*(arranged by correspondent’s first name, then by date)*

| **Date** |  |  | **Correspondent** | **Status[[39]](#footnote-39)** | **No** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1975 | from | 01 | Alice Grant Hill[[40]](#footnote-40) | Summary | 4 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Alice Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Alison Mary Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 03 Nov 2014 | from | 02 | Alvin Kenneth Carter | Original | 18 |
| 12 Feb 1994 | from | 01 | Alvin Kenneth Carter[[41]](#footnote-41) | Original | 987 |
| 15 Jun 1995 | from | 01 | Andrea Wallis Petho[[42]](#footnote-42) | Copy | 81 |
| 09 Oct 1995 | from | 01 | Anthony Raymond Moore | Original | 798 |
| 25 Oct 1995 | to | 02 | Anthony Raymond Moore | Digital | 0 |
| 14 Jul 1966 | from | 01 | Arthur Howard Hill[[43]](#footnote-43) | Original | 3 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Arthur Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Barbara Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 15 Sep 1971 | from | 01 | Bernice Sinnock Lakvold[[44]](#footnote-44) | Copy | 17 |
| 21 Jun 1994 | from | 01 | Betty June Sinnock Warlick | Original | 17 |
| 26 Jun 1994 | to | 02 | Betty June Sinnock Warlick | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Jan 1995 | to | 03 | Betty June Sinnock Warlick | Digital | 0 |
| 14 Feb 1995 | from | 04 | Betty June Sinnock Warlick | Original | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Betty Louise Blines Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Bruce Dean Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Burton Summers Letton Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Carol H Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Charles Burton Baker Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 01 May 1918 | from | 01 | Charles Elias Sinnock[[45]](#footnote-45) | Copy | 3 |
| 13 Apr 1998 | from | 01 | Charles Frederick. Wells | Original | 442 |
| 13 Jul 2000 | to | 02 | Charles Frederick. Wells | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Jul 2000 | to | 03 | Charles Frederick. Wells | Digital | 0 |
| 23 Aug 2000 | from | 04 | Charles Frederick. Wells | Original | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Charles Thomas Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Christine Gay Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 14 Apr 1996 | to | 01 | Christine Sinnock Sodman | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Christopher James Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 17 Aug 1994 | to | 01 | County Records Office, Lewes | Digital | 0 |
| 03 Nov 1994 | to | 01 | David A. Burton | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | David Bertram Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 07 May 1994 | from | 02 | David Bertram Sinnock | Original | 15 |
| 28 May 1994 | to | 03 | David Bertram Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 14 Dec 1998 | from | 04 | David Bertram Sinnock | Original | 27 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | David Brian Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | David L. Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | David Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Deanna L Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 03 Oct 1996 | to | 01 | Deborah Seapy Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Dennis Ray Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Dennis Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 13 Jul 2000 | to | 01 | Derick Pearman | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Donald Jack Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Donald Pomeroy Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Dorothy Cox Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 05 May 1994 | from | 02 | Dorothy Cox Sinnock | Original | 33 |
| 30 May 1994 | to | 03 | Dorothy Cox Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 17 Dec 1994 | from | 04 | Dorothy Cox Sinnock | Original | 0 |
| 31 Dec 1994 | to | 05 | Dorothy Cox Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 26 Nov 1995 | from | 06 | Dorothy Cox Sinnock | Original | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1996 | to | 07 | Dorothy Cox Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 17 Sep 1996 | to | 08 | Dorothy Cox Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Dudley Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Duncan Letton Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 06 Jun 1994 | from | 02 | Duncan Letton Sinnock | Original | 48 |
| 19 Jun 1994 | to | 03 | Duncan Letton Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 12 Sep 1994 | from | 04 | Duncan Letton Sinnock | Original | 0 |
| 16 Sep 1994 | to | 05 | Duncan Letton Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 08 Dec 1994 | from | 06 | Duncan Letton Sinnock | Original | 0 |
| 12 Dec 1994 | to | 07 | Duncan Letton Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 18 Jan 1996 | from | 08 | Duncan Letton Sinnock | Original | 0 |
| 11 Apr 1996 | to | 09 | Duncan Letton Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Edith Mary Hawkins Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 27 Apr 1994 | from | 02 | Edith Mary Hawkins Sinnock | Original | 17 |
| 12 May 1994 | to | 03 | Edith Mary Hawkins Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 17 Sep 1996 | to | 04 | Edith Mary Hawkins Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Edwin Perry Sinnock Jr. | Inquiry | 0 |
| 27 Jul 1996 | to | 02 | Edwin Perry Sinnock Jr. | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Eileen Marie Curry Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 27 Jul 1996 | to | 01 | Elizabeth Pratt Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 12 Sep 1996 | from | 02 | Elizabeth Pratt Sinnock | Original | 6 |
| 17 Sep 1996 | to | 03 | Elizabeth Pratt Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 11 Oct 1996 | from | 04 | Elizabeth Pratt Sinnock | Original | 0 |
| 16 Oct 1996 | to | 05 | Elizabeth Pratt Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Ernest Anthony Harvey Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 06 May 1994 | from | 02 | Ernest Anthony Harvey Sinnock | Original | 21 |
| 14 May 1994 | to | 03 | Ernest Anthony Harvey Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Jun 1994 | from | 04 | Ernest Anthony Harvey Sinnock | Original | 4 |
| 14 Aug 1994 | to | 05 | Ernest Anthony Harvey Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 21 Mar 1995 | to | 06 | Ernest Anthony Harvey Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Floyd Cook Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 16 Oct 1935 | from | 01 | Frances M. P Nichols Sinnock[[46]](#footnote-46) | Original | 4 |
| 18 May 1936 | from | 02 | Frances M. P.Nichols Sinnock[[47]](#footnote-47) | Original | 2 |
| 28 Feb 1838 | from | 01 | Frances Mayo Pomeroy Nichols[[48]](#footnote-48) | Original | 6 |
| 17 Mar 1838 | from | 02 | Frances Mayo Pomeroy Nichols[[49]](#footnote-49) | Original | 6 |
| 11 Nov 1879 | from | 03 | Frances Mayo Pomeroy Nichols[[50]](#footnote-50) | Original | 3 |
| 08 Dec 1879 | from | 04 | Frances Mayo Pomeroy Nichols[[51]](#footnote-51) | Original | 2 |
| Feb 1880 | from | 05 | Frances Mayo Pomeroy Nichols[[52]](#footnote-52) | Original | 3 |
| 1880 | from | 06 | Frances Mayo Pomeroy Nichols[[53]](#footnote-53) | Original | 0 |
| 29 Jul 1996 | to | 01 | Frank Aldo Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 03 Feb 1995 | to | 01 | Frank L. Leeson | Digital | 0 |
| 06 Mar 1995 | from | 02 | Frank L. Leeson | Original | 3 |
| 19 Apr 1995 | to | 03 | Frank L. Leeson | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 04 | Frank Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 29 Nov 1995 | to | 01 | Gary E. Swinson | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | George Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 08 Jun 1851 | from | 01 | George Sinnock[[54]](#footnote-54) | Copy | 3 |
| 07 Jul 1886 | from | 01 | George Sinnock[[55]](#footnote-55) | Copy | 5 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | George W Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Grant Carl Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 26 Jun 1994 | to | 02 | Grant Carl Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Aug 1994 | to | 03 | Grant Carl Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Harriett E. McCracken Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 01 Aug 1996 | to | 02 | Harriett E. McCracken Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 15 May 1994 | to | 01 | Helen Piros | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Henry Germann Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 24 Oct 1996 | from | 02 | Henry Germann Sinnock | Original | 11 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Henry Madden Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 28 Apr 1994 | to | 02 | Henry Madden Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 16 Jan 1995 | from | 03 | Henry Madden Sinnock | Original | 6 |
| 21 Mar 1995 | to | 04 | Henry Madden Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 27 Aug 1995 | from | 05 | Henry Madden Sinnock | Original | 2 |
| 30 Aug 1995 | to | 06 | Henry Madden Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Howard James Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 05 Feb 1995 | to | 02 | Howard James Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 02 Oct 1996 | to | 03 | Howard James Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Dec 1996 | from | 04 | Howard James Sinnock | Original | 352 |
| 13 Jul 2000 | to | 05 | Howard James Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Hugh Kay Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 01 Aug 1996 | to | 01 | Ileedis Carroll Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | James Marion Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | James Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | James Stuart Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 27 Oct 1972 | from | 01 | James William Sinnock[[56]](#footnote-56) | Original | 12 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Janet Kimble Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 12 Apr 1994 | from | 02 | Janet Kimble Sinnock | Original | 0 |
| 19 Apr 1994 | to | 03 | Janet Kimble Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Apr 1994 | from | 04 | Janet Kimble Sinnock | Original | 84 |
| 12 May 1994 | to | 05 | Janet Kimble Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 29 May 1994 | from | 06 | Janet Kimble Sinnock | Original | 2 |
| 02 Jun 1994 | to | 07 | Janet Kimble Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 19 Nov 1996 | from | 01 | Janice Middlemas | Original | 12 |
| 13 Jul 2000 | to | 02 | Janice Middlemas | Digital | 0 |
| 22 Nov 2000 | from | 03 | Janice Middlemas | Original | 333 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Jeffery Thomas Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 28 Apr 1994 | to | 02 | Jeffrey Thomas Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 07 Jul 1994 | to | 01 | Jerome (Jerry) Hart | Digital | 0 |
| 16 Jul 1994 | from | 02 | Jerome (Jerry) Hart | Original | 6 |
| 22 Aug 1994 | to | 03 | Jerome (Jerry) Hart | Digital | 0 |
| 27 Feb 1995 | to | 02 | Jessie Bird Woodcock | Digital | 0 |
| 29 Mar 1995 | to | 03 | Jessie Bird Woodcock | Digital | 0 |
| 19 Apr 1995 | from | 04 | Jessie Bird Woodcock | Original | 90 |
| 07 May 1995 | to | 05 | Jessie Bird Woodcock | Digital | 0 |
| 15 Jun 1995 | from | 06 | Jessie Bird Woodcock | Original | 41 |
| 25 Jun 1995 | to | 07 | Jessie Bird Woodcock | Digital | 0 |
| 29 Jan 1996 | from | 08 | Jessie Bird Woodcock | Original | 0 |
| 08 Nov1996 | from | 09 | Jessie Bird Woodcock | Lost | 0 |
| 16 Dec 1993 | from | 01 | Jessie Bird Woodcock[[57]](#footnote-57) | Original | 19 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | John Arthur G. Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 09 Sep 1994 | from | 01 | John B. McKee | Original | 0 |
| 01 Nov 1994 | from | 02 | John B. McKee | Original | 9 |
| 20 Nov1994 | to | 03 | John B. McKee | Digital | 0 |
| 29 Nov 1994 | from | 04 | John B. McKee | Original | 0 |
| 06 Dec 1994 | from | 05 | John B. McKee | Original | 0 |
| 20 Dec 1994 | to | 06 | John B. McKee | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Dec 1994 | from | 07 | John B. McKee | Original | 0 |
| 03 Feb 1995 | to | 08 | John B. McKee | Digital | 0 |
| 14 Feb 1995 | from | 09 | John B. McKee | Original | 0 |
| 27 Feb 1995 | from | 10 | John B. McKee | Original | 0 |
| 11 Jun 1995 | to | 11 | John B. McKee | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Jun 1995 | from | 12 | John B. McKee | Original | 0 |
| 09 Jun 1996 | to | 13 | John B. McKee | Digital | 0 |
| 25 Jun 1996 | from | 14 | John B. McKee | Original | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | John F. Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 31 May 1956 | from | 01 | John Gardner[[58]](#footnote-58) | Summary | 5 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | John Norman Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 02 | John Norman Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 24 Apr 1994 | from | 03 | John Norman Sinnock | Original | 166 |
| 10 May 1994 | to | 04 | John Norman Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 30 May 1994 | from | 05 | John Norman Sinnock | Original | 0 |
| 09 Jun 1994 | to | 06 | John Norman Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 22 Feb 1995 | from | 07 | John Norman Sinnock | Original | 9 |
| 16 Apr 1995 | to | 08 | John Norman Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 13 Jun 1995 | from | 09 | John Norman Sinnock | Original | 0 |
| 19 Jun 1995 | to | 10 | John Norman Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 03 May 1996 | to | 11 | John Norman Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 13 May 1996 | to | 12 | John Norman Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 22 May 1996 | from | 13 | John Norman Sinnock | Original | 0 |
| 07 Sep 1996 | to | 14 | John Norman Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 19 Oct1996 | from | 15 | John Norman Sinnock | Original | 11 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | John Samuel (Jack) Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 29 Apr 1994 | from | 02 | John Samuel (Jack) Sinnock | Original | 9 |
| 15 May 1994 | to | 03 | John Samuel (Jack) Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 19 Mar 1995 | to | 04 | John Samuel (Jack) Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 25 Feb 1996 | from | 05 | John Samuel (Jack) Sinnock | Original | 96 |
| 12 Apr 1996 | to | 06 | John Samuel (Jack) Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Joyce Cooper Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 12 May 1994 | from | 02 | Joyce Cooper Sinnock | Original | 54 |
| 30 May 1994 | to | 03 | Joyce Cooper Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 14 Dec 1994 | from | 04 | Joyce Cooper Sinnock | Original | 0 |
| 23 Dec 1994 | to | 05 | Joyce Cooper Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Judith Spowers Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | June Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | K Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 17 Oct 1996 | to | 01 | Karen C. Tayler | Digital | 0 |
| 06 Nov 1996 | from | 02 | Karen C. Tayler | Original | 0 |
| 06 Jun 1994 | to | 01 | Kathleen Gail Sinnock Paul | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Kathleen Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Kathryn Elizabeth Thale Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 26 Jan 1995 | from | 02 | Kathryn Elizabeth Thale Sinnock | Summary | 27 |
| 29 Jan 1995 | to | 03 | Kathryn Elizabeth Thale Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 05 Dec 1996 | from | 04 | Kathryn Elizabeth Thale Sinnock | Original | 17 |
| 06 Dec 1996 | to | 05 | Kathryn Elizabeth Thale Sinnock | Lost | 0 |
| 29 Jul 1996 | from | 01 | Kathryn M. Lakvold | Original | 60 |
| 03 Aug 1996 | to | 02 | Kathryn M. Lakvold | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Keith Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Kelly Ives Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Kendrick John (Tad) Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 29 Apr 1994 | from | 02 | Kendrick John (Tad) Sinnock | Original | 7 |
| 12 May 1994 | to | 03 | Kendrick John (Tad) Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Kenneth John Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 01 Aug 1996 | to | 01 | Larry Dean. Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 10 Sep 1996 | to | 02 | Larry Dean. Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Larry Grant Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 06 Dec 1996 | from | 02 | Larry Grant Sinnock | Summary | 19 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Leonard Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Leslie David Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Leslie Denise Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 11 Apr 1994 | from | 06 | Linda Sinnock Davis | Original | 6 |
| 11 Mar 1995 | to | 08 | Linda Sinnock Davis | Digital | 0 |
| 01 Apr 1995 | from | 09 | Linda Sinnock Davis | Original | 29 |
| 16 Apr 1995 | to | 10 | Linda Sinnock Davis | Digital | 0 |
| 27 Aug 1996 | from | 11 | Linda Sinnock Davis | Original | 8 |
| 10 Sep 1996 | to | 12 | Linda Sinnock Davis | Digital | 0 |
| 01 Oct 1996 | to | 13 | Linda Sinnock Davis | Digital | 0 |
| 22 Oct 1996 | from | 14 | Linda Sinnock Davis | Original | 0 |
| 13 Sep 2014 | to | 15 | Linda Sinnock Davis | Digital | 0 |
| 02 Feb 1987 | from | 01 | Linda Sinnock Davis[[59]](#footnote-59) | Original | 2 |
| 10 Feb 1987 | to | 02 | Linda Sinnock Davis[[60]](#footnote-60) | Copy | 25 |
| 19 Feb 1987 | from | 03 | Linda Sinnock Davis[[61]](#footnote-61) | Original | 23 |
| 03 Mar 1987 | to | 04 | Linda Sinnock Davis[[62]](#footnote-62) | Original | 22 |
| 05 Mar 1987 | from | 05 | Linda Sinnock Davis[[63]](#footnote-63) | Original | 4 |
| 19 Apr 1994 | to | 07 | Linda Sinnock Davis[[64]](#footnote-64) | Copy | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Linville Harding Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 19 Jul 1994 | from | 01 | Lisa Frank Sinnock | Original | 20 |
| 14 Aug 1994 | to | 02 | Lisa Frank Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 1974 | from | 01 | Lou Angell Gardner[[65]](#footnote-65) | Summary | 6 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Lucille Marie Petrillo Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 02 Aug 1996 | to | 02 | Lucille Marie Petrillo Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | M. W. Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Marc Ryan Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Margaret Jean Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 28 May 1994 | from | 02 | Margaret Jean Sinnock | Original | 128 |
| 30 May 1994 | to | 03 | Margaret Jean Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 06 Mar 1995 | from | 01 | Margot Rijlaarsdam Sinnock | Original | 5 |
| 20 May 1994 | from | 01 | Marilyn Kathryn Sinnock Bills | Original | 36 |
| 28 May 1994 | to | 02 | Marilyn Kathryn Sinnock Bills | Digital | 0 |
| 03 Jun 1994 | from | 03 | Marilyn Kathryn Sinnock Bills | Original | 15 |
| 19 Jun 1994 | to | 04 | Marilyn Kathryn Sinnock Bills | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Jan 1995 | to | 05 | Marilyn Kathryn Sinnock Bills | Digital | 0 |
| 10 Jan 1986 | from | 01 | Marjorie Morriss O’Neil[[66]](#footnote-66) | Original | 21 |
| 22 Apr 1986 | from | 02 | Marjorie Morriss O’Neil[[67]](#footnote-67) | Original | 5 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Marjorie Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 02 Sep 2010 | from | 01 | Mark Milton, enclosed CD | Original | 1331 |
| 1968 | from | 01 | Martha (Patty) Hill[[68]](#footnote-68) | Summary | 14 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Martin L. R. Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 13 Apr 1996 | to | 01 | Marvin Lakvold | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Mary A Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 1880 | from | 01 | Mary Ann Knowlton[[69]](#footnote-69) | Summary | 4 |
| 06 Feb 1957 | from | 01 | Mary Hill Sinnock[[70]](#footnote-70) | Copy | 4 |
| 06 Oct 1990 | from | 02 | Mary Hill Sinnock[[71]](#footnote-71) | Original | 3 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Mary Letton Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Mary Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 23 Jun 1971 | to | 01 | Mary Hill Sinnock[[72]](#footnote-72) | Original | 8 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Melanie Beth Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 14 May 1994 | to | 02 | Melanie Beth Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 11 Jul 1994 | from | 03 | Melanie Beth Sinnock | Original | 99 |
| 20 Aug 1994 | to | 04 | Melanie Beth Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 12 Sep 1994 | from | 05 | Melanie Beth Sinnock | Original | 6 |
| 05 Oct 1994 | To | 06 | Melanie Beth Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 27 Oct 1994 | from | 06 | Melanie Beth Sinnock | Original | 0 |
| 02 Feb 1995 | from | 07 | Melanie Beth Sinnock | Original | 0 |
| 22 May 1996 | to | 08 | Melanie Beth Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Melvin Lee (Mel) Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 28 Apr 1994 | to | 02 | Melvin Lee (Mel) Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Merle Dean Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Michael Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 23 May 1994 | from | 02 | Michael Sinnock | Original | 0 |
| 06 Jun 1994 | to | 03 | Michael Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Mildred Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Milton Gregory Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | N. Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Norman Donald Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Paul Edward Sinnock Jr. | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Paul Edward Sinnock Sr. | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Paul Gildie Sinnock Jr. | Inquiry | 0 |
| 05 Aug 1996 | to | 01 | Paul Gildie Sinnock Sr. | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Peter James Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 03 Mar 1994 | from | 02 | Pomeroy Sinnock III | Original | 72 |
| 13 Dec 1994 | to | 03 | Pomeroy Sinnock III | Lost | 0 |
| 05 Dec 1976 | from | 01 | Pomeroy Sinnock III[[73]](#footnote-73) | Copy | 0 |
| 07 Jan 1994 | to | 03 | Pomeroy Sinnock Jr. | Original | 0 |
| 25 Jan 1994 | from | 04 | Pomeroy Sinnock Jr. | Original | 202 |
| 27 Mar 1994 | from | 05 | Pomeroy Sinnock Jr. | Original | 0 |
| 1930–1932 | from | 01 | Pomeroy Sinnock Jr.[[74]](#footnote-74) | Original | 3 |
| 01 Jul 1988 | from | 02 | Pomeroy Sinnock Jr.[[75]](#footnote-75) | Copy | 9 |
| 27 Jan 1921 | from | 01 | Pomeroy Sinnock Sr.[[76]](#footnote-76) | Original | 5 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Reginald Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Richard Ernest Sinnock Sr. | Inquiry | 0 |
| 10 Apr 1989 | from | 01 | Richard Oberdorfer[[77]](#footnote-77) | Original | 14 |
| 27 Feb 1995 | to | 02 | Richard Prentiss Cleaves | Digital | 0 |
| 22 May 1995 | from | 03 | Richard Prentiss Cleaves | Summary | 6 |
| 18 Dec 1993 | from | 01 | Richard Prentiss Cleaves[[78]](#footnote-78) | Summary | 8 |
| 22 Nov 1994 | to | 01 | Richard W. Clement | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Richard Wayne Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Robert Charles Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Robert George Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Robert Oliver Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 27 Jul 1996 | to | 02 | Robert Oliver Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1996 | to | 01 | Robert Scott Brooks | Digital | 0 |
| 01 Aug 1996 | to | 01 | Robert Wayne Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 22 Aug 1994 | from | 03 | Roberta Kell Sinnock Kaegi | Original | 4 |
| 25 Aug 1994 | to | 04 | Roberta Kell Sinnock Kaegi | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Dec 1994 | from | 05 | Roberta Kell Sinnock Kaegi | Original | 0 |
| 11 Mar 1995 | to | 06 | Roberta Kell Sinnock Kaegi | Digital | 0 |
| 31 Dec 1995 | from | 07 | Roberta Kell Sinnock Kaegi | Original | 280 |
| 11 Apr 1996 | to | 08 | Roberta Kell Sinnock Kaegi | Digital | 0 |
| 25 Feb 1963 | from | 01 | Roberta Kell Sinnock Kaegi[[79]](#footnote-79) | Original | 18 |
| 01 Jun 1964 | from | 02 | Roberta Kell Sinnock Kaegi[[80]](#footnote-80) | Original | 0 |
| 22 Aug 1994 | from | 01 | Roger Davey | Original | 0 |
| 28 Aug 1994 | to | 02 | Roger Davey | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Ronald Dale Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Ronald Lee Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 02 | Russell William Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 28 Apr 1994 | to | 03 | Russell William Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1981 | from | 01 | Russell William Sinnock[[81]](#footnote-81) | Original | 5 |
| 06 Jan 1934 | from | 01 | Ruth Barber Hill[[82]](#footnote-82) | Original | 6 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | from | 01 | Scott Sinnock Inquiry Letter 1[[83]](#footnote-83) | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | from | 02 | Scott Sinnock Inquiry Letter 2[[84]](#footnote-84) | Digital | 0 |
| 10 Jun 1995 | from | 04 | Scott Sinnock Inquiry Letter 3 [[85]](#footnote-85) | Digital | 0 |
| 13 Dec 1994 | from | 03 | Scott Sinnock Summary Letter[[86]](#footnote-86) | Digital | 0 |
| 19 May 1994 | from | 01 | Shannon Kay Sinnock Waugh | Original | 5 |
| 28 May 1994 | to | 02 | Shannon Kay Sinnock Waugh | Digital | 0 |
| 29 May 1994 | from | 01 | Sharon Kay Sinnock Brown | Original | 172 |
| 06 Jun 1994 | to | 02 | Sharon Kay Sinnock Brown | Digital | 0 |
| 14 Jan 1997 | from | 01 | Sherman Weimer | Original | 167 |
| 17 Jul 2000 | to | 02 | Sherman Weimer | Digital | 0 |
| 19 Jul 2000 | to | 03 | Sherman Weimer | Digital | 0 |
| 22 Jul 2000 | from | 04 | Sherman Weimer | Original | 173 |
| 30 Jul 2000 | to | 05 | Sherman Weimer | Digital | 0 |
| 09 Aug 2000 | from | 06 | Sherman Weimer | Original | 23 |
| 25 Jan 2001 | from | 07 | Sherman Weimer | Original | 7 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Stella Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Stephen Kelley Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Steven Kent Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Susan Florence Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 05 Jun 2015 | To | 01 | Ted Palmer Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Terry Wayne Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 28 Feb 1838 | from | 01 | Thomas Coggeshall Nichols[[87]](#footnote-87) | Original | 3 |
| 27 Dec 1879 | from | 02 | Thomas Coggeshall Nichols[[88]](#footnote-88) | Original | 3 |
| 17 Jan 1880 | from | 03 | Thomas Coggeshall Nichols[[89]](#footnote-89) | Original | 4 |
| 22 Feb 1995 | to | 01 | Tracy Doyle | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | W G Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 30 Mar 1994 | to | 01 | Willis Ray Sinnock | Inquiry | 0 |
| 01 Jun 1994 | from | 02 | Willis Ray Sinnock | Original | 53 |
| 02 Jun 1994 | to | 03 | Willis Ray Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 27 Jan 1995 | from | 04 | Willis Ray Sinnock | Original | 0 |
| 30 Jan 1995 | to | 05 | Willis Ray Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 27 Feb 1995 | from | 06 | Willis Ray Sinnock | Original | 0 |
| 09 Mar 1995 | to | 07 | Willis Ray Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 14 Apr 1995 | from | 08 | Willis Ray Sinnock | Original | 0 |
| 03 May 1995 | from | 09 | Willis Ray Sinnock | Original | 0 |
| 11 May 1995 | to | 10 | Willis Ray Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 26 Aug 1996 | from | 01 | Wilma Ellis Sinnock | Original | 8 |
| 10 Sep 1996 | to | 02 | Wilma Ellis Sinnock | Digital | 0 |
| 20 Apr 1994 | to | 01 | Winifred L. Sinnock Freeman | Inquiry | 0 |
| 01 Aug 1996 | to | 02 | Winifred L. Sinnock Freeman | Digital | 0 |
| 06 Aug 1996 | from | 03 | Winifred L. Sinnock Freeman | Original | 21 |
| 26 Aug 1996 | from | 04 | Winifred L. Sinnock Freeman | Original | 91 |
| 10 Sep 1996 | to | 05 | Winifred L. Sinnock Freeman | Digital | 0 |
| 14 Sep 1996 | from | 06 | Winifred L. Sinnock Freeman | Original | 25 |
| 20 Sep 1996 | to | 07 | Winifred L. Sinnock Freeman | Digital | 0 |
| 21 Sep 1996 | from | 08 | Winifred L. Sinnock Freeman | Original | 149 |
| 01 Oct 1996 | to | 09 | Winifred L. Sinnock Freeman | Digital | 0 |
| 07 Oct 1996 | to | 10 | Winifred L. Sinnock Freeman | Digital | 0 |
| 16 Oct 1996 | to | 11 | Winifred L. Sinnock Freeman | Digital | 0 |
|  |  |  | **Total Citations** |  | **7397** |

### Family Communications: Personal Estimates, 1994 – 2015, derived record (2939 citations)

*In the Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* and *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans and Gods.ftm* databases I assign a birth year to each individual where I did not have another source for such a date. If another source was found later, I used that as the source of the birth date and removed the citation to my personal estimate. In some case I did not remove the citation which may skew to the high side the numbers of citations in the table below, especially for the early years. I assigned a birth year to every individual to facilitate searches and database sorts that are commonly based on birth years and to allow comparisons among generations. I estimated the birth years, considering parents’ births and ages, dates of weddings and spouses’ ages, siblings’ ages, and any other information that might suggest a birth year. This was done thousands of times giving a complete set of birth years. This complete set allows a synoptic view of the history of the family, reasonably accurate in terms of birth years, and intergenational comparisions. Citations for such dates in the databases are under the citation title, *“Personal Estimate, Scott Sinnock, <year>”,* where <years> range from 1994 to 2015. I kept the years separate, so one can “back out” a sort of evolution of my work on the database, heavy estimated-birth years vrs. years I mostly put away the database and associated family pursuits. To estimate birth years I quantitatively:

* Assumed each generation is about 30 years
* Assumed marriages commonly take place when the bride and groom are in their mid to late twenties
* Rounded the “calculated” birth year from above to the nearest even 5 years, usually women up, men down,
* Assigned the rounded-off year to the person ……. if it looked about right,

if not,

* Reassigned what did seem right, rounded again, usually, to the nearest 5 years.

Another type of estimate involves cases where only baptism or christening dates are given in the available sources while no birth date is available. This also is very common. In these cases I usually assigned the baptism or christening date to the birth date as well, recognizing that baptisms commonly occurred months, sometimes years, after the birth. I did not cite “Personal Estimates” in these cases, rather I assigned the source of the baptism date to the birth field and placed a note in the birth description field to the effect that birth date is actually baptism date.

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Database Citations** | |
| **Year** | **SK** | **SRVR&G** |
| 1994 | 104 | 104 |
| 1995 | 646 | 646 |
| 1996 | 686 | 685 |
| 1997 | 13 | 13 |
| 1998 | 0 | 0 |
| 1999 | 3 | 2 |
| 2000 | 123 | 123 |
| 2001 | 49 | 3 |
| 2002 | 0 | 0 |
| 2003 | 0 | 0 |
| 2004 | 0 | 0 |
| 2005 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 0 | 0 |
| 2008 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | 49 | 49 |
| 2010 | 375 | 374 |
| 2011 | 501 | 496 |
| 2012 | 190 | 183 |
| 2013 | 26 | 26 |
| 2014 | 35 | 35 |
| 2015 | 200 | 200 |
| **Total** | **3000** | **2939** |

### Family Communications: Personal Exchanges, 1920 – 2015 (800 citations plus 412 based on Ken of Individuals)

I received several source records via personal exchanges from several family members. These included items brought to me personally during visits from other Sinnock family members. Also included are items I collected from my parents’ files while going through their possessions after my father died on April 30, 1994. Others come from inclusions or attachments to letters, compiled here under topics like our most famous Sinnock, the artist John Ray, or family names like Hill and Barber. Several items are from unknown sources. Others are collections of family items made over the years by various people willing to share their records, either as originals or copies.This is an eclectic set of records including several personal collections of mine and others. Several items are labeled as the "Ken" or knowledge of specific family members from whom I learned the cited information verbally. Much information from these varied communications was cited in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database (see list below) and I drank deeply from this source of family lore. My original copies of these records are filed with the *Sinnock Family Communications* Collection summarized in the same-named companion document, *Sinnock.Family Communications.docx.*” The following list is sorted alphabetically by contributor’s first name.

| **Date** | **From** | **Item** | | **No.** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Abt 1880 | Frances M Pomeroy | *Note about Elizabeth Alden* | | 5 |
| Jul 1994 | Grant Carl Sinnock | *Miscellaneous Family Items* | | 30 |
| Apr 1994 | Hank M. Sinnock | *Miscellaneous Family Items* | | 48 |
| Sep 1996 | John Norman Sinnock | *Miscellaneous Family Items* | | 9 |
| Mar 1999 | Lynn Kaegi | *Essay about Roberta Kell Sinnock* | | 4 |
| abt 1986 | Martha P. Scharfenberg | *Family Group Records, Hill Family* | | 168 |
| 1993 | Mary Hill Sinnock | *Address, Birthday, Other Records* | | 112 |
| abt 1980 | Mary Hill Sinnock | *Ancestor Tree of Mary Margaret Hill* | | 9 |
| 1979 | Mary Hill Sinnock | *DAR Application* | | 2 |
| 1977 | Mary Hill Sinnock | *Family Facts, Barber Family* | | 41 |
| 1976 | Mary Hill Sinnock | *Family Facts, Hill Family* | | 29 |
| 1988 | Mary Hill Sinnock | *Family Homes* | | 55 |
| 1994 | Mary Hill Sinnock | *Memories of our Neighbors by F. Hall* | | 0 |
| 1992 | Mary Hill Sinnock | *Miscellaneous Family Items* | | 0 |
| abt 1960 | Ruth Barber Hill | *Address to Marengo Home Circle* | | 16 |
| 1924 | Ruth Barber Hill | *Chronology of the Barber Family* | | 43 |
| 1920 | Ruth Barber Hill | *DAR Application* | | 47 |
| 1994 | Scott Sinnock | *Biographical Items, John Ray Sinnock* | | 5 |
| 1994 | Scott Sinnock | *Estate of Pomeroy Sinnock Jr*. | | 4 |
| Unk | Scott Sinnock | *Family Group Records, Eddy Family* | | 41 |
| 2000 | Scott Sinnock | *Miscellaneous Family Items* | | 20 |
| Unk | Scott Sinnock | *Notes about Obear Genealogy* | | 24 |
| 2010 | Scott Sinnock | *Power of Attorney, Sophronia S. Butler* | | 0 |
| abt 1986 | Virginia Waller Hill | *Family Group Records, Hill Family* | | 88 |
|  |  | **Total Citations** | | **800** |
| **KEN of Individuals** | | | | |
| 1994 | Jean Sinnock Guy | *Ken of* | | 45 |
| 1994 | Katrine Beer Carter | *Ken of* | | 34 |
| 1994 | Mary Kay Asselin | *Ken of* | | 37 |
| 1992 | Mary Hill Sinnock | *Ken of* | | 38 |
| 1995 | Michael Asselin | *Ken of* | | 21 |
| 1998 | Pomeroy Sinnock III | *Ken of* | | 19 |
| 1994 | Pomeroy Sinnock Jr. | *Ken of* | | 8 |
| 2013 | Scott Sinnock | *Ken of* | | 154 |
| 1994 | Stanley Eugene Crain Jr | *Ken of* | | 19 |
| 1995 | Susan Carter Sinnock | *Ken of* | | 37 |
|  |  | | **Total Ken Citations** | **412** |

### Family Communications: Telephone Conversations, 1994 – 1996 (622 citations)

Twenty-nine telephone conversations about the Sinnock family with 26 different people are listed here. Summaries of the conversations are available in the companion document, *Sinnock.Family Communications.docx*. I telephoned or the person listed below telephoned me to discuss our family history. I often called people I had difficulty reaching by letter or to clarify information I received from them earlier. These conversations were often the only contact of note with some of the oldest of our family members, many now deceased. Many of these older people received my letters but were really unable to still write easily. However, they were more than eager to talk about their families. Thus these conversations probably represent a last capture of ancient wisdom as it passed away. At least nine of the 26 died before I write this in 2013. One of those especially touched my heart, Melanie Sinnock, deaf from birth, I believe, so we “talked” with the help of a wonderful available service whereby an intermediary spoke what Melanie typed on her computer and typed for Melanie’s eyes what I said. Deaf as she was, she was working on a Master’s degree in computer graphics. Many telephone conversations reveal things from deeper into the heart than letters, though they too can be tender. I kept careful notes of each conversation reported here and immediately afterward typed a summary including facts and anecdotes. Somehow I have managed to keep these summaries through several computer and word processor upgrades. The conversations are listed below alphabetically by first name of the conversant.

| **Date** | **Person Talked With** | **No.** |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 03 Oct 1996 | Deborah Seapy Sinnock | 24 |
| 17 Sep 1996 | Dorothy Cox Sinnock | 14 |
| 16 Sep 1996 | Edith Hawkins Sinnock | 26 |
| 25 Jul 1996 | Edwin Perry Sinnock Jr. | 17 |
| 27 Jul 1996 | Elizabeth (Betty) Pratt Sinnock | 14 |
| 28 Jul 1996 | Frank Aldo Sinnock | 6 |
| 25 Jun 1994 | Grant Carl Sinnock | 5 |
| 30 Jul 1996 | Harriett McCracken Sinnock | 9 |
| 08 Apr 1994 | Henry (Hank) Sinnock | 10 |
| 05 Feb 1995 | Howard James Sinnock | 0 |
| 29 Sep 1996 | Howard James Sinnock | 55 |
| 12 Apr 1994 | Hugh Kay Sinnock | 21 |
| 30 Jul 1996 | Ileedis Carroll Sinnock | 9 |
| 11 Apr 1994 | Jeffrey Thomas Sinnock | 4 |
| 14 Sep 1994 | Julia Mercedes Thomas | 66 |
| 28 Jul 1996 | Larry Dean Sinnock | 15 |
| 02 Dec 1996 | Larry Grant Sinnock | 2 |
| 25 Apr 1994 | Linda Sinnock Davis | 177 |
| 21 Jul 1996 | Linda Sinnock Davis | 15 |
| 28 Jul 1996 | Lucille Petrillo Sinnock | 7 |
| 14 May 1994 | Melanie Beth Sinnock | 11 |
| 24 Jul 1994 | Melanie Beth Sinnock | 4 |
| 07 Apr 1994 | Melvin Lee Sinnock | 6 |
| 04 Aug 1996 | Paul Gildie Sinnock Sr. | 62 |
| 07 Aug 1996 | Ray Bridgeman | 2 |
| 25 Jul 1996 | Robert Oliver Sinnock | 3 |
| 28 Jul 1996 | Robert Wayne Sinnock | 9 |
| 14 Apr 1994 | Russell William Sinnock | 27 |
| 28 Jul 1996 | Winnie Sinnock Freeman | 2 |
|  | **Total Citations** | **622** |

## Family Photographs (257 citations)

Photographs and images of family members, their homes, towns, and tombstones are compiled here. Only the tombstone photographs are cited in the *Sinnock and Kin* database. Accordingly photographs of ‘tombstones’ and ‘people, places, and things’ are separated as well in storage of associated files in the *Sinnock Family Photographs* compilation. Photographs and images of people or locations were not cited for information in the database but are listed there under the data field for “images”. Images of people, places, or things are considered ancillary information. Each of these two broad categoris of images is discussed in a separate subsection below.

All photographs and images are in \*.jpg format while maps are in \*.pdf format. All images and maps are copied into and available from the *Sinnock and Kin* database. A CD (compact disc) containing copies of all \*.jpg and \*.pdf files as well as prints of each file as hard copies are available in the *Sinnock Family Photograph* collection. This collection was donated to the Great River Genealogical Society in Quincy, Illinois as three orange-colored three-ring binders. These two broad categories of images are subdivided as follows for organization in both the *Sinnock and Kin* database and the *Sinnock Family Photograph* collection:

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| ***People, Places, and Things*** |  | ***410*** |
| * Individuals | I | 198 |
| * Married Couples *(spouses)* | M | 60 |
| * Families *(2 or more)* | F | 73 |
| * Family Homes | H | 15 |
| * Family Towns and Locations | L | 28 |
| * Drawings, Paintings, and other art | D | 36 |
| ***Tombstones*** |  | ***220*** |
| * Personal Photographs | P | 162 |
| * Images Copied from FindAGrave.com | G | 55 |
| * Other | O | 3 |
| ***Cemetery Maps*** | ***-*** | ***14*** |

Letters above are codes for the tables below; numbers are obvious. The next two subsections discuss each of these two categories in order, “People, Places, and Things” then “Tombstones”

### Family Photographs: People and Places, and Things, ancillary record

Photographs of family members and their homes and home town areas show a person’s looks, expressions, and geographical settings in ways that other “facts” cannot. They often reveal more about a person than the “facts”. Similarities of appearance are often noted among family members (eugenics?). I have collected here than 400 such family photographs and images. As noted above all are available in the *Sinnock and Kin* database as well as the *Sinnock Family Photographs* compilation. Photographs are listed in the table below alphabetically by person’s first name (or town name). Sources for the images are given in the footnote for the “Source” column. Many images of people and especially places were obtained from the internet *(Ancestry, Facebook, Geni, Google, Obituaries, and Passport Applications, in the footnote)*. A particularly abundant source was publically available images posted on Facebook.com by many “members”. Dates of photographs and images range from the 1700’s to the present (2015.

***List of Famly Photographs and Images of People, Places, and Things***

| **Name** |  | **Birth** | **Source[[90]](#footnote-90)** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Abbie Lee McClurg Sinnock | I | 1911 | Obituary |
| Adam and Eve, by Lucas Cranach, 1526 | D | 1526 | Internet |
| Albert James “Bert” Sinnock, age 11 | I | 1890 | BPS |
| Albert James “Bert” Sinnock, age 14 | I | 1890 | BPS |
| Albert James “Bert” Sinnock, and wife Betty Pratt | M | 1890 | BPS |
| Alice Sinnock | I | 1879 | JSS |
| Allison Mary Sinnock (1) | I | 1970 | HKS |
| Allison Mary Sinnock (2) | I | 1970 | Facebook |
| Alvin Claude Carter and wife Mary Owen | M | 1883 | Ancestry |
| Alvin Kenneth Carter at family cemetery plot | I | 1923 | FSB |
| Amanda L. Sinnock | I | 1981 | Facebook |
| Amanda Sinnock | I | 1998 | Facebook |
| Amy Frances Sinnock and husband Cliff DeWitt | M | 1964 | FSB |
| Amy Nicole Sinnock (1) | I | 1986 | Facebook |
| Amy Nicole Sinnock (1) and husband Matt Nelson | M | 1986 | Facebook |
| Amy Smedley Wharton | I | 1817 | Ancestry |
| Anna Leona Sinnock Brown | I | 1890 | Geni |
| Anne Sinnock (Palmer/Colburn) | I | 1911 | Geni |
| Anneli Kaegi Lourenco and son Jonathan | F | 1948 | RKS |
| Anneli Kaegi, age 17 | I | 1948 | RKS |
| Arlington, East Sussex, St. Pancras Old Church | L | ~1970 | Geni |
| Arthur Howard Hill and wife Ruth Smalley Barber | M | 1881 | FSB |
| Arthur Howard Hill, age 45 | I | 1881 | FSB |
| Arthur Howard Hill, age 70 | I | 1881 | FSB |
| Ashley Nicole Jurado | I | 1992 | Facebook |
| Ashly Sinnock | I | 1993 | Facebook |
| Barrett Brian (Barry) Sinnock (1) | I | 1959 | FSB |
| Barrett Brian (Barry) Sinnock (2) & daughter Caroline | F | 1959 | Facebook |
| Barrett Brian (Barry) Sinnock (3) and Jan E. Elliott | M | 1959 | Facebook |
| Beatriz Sinnock | I | 1986 | Facebook |
| Berilla Holland | I | 1836 | Ancestry |
| Berry Pomeroy Castle Ruins (1), Restored | H | ~2000 | Internet |
| Berry Pomeroy Castle Ruins (2), drawing | D | ~1880 | Internet |
| Berry Pomeroy Castle Ruins (3), Photo | H | ~1880 | Internet |
| Berry Pomeroy Castle Ruins (4), painted by T. Girtin | D | 1797 | Internet |
| Berry Pomeroy Castle Ruins (5), watercolor | D | ~1950 | Internet |
| Berry Pomeroy Castle Ruins (6), artist reconstruction | D | ~1970 | Internet |
| Berry Pomeroy Castle Ruins (7), “White Lady” ghost | H | ~1960 | Internet |
| Blake Pomeroy Sinnock | I | 1985 | Facebook |
| Bonnie Jo Sinnock, her husband, store, and dogs | M | 1951 | Facebook |
| Brandon Cook Sinnock and wife Kelly Jean O'Brien | M | 1974 | Facebook |
| Brian Anthony Sinnock | I | 1990 | Facebook |
| Brighton Beach 1825 Painting by John Constable | D | 1825 | Internet |
| Brighton, East Sussex, Pier | L | ~2000 | Internet |
| Brighton, East Sussex, Royal Pavillon | L | ~2000 | Internet |
| Brighton, East Sussex, Royal Pavillon | L | ~2000 | Internet |
| Burgess Hill, West Sussex, Albert Sinnock’s School | L | ~1920 | BPS |
| Carl C Sinnock | I | 1887 | Geni |
| Carl C Sinnock and Jean (unknown last name) | F | 1887 | Geni |
| Carl C Sinnock and wife Madeline Goff | M | 1887 | Geni |
| Carol Althea Anderson Sinnock (1) & d. Melanie Beth | F | 1924 | MBS |
| Carol Althea Anderson Sinnock (2), age 1 | I | 1924 | MBS |
| Carol Althea Anderson Sinnock (3), age 57 | I | 1924 | MBS |
| Carol Althea Anderson Sinnock (4) &7 grandchildren | F | 1924 | MBS |
| Carolyn Sue Sinnock, mother and grandmother | F | 1984 | Facebook |
| Cassandra Sinnock (1) | I | ~1992 | Facebook |
| Cassandra Sinnock (2) | I | ~1992 | Facebook |
| Charles Burton Sinnock, wife Anne McInnes , age ~85 | M | 1903 | RKS |
| Charles Burton Sinnock, wife Anne McInnes, age ~65 | M | 1903 | RKS |
| Charles Wesley Sinnock’s 1st and 2nd ggrandchildren | F | 1974 | RKS |
| Chelsea Sinnock | I | ~1990 | Facebook |
| Chris Larry Sinnock | I | 1975 | Facebook |
| Christie Lynn Buchanan Sinnock | I | 1974 | Facebook |
| Christopher James Sinnock | I | 1972 | Facebook |
| Christy Leigh Bolta Sinnock | I | 1975 | Facebook |
| Chrystal Tiara Sinnock | I | ~1985 | Facebook |
| Claire Sinnock | I | 1985 | Facebook |
| Cody Michael Sinnock (1) and wife Kari | M | 1986 | Facebook |
| Cody Michael Sinnock (2) and wife Kari | M | 1986 | Facebook |
| Colby James Sinnock b 1992 | I | 1992 | Facebook |
| Connie Sinnock and husband Mark Shugart | M | 1960 | Facebook |
| Crystal Sinnock | I | 1980 | Facebook |
| Cynthia “Cindy” Priddy Sinnock, age 51 | I | 1961 | Internet |
| Daniel Boone, age ~80, P of an oil painting | D | 1734 | Internet |
| Danny Joe Paul | I | 1948 | Facebook |
| Dave Sinnock (1) | I | ~1970 | Facebook |
| David Bertram Sinnock | I | 1941 | Facebook |
| David Brian Sinnock and wife Lisa Marie Frank | M | 1961 | Facebook |
| David Hill, age ~75 | I | 1849 | FSB |
| David Leonard Sinnock (1) | I | 1952 | Facebook |
| David Leonard Sinnock (2) and wife Linda Couchman | M | 1952 | Facebook |
| David Sinnock and wife Gillian Riley | M | 1965 | Facebook |
| Delilia Lucille Hutton Sinnock | I | 1922 | Obituary |
| Delta Mae 'Bebe' Whaley Sinnock (1) and son Denny | F | 1926 | Facebook |
| Delta Mae 'Bebe' Whaley Sinnock (2) | I | 1926 | Obituary |
| Dennis (Denny) Ray Sinnock | I | 1960 | Facebook |
| Diane Craegie Sinnock | I | ~1947 | Facebook |
| Diane Lynn Sinnock Gephardt Perkins | I | 1954 | Facebook |
| Donna Hamilton Sinnock & dauhtes Kimmie & Kelley | F | 1955 | Facebook |
| Dover, Kent, White Cliffs of Dover | L | ~1990 | Internet |
| Eastbourne, East Sussex, Beachy Head Chalk Cliffs (1) | L | ~1900 | Internet |
| Eastbourne, East Sussex, Beachy Head Chalk Cliffs (2) | L | ~1900 | Internet |
| Eastbourne, East Sussex, St. Mary’s Church | L | ~2000 | Internet |
| Eastbourne, East Sussex, summer day along the sea | L | ~2000 | Internet |
| Eastbourne, St. Mary’s, pencil | D | ~1870 | Internet |
| Edith Mary Hawkins Sinnock, Dover Express clipping | I | 1905 | Ancestry |
| Edmund Jerome (Ed) Hart | I | 1914 | FSB |
| Edmund Jerome (Jerry) Hart (1) and Betsy Breault | M | 1941 | Internet |
| Edmund Jerome (Jerry) Hart (2) and Betsy Breault | M | 1941 | FSB |
| Edna Frances Munson Beer | I | 1879 | Ancestry |
| Edna Mae Hulette Sinnock | I | 1950 | Facebook |
| Edward Paul Pracht b 1942 | I | 1942 | Obituary |
| Edward William (Ted) Sinnock | I | 1893 | Ancestry |
| Elizabeth Ann Sinnock and husband William Drake | M | 1957 | Facebook |
| Ellen Olivia Sinnock (1) | I | 1990 | Facebook |
| Ellen Olivia Sinnock (2) | I | 1990 | Facebook |
| Ellen Sinnock Hyland | I | 1862 | Geni |
| Emma Nicola Back Sinnock | I | 1980 | Facebook |
| Emma Sinnock | I | ~2000 | Facebook |
| Ena June Sinnock | I | 1925 | Obituary |
| Family of Alvin Claude Carter & Mary Owen 2 childrn | F | 1883 | Ancestry |
| Family of Amy Frances Sinnock hus Cliff Dewitt, dau | F | 1964 | Facebook |
| Family of Anthony Wayne Sinnock & Jill Buchmiller | F | 1968 | Facebook |
| Family of Burton S. Sinnock and Florence Howarth | F | 1907 | RKS |
| Family of Charles Wesley Sinnock, 4 generations | F | 1948 | RKS |
| Family of Charles Wesley Sinnock, 4 gens. of women | F | 1948 | RKS |
| Family of Connie Sinnock &Mark Shugart, 4 gens men | F | 1960 | Facebook |
| Family of Dave Sinnock wife Kirsty, and dau Kayen | F | ~1970 | Facebook |
| Family of Frederick W. Sinnock & wife Ellen Button | M | 1850 | JNS |
| Family of Frederick Wm Sinnock and Ellen Button | F | 1850 | JSS |
| Family of George Sinnock and Sarah Kay, 50th anniv. | F | 1891 | WRS |
| Family of Hattie J. Callaway Sinnock | F | 1862 | Internet |
| Family of Hugh Kay Sinnock, Elaine Zuroff & 2 sons | F | 2014 | Facebook |
| Family of Jeffrey Thomas Sinnock, sns Galen&Trevor | F | 1956 | Facebook |
| Family of John Samuel Sinnock, his 8 children | F | 1920 | JSS |
| Family of Lester Barber, Mary Bartholomew &5childr | F | 1835 | FSB |
| Family of Lester Barber, Mary Bartholomew &d. Ruth | F | 1835 | FSB |
| Family of Marc Ryan Sinnock, April L. Donley, 3 chil | F | 1974 | Facebook |
| Family of Mary Ann Knowlton Bartholomew, 3 daus | F | ~1870 | FSB |
| Family of Mary Letton Sinnock and her 5 boys | F | ~1867 | RKS |
| Family of Melinda K. Germann, childrn Hildeg&Aldo | F | 1863 | Internet |
| Family of Michael E Sinnock & Deb Seapy, dau, moth | F | 1953 | Facebook |
| Family of Peter James Sinnock | F | 1943 | PJS |
| Family of Peter James Sinnock, 3 generations of men | F | 1943 | PJS |
| Family of Pomeroy Sinnock III (1), 3 generations | F | 1941 | FSB |
| Family of Pomeroy Sinnock III (2), 3 generations | F | 1941 | FSB |
| Family of Pomeroy Sinnock III (3), father & g-father | F | 1941 | FSB |
| Family of Pomeroy Sinnock Jr (1) Mary Hill, 50th ann. | F | 1911 | FSB |
| Family of Pomeroy Sinnock Jr (2) Mary Hill, sons | F | 1911 | FSB |
| Family of Pomeroy Sinnock Jr. (3) and 3 children | F | 1911 | FSB |
| Family of Pomeroy Sinnock Sr. 3 gens of Pomeroys | F | 1886 | FSB |
| Family of Richard W. Sinnock and Sarah Smith’s sons | F | 1946 | Facebook |
| Family of Robert George Sinnock & Carol Anderson | F | 1957 | MBS |
| Family of Robert James Sinnock at his funeral | F | 1856 | RKS |
| Family of Robert Oliver Sinnock and Patricia Patrick | F | 1928 | Facebook |
| Family of Stephanie Ray Sinnock and Torr McGann | F | 1980 | Facebook |
| Family of Suzanne Sinnock and John Bigelow, 3 sons | F | 1948 | RKS |
| Family of William Beer and Edna Munson (1), 3 gens | F | 1875 | Ancestry |
| Family of William Beer and Edna Munson (2) | F | 1875 | Ancestry |
| Frances Maurice Obear Sinnock and Marcie Stahl | F | 1888 | FSB |
| Frank Brown Sinnock | I | 1884 | Obituary |
| Frank William Sinnock | I | 1972 | Facebook |
| George Ives Sinnock and wife Edith Feith | M | 1894 | MBS |
| George Sinnock | I | 1819 | RKS |
| George Sinnock and wife Mary Tampkin | M | 1791 | Geni |
| George Warren Sinnock | I | 1921 | Internet |
| Grant Anthony Sinnock and wife Renee Bello | M | 1981 | Facebook |
| Grant Carl Sinnock, age 30 | I | 1959 | GCS |
| Hailsham, East Sussex, High Street, abt 1900 | L | ~1900 | Internet |
| Hailsham, East Sussex, High Street, abt 2010 | L | ~2010 | Internet |
| Hailsham, East Sussex, St. Mary’s Church (1) | L | ~2000 | Internet |
| Hailsham, East Sussex, St. Mary’s Church (2) | L | ~2000 | Internet |
| Hailsham, St. Mary’s, watercolor | D | ~1900 | Internet |
| Harold J. Sinnock and wife Harriett Irene Wells | M | 1906 | Internet |
| Harriet Sinnock Inman | I | 1825 | Internet |
| Hasantha (Sinnock) | I | ~1990 | Facebook |
| Hastings, ‘Misty Morning’ by Walter Williams, oil | D | ~1856 | Internet |
| Hastings, East Sussex, Sinnock Square (1) | L | ~2000 | Internet |
| Hastings, East Sussex, Sinnock Square (2) access path | L | ~2000 | Internet |
| Hastings, East Sussex, Sinnock Square (3) Sinnock Cottage | L | ~2000 | Internet |
| Hastings, East Sussex, Sinnock Square (4) twitten | L | ~2000 | Internet |
| Hazel Sinnock | I | 2012 | Facebook |
| Heather Sinnock (1) and daughter Hazel | F | 1984 | Facebook |
| Heather Sinnock (1), age 12 | I | 1984 | FSB |
| Heather Sinnock (2) and her aunt, Jean Sinnock Guy | F | 1984 | Facebook |
| Heather Sinnock (2), age 14 | I | 1984 | FSB |
| Henrietta Jenkins Delbridge | I | 1881 | Ancestry |
| Henry John Sinnock | I | 1994 | Facebook |
| Herbert James 'Hub' Sinnock (1), age 20 | I | 1970 | JNS |
| Herbert James 'Hub' Sinnock (2) and son Gabriel | F | 1970 | Facebook |
| Herbert James 'Hub' Sinnock (3) and wife Kelly (1) | M | 1970 | Facebook |
| Herbert James 'Hub' Sinnock (4) and wife Kelly (2) | M | 1970 | Facebook |
| Herbert Whipple Sinnock | I | 1869 | Geni |
| Hildegarde Catherine Germann Sinnock | I | 1893 | Passport |
| Home of Arthur Howard Hill and Ruth Barber | H | 1916 | FSB |
| Home of Callaways and Sinnocks, unknown location | H | ~1900 | Internet |
| Home of David Hill and Margaret Grant, Dundee | H | 1965 | FSB |
| Home of Henry and wife Julia Sinnock, New Castle | H | 1950 | FSB |
| Home of James William and Fannie Sinnock, Quincy | H | ~1950 | FSB |
| Home of Lester Barber and Mary Bartholomew, Coral | H | ~1870 | FSB |
| Home of Sallie (Granny) White, (1), Leesville In | H | ~1880 | Internet |
| Home of Sallie (Granny) White, (2), Leesville In | H | ~2000 | Internet |
| Home of Sallie (Granny) White, (3), State Park Plaque | H | ~2000 | Internet |
| Home of Sinnocks and Lettons, Raton NM | H | ~1900 | RKS |
| Home of William F. Obear and Eliza Henry, Blythe | H | 1890 | FSB |
| Home Office of Drs Sinnock and Germann, Quincy | H | ~1890 | Internet |
| Hugh Kay Sinnock b 1945 | I | 1945 | Facebook |
| Isom and Eli Burton, twins | F | 1807 | Ancestry |
| Isom Burton | I | 1807 | Ancestry |
| James H Inman | I | 1827 | Internet |
| James Marion Sinnock, age 21 | I | 1912 | RKS |
| James P. Wilson | I | 1861 | Geni |
| James Sinnock (1) and wife Hasantha | M | 1990 | Facebook |
| James Sinnock (2) and wife Hasantha | M | 1990 | Facebook |
| James Sinnock and son Charles, Hailsham, Sussex | F | 1758 | Internet |
| James Thomas Sinnock and Katherine Thale, wedding | M | 1899 | Geni |
| James William Sinnock | I | 1833 | Obituary |
| Janette Hyatt Sinnock | I | 1951 | Facebook |
| Jarrod Cordell Sinnock and mother Kathyrn E. Messick | F | 1991 | Facebook |
| Jason Sinnock | I | 1970 | Facebook |
| Jean ‘Jeannie’ Sinnock (1) | I | 1939 | FSB |
| Jean Kay Wiewel | I | 1945 | Obituary |
| Jeanne Elisabeth Chaffee Stewart | I | 1897 | Ancestry |
| Jeannie Sinnock (2) with Heather Sinnock | F | 1939 | FSB |
| Jeff Sinnock and 2 children | F | ~1972 | Facebook |
| Jeffrey Daniel Sinnock and wife Koren A. Van Nest | M | 1971 | Facebook |
| Jeffrey Thomas Sinnock and sons Galen and Trevor | F | 1956 | Facebook |
| Jeffrey Thomas Sinnock, example photograph (1) | D | 2015 | Facebook |
| Jeffrey Thomas Sinnock, example photograph (2) | D | 2015 | Facebook |
| Jeffrey Thomas Sinnock, example photograph (3) | D | 2015 | Facebook |
| John Ray Sinnock (1) | I | 1888 | RKS |
| John Ray Sinnock (2) at work on Roosevelt Dime | I | 1888 | Internet |
| John Ray Sinnock (3), Example Art | D | 1888 | Internet |
| John Ray Sinnock (4), Franklin Half Dollar | D | 1888 | Internet |
| John Ray Sinnock (5), Purple Heart (2 images) | D | 1888 | Internet |
| John Ray Sinnock (6), Roosevelt Dime | D | 1888 | Internet |
| John Robert Sinnock | I | 1948 | Internet |
| John Samuel “Jack” Sinnock | I | 1920 | Obituary |
| John T. G. Jackson | I | 1832 | Ancestry |
| Jon Cordell Sinnock and son Jarrod | F | 1961 | FSB |
| Jordan Melina Sinnock | I | ~1985 | Facebook |
| Joshua Kendall Sinnock (1) | I | 1993 | Facebook |
| Joshua Kendall Sinnock (2) | I | 1993 | Facebook |
| Julia E Sinnock (1), my “Aunt Jule” | I | 1888 | FSB |
| Julia E Sinnock (2) and husb Henry Dixon Oberdorfer | M | 1888 | FSB |
| Karen Elizabeth Wissell Sinnock | I | 1958 | Facebook |
| Karla Conder Sinnock | I | 1958 | Facebook |
| Kathleen Gail 'Kathy' Sinnock Paul | I | 1959 | Facebook |
| Katrine Elizabeth Beer, my mother-in-law | I | 1917 | FSB |
| Kay Sinnock (1), age 30 | I | 1855 | Internet |
| Kay Sinnock (2), age 65 | I | 1855 | Internet |
| Keith Allen Sinnock and wife Christie Leigh Bolta | M | 1976 | Facebook |
| Kelley Sinnock (1) | I | 1994 | Facebook |
| Kelley Sinnock (2) and sister Kimmie | F | 1994 | Facebook |
| Kelly (Sinnock) | I | ~1970 | Facebook |
| Kelly Jean O'Brien Sinnock and daughter Courtney | F | 1974 | Facebook |
| Kelsie Lee Sinnock | I | 1985 | Facebook |
| Kendrick Johh (Tad) Sinnock and wife Rose Lehman | M | 1942 | Facebook |
| Kenneth John Sinnock (1), age 55 | I | 1957 | Facebook |
| Kenneth John Sinnock (2), brother David and sis. Sue | F | 1957 | Facebook |
| Kimberly 'Kimmie' Sinnock | I | 1996 | Facebook |
| Kirsty White Sinnock (1) | I | ~1970 | Facebook |
| Kirsty White Sinnock (2) | I | ~1970 | Facebook |
| Knox County Missouri (old map) | D | ~1880 | Internet |
| Koren Adinda Van Nest Sinnock | I | 1973 | Facebook |
| Kory Sinnock | I | 1990 | Facebook |
| Kyle Andrew Sinnock and wife Eugenia M. Buchanan | M | 1978 | Facebook |
| Leona Mildred Goff Hyatt, age 87 | I | 1926 | Obituary |
| Leonard P. Sinnock and wife Doris Elaine Jeffries | M | 1921 | Facebook |
| Leslie David 'Les' Sinnock (1) | I | 1960 | JNS |
| Leslie David 'Les' Sinnock (2) and April M. Listwon | M | 1960 | Facebook |
| Leslie Denise Sinnock McCord (1) | I | 1969 | Facebook |
| Leslie Denise Sinnock McCord (2) | I | 1969 | Facebook |
| Lillian Winifred Sinnock (1) | I | 1890 | Geni |
| Lillian Winifred Sinnock (2) and John Kinross | M | 1890 | Geni |
| Linda Coachman Sinnock | I | ~1955 | Facebook |
| Linda Marie Sinnock and brother Ronald Dale Sinnock | F | 1950 | RKS |
| Lindsey Tricia Sinnock | I | 1977 | Facebook |
| Linville Harding Sinnock (2)and motorcycle buddies | I | 1965 | Facebook |
| Linville Harding Sinnock(1) and bride Muffet Wright | M | 1965 | Facebook |
| London England (5) St. George the Martyr, oil | D | 1830 | Internet |
| London, England (1) | L | ~1600 | Internet |
| London, England (2) commute | L | 1870 | Internet |
| London, England (3) fashion | L | 1870 | Internet |
| London, England (4) St. George the Martyr | L | 1870 | Internet |
| Lydia Ann Noble | I | 1810 | Ancestry |
| Madeline Goff Sinnock | I | 1912 | Obituary |
| Margate Kent, pier | L | ~1900 | Internet |
| Margate Kent, rural coast | L | ~1900 | Internet |
| Martha Jean Hill Hart | I | 1920 | FSB |
| Martha Ruth Raven Perano | I | 1881 | Geni |
| Martin L. R. Sinnock (1), age ~22 | I | 1953 | Internet |
| Martin L. R. Sinnock (2), age ~60 | I | 1953 | Facebook |
| Martin L. R. Sinnock (3), and his drums | I | 1953 | Facebook |
| Mary Allison Sinnock | I | 1947 | Facebook |
| Mary Ann Hall Sinnock | I | 1864 | Geni |
| Mary Ann Inman Cottey | I | 1850 | Ancestry |
| Mary Anne Sinnock and husband Lonnie Wilson | M | 1953 | Facebook |
| Mary Letton Sinnock | I | 1959 | Facebook |
| Mary Letton Sinnock Rochon | M | 1959 | Facebook |
| Mary Lindfield | I | 1797 | Geni |
| Mary Margaret Buchanan | I | 1845 | Ancestry |
| Mary Margaret Hill Sinnock (1), age 17, my mother | I | 1912 | FSB |
| Mary Margaret Hill Sinnock (2), age 80, my mother | I | 1912 | FSB |
| Mary Rebecca Baker Sinnock | I | 1837 | Obituary |
| Matt Sinnock | I | ~1965 | Facebook |
| Matthew Kendrick Sinnock and wife Masha Harszy | M | 1974 | HKS |
| Matthew Sinnock and wife Chelsea | M | ~1990 | Facebook |
| McKenzie Sinnock | I | 1990 | Facebook |
| Melanie M. Tally Sinnock | I | 1972 | Facebook |
| Michael Shane Sinnock | I | 1975 | Internet |
| Michelle Sinnock | I | ~1990 | Facebook |
| Michelle Sinnock and David Killick at their wedding | M | 1981 | Facebook |
| Michelle Torbit Sinnock | I | 1969 | Facebook |
| Misty Michelle Paul | I | 1971 | Facebook |
| Pat (Sinnock) wife of Michael Sinnock | I | 1950 | Facebook |
| Patricia Smith wife of Ted Palmer Sinnock | I | 1932 | Obituary |
| Paul David Sinnock (1) and Emma Nicola Back (wed) | M | 1981 | Facebook |
| Paul David Sinnock (2) and Emma Nicola Back | M | 1981 | Facebook |
| Paul Gildie Sinnock Jr. | I | 1962 | Facebook |
| Paul Gildie Sinnock Sr. | I | 1939 | Facebook |
| Peter James Sinnock (1) | I | 1943 | PJS |
| Phillip Sinnock | I | ~1980 | Facebook |
| Pomeroy Sinnock III, age 15 | I | 1941 | FSB |
| Pomeroy Sinnock Jr. (1) and fiancée, Mary M. Hill | M | 1911 | FSB |
| Pomeroy Sinnock Jr. (3) Mary M.Hill, 50th anniv. | M | 1911 | FSB |
| Pomeroy Sinnock Jr. (4) age 17, HS yearbook entry | I | 1911 | FSB |
| Pomeroy Sinnock Jr. (5) age ~30, Navy | I | 1911 | FSB |
| Pomeroy Sinnock Sr. (1) | I | 1886 | FSB |
| Pomeroy Sinnock Sr. (3) 'The Twins', Ill football team | I | 1886 | Internet |
| Quincy, Illinois, Hampshire & 3rd Streets | L | 1878 | Internet |
| Rachael Sinnock (1) | I | 1985 | Facebook |
| Rachael Sinnock (2) | I | 1985 | Facebook |
| Rebecca 'Becca' Joanna Sinnock | I | 1998 | Facebook |
| Rebecca Lynn Sinnock Buskirk | I | 1972 | Facebook |
| Richard Ernest Sinnock Jr. and wife Patricia Whalen | M | 1972 | Facebook |
| Robert Bryan Sinnock (1) | I | 1943 | Facebook |
| Robert Bryan Sinnock (2) and daughter Vanessa | F | 1943 | Facebook |
| Robert Charles Sinnock and Giya Day | M | 1955 | Facebook |
| Robert George Sinnock (1) age 5 | I | 1923 | MBS |
| Robert George Sinnock (2) age 58 | I | 1923 | MBS |
| Robert George Sinnock (3) and wife Carol Anderson | M | 1923 | MBS |
| Robert Kay Sinnock (1) and wife Elizabth Wherley | M | 1931 | Facebook |
| Robert Kay Sinnock (2) w. Elizabth Wherley, d Mary | F | 1931 | Facebook |
| Robert Letton Sinnock, age 42 | I | 1898 | RKS |
| Robert Oliver Sinnock and wife Patricia Patrick | M | 1933 | Facebook |
| Robert Sandefur Goff and wife Nancy 'Nannie' Nutter | M | 1875 | Ancestry |
| Roberta Kell Sinnock (1) Kaegi with her art | I | 1925 | RKS |
| Roberta Kell Sinnock (2) and husb. Donald J. Kaegi | M | 1925 | RKS |
| Roberta Kell Sinnock (3) Donald Kaegi wedding | F | 1925 | RKS |
| Roberta Kell Sinnock (4) Donald Kaegi wedding | F | 1925 | RKS |
| Roger Williams (1), sculpture | D | 1603 | Internet |
| Roger Williams (2), by A. Heintzelman, dry etching | D | 1603 | Internet |
| Rollo the Viking, sculpture | D | ~860 | Internet |
| Ronald Dale Sinnock | I | 1951 | RKS |
| Rosemary Sue Lehman Sinnock | I | 1954 | Facebook |
| Rosina (Rose) Elizabeth Sinnock Taylor | I | 1882 | Ancestry |
| Rush Wilford Barber and Julia Clementine Finch | M | 1891 | Ancestry |
| Rush Wilford Barber and wife Julia C. Finch | M | 1891 | Ancestry |
| Ruth Brown Obear | I | 1889 | Passport |
| Ruth Sinnock Tomlins Raven | I | 1853 | ARM |
| Ryan Brent Sinnock | I | 1970 | HKS |
| Sallie (Granny) Cummins White | I | 1874 | Internet |
| Samuel Campbell Buchanan | I | 1818 | Ancestry |
| Samuel Pell Munson | I | 1847 | Ancestry |
| Samuel Sinnock (1) | I | 1793 | Internet |
| Samuel Sinnock (2) | I | 1793 | Ancestry |
| Samuel Sinnock (3) and wife Mary Lindfield | M | 1793 | Internet |
| Samuel Sinnock, brother Thomas, T’s' w. Mariah Geall | F | 1793 | Ancestry |
| Samuel Thomas Sinnock and son John Samuel Sinnock | F | 1878 | JSS |
| Sandra Ann Browne Hunt Sinnock | I | 1950 | Facebook |
| Sandra M. Billett Sinnock | I | 1978 | Facebook |
| Scott Sinnock (1), basketballer | I | 1946 | FSB |
| Scott Sinnock (2), pole vaulter | I | 1946 | FSB |
| Scott Sinnock (3), age 46 | I | 1946 | FSB |
| Scott Sinnock (4), age 52, Sunrise Mountain | I | 1946 | FSB |
| Seal of the Sons of the American Revolution | D | 2000 | Internet |
| Sedlescombe Village, East Sussex | L | ~1900 | Internet |
| Sevenoaks Business Card from Duncan Letton Sinnock | D | 1996 | DLS |
| Sevenoaks Coat of Arms from Burkes Armory | D | 1880 | Internet |
| Sevenoaks Coat-of-Arms by John Ray Sinnock | D | 1950 | DLS |
| Sevenoaks Garden, Sinnock Home, Placer County Ca | L | ~1995 | Facebook |
| Sevenoaks School and Almshouses Plaque | D | ~1980 | Internet |
| Sevenoaks School Seal | D | ~1980 | Internet |
| Sevenoaks Studio art by Roberta Kell Sinnock | D | ~1990 | RKS |
| Sharon Kay Sinnock Brown (1) | I | 1950 | Facebook |
| Sharon Kay Sinnock Brown (2) & twin Steven Kent | F | 1950 | Facebook |
| Sinnock Name in American Sign Language | D | ~2000 | Internet |
| Sinnock Name in Barcode | D | ~2000 | Internet |
| Sketch of Cazenovia, New York, pencil | D | ~1830 | FSB |
| Sketch of Hummingbird by James Wm Sinnock, ink | D | 1856 | DLS |
| Stephanie Ray Sinnock McGann | I | 1980 | Facebook |
| Stephen Kelly Sinnock and daughter Kimmie | F | 1955 | Facebook |
| Steven Kent Sinnock | I | 1950 | Facebook |
| Stewart Leslie Sinnock | I | 1981 | Facebook |
| Summer Sinnock and Molly Dewitt, cousins | F | 1996 | Facebook |
| Susan Lynn “Susie” Carter, at our wedding | I | 1949 | FSB |
| Susan Lynn “Susie” Carter, at Versailles | I | 1949 | FSB |
| Susan Mather Sinnock and daughter Allison Clark | F | 1958 | Facebook |
| Suzanne Sinnock and Blane Hafen at their wedding | M | 1948 | RKS |
| Tayler Sinnock | I | ~1999 | Facebook |
| Terry Wayne Sinnock | I | 1970 | Facebook |
| The Three Fates or Norns by CE Brock, B&W | D | ~1910 | Internet |
| The Three Fates or Norns by CE Brock, color | D | ~1910 | Internet |
| Thomas Coggeshall Nichols | I | 1807 | Ancestry |
| Thomas Fielding Razor | I | 1846 | Ancestry |
| Thomas Sinnock (1), age ~40 | I | 1836 | Internet |
| Thomas Sinnock (1), age ~60 | I | 1836 | Internet |
| Timothy J. Friel | I | 1965 | Internet |
| Timothy Sinnock | I | ~1975 | Facebook |
| Tisha Lynn Sinnock and husband Blaine Scruggs | M | 1973 | Facebook |
| Trevor Andrew Sinnock | I | 1983 | Facebook |
| Vincent Sinnock and Justin Sinnock | F | ~1980 | Facebook |
| William James Raven | I | 1843 | ARM |
| Willis Ray Sinnock | I | 1923 | Facebook |
| Wingham, Kent *View near Wingham* by Pat Castle, oil | D | 2014 | Internet |
| Wingham, Kent, High Street | L | ~1900 | Internet |
| Winifred 'Winnie' Lillian Sinnock Freeman | I | 1914 | Obituary |
| Woden the Traveler, one of my alteregos | I | ~100 | Internet |
| Zachary Taylor Sinnock and prom date | I | 1997 | Facebook |

### Family Photographs: Tombstones, 2000 - 2015 (267 citations)

Tombstones, though perhaps a bit macabre, are a family historian’s goldmine. They usually provide names, birth and death dates, often to the day, spouses, and sometimes parents’ names, especially for young children. They are often the only records available for young children who died as infants. They are generally considered excellent sources; reliable and durable, though not easily accessible. Tombstone references in the *Sinnock and Kin* database are two types: personal photographs and images copied from the internet. I visited and photographed grave sites, and made maps of the following cemeteries. The maps are Abobe \*.pdf files that show the approximate locations of relevant family markers. The following table lists the cemeteries I visited and mapped (left) and those I did not (right)

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **Cemeteries Visited and Mapped** | **Photos** | **Rubbing** | | Barber Family Plot, Riley Twp, McHenry Co, Illinois | 18 | 10 | | Beardstown City Cemetery, Beardstown, Illinois | 5 | - | | Belfry Cemetery, Belfry, Montana | 19 | - | | Carmel Cemetery, Carmel, Indiana | 4 | - | | Fairmont Cemetery, Raton, New Mexico | 18 | - | | Java Village Cemetery, Java Village, New York | 15 | - | | La Plata Cemetery, La Plata, Missouri | 12 | - | | Marengo Cemetery, Marengo, Illinois | 32 | 3 | | Newark Cemetery, Newark, Missouri (not visited) | 8 | - | | New Hudson Cemetery, Lyon, Michigan | 8 | - | | Payson New Cemetery, Payson, Illinois | 12 | 2 | | West Dundee Cemetery, West Dundee, Illinois | 12 | 4 | | Woodland Cemetery, Quincy, Illinois | 45 | - | | | **State** | **Images** | | --- | --- | | California | 4 | | Colorado | 1 | | Iowa | 1 | | Indiana | 6 | | Massachusetts | 1 | | Michigan | 1 | | Missouri | 8 | | Montana | 1 | | Nebraska | 4 | | New Jersey | 2 | | New Mexico | 4 | | New York | 2 | | Ohio | 3 | | Tennessee | 1 | | Rhode Island | 1 | | Virginia | 1 | | Vermont | 1 | | West Virginia | 3 | | East Sussex | 1 | | Israel | 1 | |

In the larger table below, a list of tombstone photographs and images is sorted by cemetery name then by first name of the deceased. This sort arrangement keeps most family members together. Cemeteries I visited are indicated by the cemetery name in the cemetery column. In the same column cemeteries I did not visit are identified by “M-XX”, where M is for miscellaneous and XX is the state abbreviation. This miscellaneous group is accordingly sorted by state. Hard copies of the photos, mostly in 6” x 4” format, are available in the Sinnock Family compilation, *Family Photographs – Tombstones* donated as mentioned above to the Great River Genealogical Society, Quincy, Illinois. Sources in the table are indicated in the last, unlabeled column as either (P) personal photographs or (G) images copied from FindAGrave.com. I often missed family graves in the cemeteries I visited so my personal photos are often augmented by images from FindAGrave.

***List of Sinnock Family Tombstone Photographs and Images***

| **Name** | **Cemetery[[91]](#footnote-91)** | **Town** | **ST** | **Birth** | **Death** |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Alzina Barber (Zina) Whitney | Barber Plot, Riley Twp. | McHenry Co. | IL | --- | 28 Jan 1862 | P |
| Cornelia Potter Knowlton | Barber Plot, Riley Twp. | McHenry Co. | IL | --- | 15 Mar 1856 | P |
| Edmund Potter | Barber Plot, Riley Twp. | McHenry Co. | IL | --- | 04 Sep 1864 | P |
| Humphrey (Little) Barber | Barber Plot, Riley Twp. | McHenry Co. | IL | 1853 | 1854 | G |
| Humphrey Barber | Barber Plot, Riley Twp. | McHenry Co. | IL | --- | 13 Dec 1874 | P |
| Judah Barber Whitney | Barber Plot, Riley Twp. | McHenry Co. | IL | --- | 31 Oct 1852 | P |
| Lester Barber Mallory | Barber Plot, Riley Twp. | McHenry Co. | IL | --- | 15 May 1879 | P |
| Little Humphrey (Barber) | Barber Plot, Riley Twp. | McHenry Co. | IL | 1853 | 1854 | P |
| Lucinda “Cinda” Barber Mallory | Barber Plot, Riley Twp. | McHenry Co. | IL | --- | 19 Sep 1868 | P |
| Lucius W. Barber | Barber Plot, Riley Twp. | McHenry Co. | IL | 1839 | 1872 | P |
| Mary A. Whitney | Barber Plot, Riley Twp. | McHenry Co. | IL | --- | 21 Nov 1855 | P |
| Mirnilva Barber “Nivvie” Mallory | Barber Plot, Riley Twp. | McHenry Co. | IL | --- | 24 Mar 1882 | P |
| Palmer Whitney | Barber Plot, Riley Twp. | McHenry Co. | IL | --- | 26 Jun1854 | P |
| Andrew Jackson Florey | Beardstown City Cemetery | Beardstown | IL | 20 Apr 1910 | 18 May 1964 | P |
| Milton Wilbur Sinnock | Beardstown City Cemetery | Beardstown | IL | 01 Dec 1896 | 22 Jul 1963 | P |
| Virginia C. Koch Sinnock | Beardstown City Cemetery | Beardstown | IL | 1899 | 1998 | P |
| Abbie Lee McClurg Sinnock | Belfry Cemetery | Belfry | MT | 06 Dec 1894 | 08 Oct 1995 | P |
| Albert Simon ‘Slim’ Weimer | Belfry Cemetery | Belfry | MT | 1903 | 1974 | P |
| Amy E. Smedley Sinnock | Belfry Cemetery | Belfry | MT | 09 Mar 1879 | 31 Mar 1979 | P |
| Anna Leona Sinnock Brown | Belfry Cemetery | Belfry | MT | 04 Sep 1890 | 23 May 1921 | P |
| Beulah May Phillips Daugherty | Belfry Cemetery | Belfry | MT | 05 May 1905 | 26 Nov 1993 | P |
| Charles Augustus Sinnock | Belfry Cemetery | Belfry | MT | 26 Jan 1881 | 30 Jul 1978 | P |
| Charles Wesley Sinnock | Belfry Cemetery | Belfry | MT | 15 Aug 1849 | 7 Apr 1923 | P |
| Chester Paul Sinnock | Belfry Cemetery | Belfry | MT | 11 Oct 1921 | 18 Jan 1979 | G |
| Della May Sinnock Daugherty | Belfry Cemetery | Belfry | MT | 12 mar 1877 | 23 Apr 1920 | P |
| George Thomas Sinnock | Belfry Cemetery | Belfry | MT | 16 Apr 1886 | 11 Aug 1967 | P |
| Gilbert Ray Daugherty | Belfry Cemetery | Belfry | MT | 28 Apr 1907 | 5 May 1996 | P |
| Helen I. Sinnock Morgan | Belfry Cemetery | Belfry | MT | 27 May 1912 | 6 May 2006 | P |
| James Roscoe Daugherty | Belfry Cemetery | Belfry | MT | 16 Nov 1879 | 25 Nov 1946 | P |
| James Wesley Sinnock | Belfry Cemetery | Belfry | MT | 04 Jun 1926 | 20 May 1960 | G |
| Jamie Marie Henry Sinnock | Belfry Cemetery | Belfry | MT | 1929 | 1994 | G |
| Lenis Margaret Smyth Sinnock | Belfry Cemetery | Belfry | MT | 04 Oct 1892 | 31 Jan 1977 | P |
| Lydia K. Wharton Sinnock | Belfry Cemetery | Belfry | MT | 05 Dec 1853 | 22 Dec 1929 | P |
| Paul Thomas Daugherty | Belfry Cemetery | Belfry | MT | 05 Dec 1905 | 16 Aug 1921 | P |
| Ruby Marie Sinnock Weimer | Belfry Cemetery | Belfry | MT | 1918 | 1980 | P |
| Janet Nita Kimble Sinnock | Carmel Cemetery | Carmel | IN | 1919 | 2011 | P |
| Kendrick Liebig Sinnock | Carmel Cemetery | Carmel | IN | 1917 | 1983 | P |
| Jane Sinnock | Carmel Cemetery (Old) | Carmel | IN | --- | 05 Mar 1956 | P |
| Archibald K. Letton | Fairmont Cemetery | Raton | NM | 27 Nov 1842 | 27 Nov 1842 | P |
| Burton Summers Letton | Fairmont Cemetery | Raton | NM | 10 Apr 1844 | 29 Aug 1915 | P |
| Burton Summers Letton Sinnock | Fairmont Cemetery | Raton | NM | 1907 | 1984 | P |
| Charles Burton Baker Sinnock | Fairmont Cemetery | Raton | NM | 13 Aug 1903 | 9 Dec 1991 | P |
| Charles Wesley Sinnock | Fairmont Cemetery | Raton | NM | 1858 | 1917 | P |
| Florence Howarth Sinnock | Fairmont Cemetery | Raton | NM | 15 Dec 1906 | 23 May 1995 | P |
| Fred James Howarth | Fairmont Cemetery | Raton | NM | 1889 | 1933 | P |
| Helen Ethellyn Jenkins Sinnock | Fairmont Cemetery | Raton | NM | 1908 | 1993 | P |
| James Marion Sinnock | Fairmont Cemetery | Raton | NM | 12 Feb 1912 | 19 Oct 1987 | P |
| James William Sinnock | Fairmont Cemetery | Raton | NM | 1833 | 1912 | P |
| Martha E. “Mattie” Ray Sinnock | Fairmont Cemetery | Raton | NM | 1866 | 1888 | G |
| Mary Kavanaugh Letton Sinnock | Fairmont Cemetery | Raton | NM | --- | --- | P |
| Mary Rebecca Baker Sinnock | Fairmont Cemetery | Raton | NM | 1837 | 1909 | P |
| Permelia M. Kavanaugh Letton | Fairmont Cemetery | Raton | NM | 13 Dec 1824 | 10 Dec 1899 | P |
| Reuben D. Letton | Fairmont Cemetery | Raton | NM | --- | --- | P |
| Reuben Pike Letton | Fairmont Cemetery | Raton | NM | 04 Oct 1818 | 16 Mar 1895 | P |
| Sarah Eliza. Lauderdale Letton | Fairmont Cemetery | Raton | NM | 1849 | 1929 | P |
| Bertha A. Dodson Sinnock | La Plata Cemetery | La Plata | MO | 31 Dec 1882 | 01 Feb 1979 | P |
| Charles Thomas “CT” Sinnock | La Plata Cemetery | La Plata | MO | 08 Jun 1910 | 15 May 1994 | P |
| Corrine Mae Hammons Sinnock | La Plata Cemetery | La Plata | MO | 10 Feb 1917 | 01 Oct 2007 | P |
| Donald Joseph Sinnock | La Plata Cemetery | La Plata | MO | 05 Sep 1939 | 24 Oct 1998 | P |
| Florence Sinnock George | La Plata Cemetery | La Plata | MO | 11 Nov 1901 | 23 Sep 1991 | P |
| Harry Eugene Sinnock | La Plata Cemetery | La Plata | MO | 15 Feb 1926 | 18 Oct 1966 | P |
| Henry Alexander “Harry” Sinnock | La Plata Cemetery | La Plata | MO | 12 Feb 1876 | 11 May 1959 | P |
| Jessie Elwood Sinnock | La Plata Cemetery | La Plata | MO | 22 Aug 1898 | 19 Jan 1951 | G |
| Ray George | La Plata Cemetery | La Plata | MO | 4 Jul 1885 | 19 Aug 1964 | P |
| Ruby Opal Six Sinnock | La Plata Cemetery | La Plata | MO | 12 Sep 1900 | 27 Oct 1992 | P |
| Addie Barber | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 1873 | 1910 | P |
| Alfred J. Shurtleff | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 14 Oct 1827 | 18 Jun 1895 | P |
| Almira H. Bartholomew Owen | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | --- | 15 Feb 1901 | P |
| Almon Potter | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 1818 | 1900 | G |
| Amanda Barber Sheldon | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 1841 | 1898 | G |
| Benajah D. Mallory | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 01 Jan 1792 | 05 Aug 1869 | P |
| Benjamin Rush Bartholomew | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | --- | 10 Feb 1888 | P |
| Carlton H. Shurtleff | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 25 Jul 1859 | 09 Nov 1880 | P |
| Celestia R. Barber | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 11 Mar 1893 | 16 Dec 1893 | P |
| Charles W. Ingersoll | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 01 Nov 1829 | 20 Apr 1897 | P |
| Edward David Shurtleff | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 19 Sep 1863 | 14 Dec 1936 | P |
| Elizabeth Sisson Shurtleff | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 17 Mar 1866 | 05 Sep 1943 | P |
| Emory Barber | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 1883 | 1912 | P |
| Gladys Barber | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 1888 | 1890 | P |
| James W. Ingersoll | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 18 Sep 1867 | 19 Apr 1921 | P |
| Jane Teneyck | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 28 Oct 1825 | 18 Oct, 1916 | P |
| Joseph Barber | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 1841 | 1923 | P |
| Joseph Eugene Barber | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 1869 | 1934 | P |
| Katherine L. Barber Ingersoll | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 04 Dec 1869 | 22 Mar 1956 | P |
| Lester Barber | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 1835 | 1916 | P |
| Lydia T. Marks Shurtleff | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 28 Apr 1835 | 26 Nov 1858 | P |
| Martha E. Wernham Ingersoll | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 14 Jan 1838 | 21 Jan 1917 | P |
| Martha Field Potter | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 1837 | 1918 | G |
| Mary Ann Knowlton Bartholomew | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | --- | 31 May 1893 | P |
| Mary Eva Marks Shurtleff | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 22 Apr 1853 | 18 Dec 1922 | P |
| Mary Fairchild Higby Shurtleff | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 29 Jul 1833 | 18 Jan 1910 | P |
| Mary M. Mallory | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 03 Oct 1839 | 31 Dec 1856 | P |
| Mary Maria Barber Dougherty | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 1872 | 1955 | P |
| Mary Marilla Bartholomew Barber | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 1845 | 1926 | P |
| Maurice Edward Shurtleff | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 14 Sep 1892 | 01 Aug 1951 | P |
| Rose Barber | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 1845 | 1918 | P |
| Volney Owen | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL |  | 03 Dec 1879 | P |
| William Albert Sheldon | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 1841 | 1911 | G |
| William Dougherty | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 5 Jul 1830 | 16 Oct 1914 | P |
| William Teneyck Dougherty | Marengo Cemetery | Marengo | IL | 1867 | 1954 | P |
| Edward William Sinnock | M-CA - Colfax Cemetery | Colfax | CA | 1893 | 1971 | G |
| Ruth Lenora Oliver Sinnock | M-CA - Colfax Cemetery | Colfax | CA | 1909 | 2003 | G |
| Ruth Haddock Schiemann Sinnock | M-IA - Greenfield Cemetery | Greenfield | IA | 1935 | 1970 | G |
| Paul Francis Sinnock | M-IN - Spring Vale Cemetery | Lafayette | IN | 1908 | 1967 | G |
| George Sinnock | M-MI - Old Kensington Cemetery | Livingston Co | MI | 1839 | 1876 | G |
| Archie A. Milsap | M-MO - Bee Ridge Cemetery | Edina | MO | 1887 | 1951 | G |
| Birdie Dolores Sinnock Milsap | M-MO - Bee Ridge Cemetery | Edina | MO | 1887 | 1970 | G |
| Evalyn Hone Cottey | M-MO - Bee Ridge Cemetery | Edina | MO | 1879 | 1975 | O |
| William Ernest Cottey | M-MO - Bee Ridge Cemetery | Edina | MO | 1874 | 1946 | O |
| Alice Alena Sinnock Thompson | M-MO - May Cemetery | Farmersville | MO | 1861 | 1933 | G |
| Franklin P. Thompson | M-MO - May Cemetery | Farmersville | MO | 1853 | 1920 | G |
| Esther Sayers Sinnock | M-MO - Oakland Cemetery | Moberly | MO | 27 Dec 1875 | 28 Feb 1907 | G |
| James Price Sinnock | M-MO - Oakland Cemetery | Moberly | MO | 06 Feb 1869 | 04 Oct 1908 | P |
| Charles W. Sinnock | M-MT - Mountain View Cemetery | Columbus | MT | 25 Jun 1918 | 02 Feb 1919 | G |
| Carrie E. Axtell | M-NB – Fairview Cemetery | Cambridge | NB | 1866 | 1949 | G |
| Charles Norman Barber | M-NB – Fairview Cemetery | Cambridge | NB | 1866 | 1946 | G |
| Charles Benjamin Rosenbury | M-NB – Greenwood Cemetery | Chadron | NB | 1881 | 1970 | G |
| Lou Ethyl Wilson Rosenbury. | M-NB – Greenwood Cemetery | Chadron | NB | 1883 |  | G |
| Joseph Nelson Sinnock | M-NJ - Pond’s Cemetery | Oakland | NJ | 1871 | 1924 | G |
| Susannah Hopper Sinnock | M-NJ - Pond’s Cemetery | Oakland | NJ | 1873 | 1968 | G |
| Edward P. Sinnock | M-NM - Sunset Memorial Park | Albuquerque | NM | 16 Jan 1887 | 03 Dec 1964 | G |
| James William Sinnock | M-NM - Sunset Memorial Park | Albuquerque | NM | 26 Dec 1894 | 23 Nov 1967 | G |
| Jesse Lee Sinnock | M-NM - Sunset Memorial Park | Albuquerque | NM | 1892 | 1973 | G |
| Rex Earl Price Sinnock | M-NM - Sunset Memorial Park | Albuquerque | NM | --- | 15 Mar 1943 | G |
| Emma Sarah Allan Sinnock | M-NY - Floral Park Cemetery | Johnson City | NY | 1854 | 1949 | G |
| Robert James Sinnock | M-NY - Floral Park Cemetery | Johnson City | NY | 1856 | 1904 | G |
| Alice E. Link Sinnock | M-OH - Massillon City Cemetery | Massillon | OH | --- | --- | G |
| Henry E. Sinnock | M-OH - Massillon City Cemetery | Massillon | OH | --- | --- | G |
| Hubert Henry Sinnock | M-OH - Massillon City Cemetery | Massillon | OH | 06 Mar 1897 | 13 Jun 1968 | G |
| Kayla Star Sinnock | M-TN - Memorial Park Babyland | Memphis | TN |  | 12 Mar 1998 | G |
| John Robert Sinnock | M-VA - Mount Rose Cemetery | Glade Spring | VA | 27 Apr 1948 | 30 May 1968 | G |
| Madeline Goff Sinnock | M-VA - Mount Rose Cemetery | Glade Spring | VA | 15 Sep 1912 | 08 Dec 1998 | G |
| Barbara Shirley Freeman Sinnock | M-VA - Spring Vale Cemetery | Lafayette | IN | 1929 | --- | G |
| Judith Margaret Spowers Sinnock | M-VT - Bridport Central Cemetery | Bridport | VT | 17 Sep 1934 | 13 Mar 2006 | G |
| Beulah Mae Black Sinnock | M-WV - Ridgelawn Memorial Park | Barboursville | WV | 1894 | 1992 | G |
| Clella Ethel Marshall Black | M-WV - Ridgelawn Memorial Park | Barboursville | WV | 1874 | 1964 | O |
| Ray Barnard Sinnock | M-WV - Ridgelawn Memorial Park | Barboursville | WV | 1896 | 1931 | G |
| George Sinnock | M-ZE - Peter and St Paul Church | Hellingly | ENG | --- | --- | G |
| Douglas Frederick Sinnock | M-ZI - Ramleh War Cemetery | Tel Aviv | ISR | --- | 24 Feb 1948 | G |
| Bernice Mae Sinnock Lakvold | New Hudson Cemetery | New Hudson | MI | 1910 | 1989 | P |
| George F Sinnock | New Hudson Cemetery | New Hudson | MI | 1889 | 1905 | G |
| George Peter Sinnock | New Hudson Cemetery | New Hudson | MI | 1863 | 1944 | G |
| John M. Lakvold | New Hudson Cemetery | New Hudson | MI | 1917 | 1978 | P |
| Mary Elizabeth Hamilton Sinnock | New Hudson Cemetery | New Hudson | MI | 1868 | 1927 | G |
| George William Sinnock | Newark Cemetery (no visit but map) | Newark | MO | --- | 1864 | G |
| Martha Ann Cleck Sinnock | Newark Cemetery (no visit but map) | Newark | MO | --- | 16 Oct 1876 | G |
| Nora Belle Myers Abbett | Newark Cemetery (no visit but map) | Newark | MO | 30 Apr 1869 | 26 Nov 1952 | G |
| Robert M. Abbett | Newark Cemetery (no visit but map) | Newark | MO | 05 Jan 1864 | 20 Jan 1923 | G |
| Samuel Sinnock Jr. | Newark Cemetery (no visit but map) | Newark | MO | 24 Apr 1821 | 18 Dec 1902 | G |
| Walter Buckland Sinnock | Newark Cemetery (no visit but map) | Newark | MO | 08 Dec 1861 | 19 Sep 1898 | G |
| Ann Tandy Kay | Payson New Cemetery | Payson | IL | 19 Jan 1811 | 25 Mar 1883 | P |
| Carrie Edith Sinnock | Payson New Cemetery | Payson | IL | 26 Jul 1862 | 17 Sep 1908 | P |
| Charles W. Kay | Payson New Cemetery | Payson | IL | 1832 | 1909 | P |
| Gabriel Kay | Payson New Cemetery | Payson | IL | 17 Jun 1803 | 08 Aug 1893 | P |
| George Sinnock | Payson New Cemetery | Payson | IL | 17 Jan 1819 | 22 Jan 1901 | P |
| Harriet S. Kay | Payson New Cemetery | Payson | IL | 1841 | 1928 | P |
| Lola Kay | Payson New Cemetery | Payson | IL | 1858 | 1876 | P |
| Mary Ann Sinnock | Payson New Cemetery | Payson | IL | 1823 | 1911 | P |
| Mary Lindfield Sinnock | Payson New Cemetery | Payson | IL | 03 Aug 1797 | 26 Sep 1872 | P |
| Oscar Meredith Kay | Payson New Cemetery | Payson | IL | 1838 | 1873 | G |
| Rebecca A. Kay | Payson New Cemetery | Payson | IL | 1839 | 1920 | P |
| Samuel Sinnock | Payson New Cemetery | Payson | IL | 13 Nov 1793 | 29 Sep 1886 | P |
| Sarah Ann Kay Sinnock | Payson New Cemetery | Payson | IL | 06 Oct 1826 | 13 Apr 1904 | P |
| Alice Grant Hill | West Dundee Cemetery | West Dundee | IL | 29 Sep 1884 | 30 Apr 1992 | P |
| Arthur Howard Hill | West Dundee Cemetery | West Dundee | IL | 03 Jul 1881 | 06 Aug 1970 | P |
| David Hill | West Dundee Cemetery | West Dundee | IL | 17 Jan 1847 | 18 Sep 1929 | P |
| George William Hill | West Dundee Cemetery | West Dundee | IL | 14 Mar 1878 | 12 Jun 1929 | P |
| John Barber (Jack) Hill | West Dundee Cemetery | West Dundee | IL | 26 Oct 1917 | 22 Nov 1968 | P |
| Margaret Grant “Maggie” Hill | West Dundee Cemetery | West Dundee | IL | 14 Jul 1864 | 13 Dec 1898 | P |
| Mary Margaret Hill Sinnock | West Dundee Cemetery | West Dundee | IL | 13 Nov 1912 | 24 Jul 1993 | P |
| Pomeroy Sinnock, Jr. | West Dundee Cemetery | West Dundee | IL | 16 Apr 1911 | 30 Apr 1994 | P |
| Rachel Hill | West Dundee Cemetery | West Dundee | IL | --- | --- | P |
| Ruth Smalley Barber Hill | West Dundee Cemetery | West Dundee | IL | 31 Mar 1887 | 17 Dec 1964 | P |
| Virginia May Waller Hill | West Dundee Cemetery | West Dundee | IL | 16 Aug 1912 | 13 Mar, 1993 | P |
| William Hill | West Dundee Cemetery | West Dundee | IL | --- | 09 Jul 1906 | P |
| Adeline M. Ives | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL |  | 11 Feb 1885 | P |
| Aro Ives | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 1824 | 18 Jul 1914 | P |
| Betsey Ann Streeter | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL |  | 18 Aug 1856 | P |
| Caleb Mayo Pomeroy | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 08 Aug 1810 | 21 Mar 1887 | P |
| Charles S. Ives | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL |  | 20 Nov 1853 | P |
| Charles Travis. Hewes | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 1857 | 1922 | P |
| Dwight Ives Sinnock | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 17 Oct 1884 | 08 Jan 1887 | P |
| Edith Carolyn Feith Sinnock | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 07 Sep 1896 | 10 Sep1979 | P |
| Elizabeth (Eliza) Streeter Sinnock | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 15 Jan 1835 | 01 Apr 1891 | P |
| Elizabeth Mooney Sinnock | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 1884 | 1975 | P |
| Ellen Oberdorfer | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 1919 | 1919 | P |
| Emily M. Streeter Snow (2) | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 28 Jul 1841 | 30 Apr 1927 | P |
| Frances Pomeroy Nichols Sinnock | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 1856 | 1944 | P |
| Frank Brown Sinnock | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 1844 | 1973 | P |
| Frederick P. Ives | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | --- | 23 Jul 1858 | P |
| George E. Sinnock | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 1864 | 1931 | P |
| George Feith | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL |  | 01 Oct 1886 | P |
| George Ives Sinnock | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 14 Dec 1894 | 15 Apr 1968 | P |
| Hattie J. Callaway Sinnock | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 1962 | 1949 | P |
| Henry Washington Alexander | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 02 Sep 1846 | 12 Jan 1886 | P |
| Hildegard Germann Sinnock | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 1892 | 1985 | P |
| James William Sinnock (1) | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 1852 | 1931 | P |
| James William Sinnock (2) | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 29 Dec 1905 | 13 Mar 1881 | P |
| Jennie Pomeroy Ladd Alexander | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 26 Feb 1861 | 25 Aug 1903 | P |
| John S. Feith | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 1856 | 1931 | P |
| Jotham Streeter | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 03 Mar 1803 | 05 Dec 1864 | P |
| Kay Sinnock | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 1855 | 1928 | P |
| Lenora Epping Feith | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 1870 | 1934 | P |
| Martha Mariah Kay Sinnock | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 1849 | 1928 | P |
| Mary Charles Sinnock Weaver | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 1903 | 1965 | P |
| Mary Etta Sinnock Hewes | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 1859 | 1945 | P |
| Nancy Simson Pomeroy | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL |  | 18 Oct 1888 | P |
| Olive Whipple Streeter | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 17 Feb 1814 | 11 Sep 1866 | P |
| Ralph Northrup Sinnock | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 1886 | 1912 | P |
| Reuben Streeter | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | --- | 09 Jan 1855 | P |
| Roy E. Feith | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 27 Dec 1903 | 16 Dec 1942 | P |
| Ruth Northrup | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | --- | 17 Mar 1878 | P |
| Sarah Ives | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | --- | 12 Oct 1857 | P |
| Sarah Ives Sinnock | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 1837 | 1936 | P |
| Susan Mayo Ladd | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 17 Aug 1858 | 03 Aug 1934 | P |
| Susie Sinnock | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 1893 | 1899 | P |
| Thomas Sinnock | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 1836 | 1910 | P |
| Truman Streeter | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 23 Feb 1837 | 21 Sep 1903 | P |
| William Henry Sinnock | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 1882 | 1949 | P |
| William Snow[[92]](#footnote-92) | Woodland Cemetery | Quincy | IL | 11 Apr 1837 | 17 May 1922 | P |

## Family Signatures extracted from various sources by Scott Sinnock, 2015, derived record

I extracted signatures of various Sinnocks from several documents available on the internet and from a few personal letters. Signatures may provide handwriting analysts with information about the personalities of people not available from other sources. These signatures are reproduced in the *Sinnock and Kin* database and are available as a set in the Adobe pdf file, *Sinnock.Signatures.pdf*. Sources for signatures and numbers associated with each source are:

* *British Army Pension Records 6*
* *Declarations of Intent for Naturalization 1*
* *London England Marriages and Banns 36*
* *Marriage Certificates 3*
* *Passport Applications 1*
* *Personal Letters 37*
* *World War I Draft Registration Cards 21*
* *World War I Draft Registration Cards 9*

| **Person’s Signature** | **Birth** | **Source** |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Aldo Knapheide Germann | 1894 | WW I Draft Registration Card |
| Alfred William Sinnock | 1839 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Alice Sinnock | 1849 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Alice Sinnock | 1884 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Alvin Kennety Carter | 1923 | Personal letter |
| Amelia Sinnock | 1839 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Ann Eliza Sinnock | 1874 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Anne Sinnock | 1832 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Anthony (Tony) R Sinnock | 1943 | Personal letter |
| Arthur Howard Hill | 1881 | Personal letter |
| Arthur Sinnock | 1882 | WW I Draft Registration Card |
| Bernice M Sinnock Lakvold | 1917 | Personal letter |
| Betty June Sinnock Warlick | 1921 | Personal letter |
| Caroline Sinnock | 1858 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Charles Burton B. Sinnock | 1903 | WW II Draft Registration Card |
| Charles Elias Sinnock | 1858 | Personal letter |
| Dorothy V Cox Sinnock | 1913 | Personal letter |
| Duncan Letton Sinnock | 1934 | Personal letter |
| Edith Mary Hawkins Sinnock | 1905 | Personal letter |
| Edmund Perion Sinnock | 1876 | WW I Draft Registration Card |
| Edward George Sinnock | 1868 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Edward P. Sinnock | 1887 | WW I Draft Registration Card |
| Edward Pomeroy Wells | 1883 | WW I Draft Registration Card |
| Edward William Sinnock | 1893 | WW II Draft Registration Card |
| Edwin Perion Sinnock | 1891 | WW II Draft Registration Card |
| Elizabeth Sinnock | 1791 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Emily Sinnock | 1812 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Emma Sinnock | 1814 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Ernest Anthony H Sinnock | 1916 | Personal letter |
| Ernest George Sinnock | 1870 | Intent for Naturalization |
| Ernest Samuel Sinnock | 1883 | WW I Draft Registration Card |
| Forrest Link Sinnock | 1886 | WW II Draft Registration Card |
| Frances Mayo P. Coggeshall | 1813 | Personal letter |
| Frank Brown Sinnock | 1884 | WW I Draft Registration Card |
| Frederick Eugene Sinnock | 1874 | WW I Draft Registration Card |
| George Sinnock | 1788 | London Marriages and Banns |
| George Sinnock | 1817 | London Marriages and Banns |
| George Sinnock | 1819 | Personal letter |
| George Thomas Sinnock | 1884 | London Marriages and Banns |
| George Thomas Sinnock | 1886 | WW I Draft Registration Card |
| Halbert Sinnock | 1889 | British Army Pension Records |
| Harry J. Sinnock | 1894 | WW II Draft Registration Card |
| Harvey Kay Sinnock | 1899 | WW I Draft Registration Card |
| Henry Germann Sinnock | 1925 | Personal letter |
| Henry Madden Sinnock | 1963 | Personal letter |
| Herbert Charles Sinnock | 1892 | British Army Pension Records |
| Herbert George Sinnock | 1890 | British Army Pension Records |
| Hildegarde Germann Sinnock | 1893 | Passport Application |
| Howard James Sinnock | 1952 | Personal letter |
| Hubert Henry Sinnock | 1897 | WW I Draft Registration Card |
| James Robert Sinnock | 1858 | London Marriages and Banns |
| James Sinnock | 1793 | London Marriages and Banns |
| James Thomas Sinnock | 1899 | WW I Draft Registration Card |
| James William (Bill) Sinnock | 1905 | Personal letter |
| Jane Sinnock | 1841 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Janet Nita Kimble Sinnock | 1919 | Personal letter |
| Janice R. Middlemass | 1925 | Personal letter |
| Jesse Elwood Sinnock | 1898 | WW I Draft Registration Card |
| Jesse Lee Sinnock | 1892 | WW I Draft Registration Card |
| Jessie Bird O’Neil Woodcock | 1913 | Personal letter |
| Jessie Louise Sinnock | 1875 | London Marriages and Banns |
| John Frederick Sinnock | 1892 | British Army Pension Records |
| John Ray Sinnock | 1888 | WW II Draft Registration Card |
| John Sinnock | 1813 | London Marriages and Banns |
| John Thomas Sinnock | 1869 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Joyce R Cooper Sinnock | 1932 | Personal letter |
| Karl C. Sinnock | 1887 | WW II Draft Registration Card |
| Kathryn E. Thale Sinnock | 1913 | Personal letter |
| Kathryn M. Lakvold | 1952 | Personal letter |
| Laurence Winall O’Neil | 1886 | WW I Draft Registration Card |
| Lavinia W. Mary Sinnock | 1848 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Louisa Sinnock | 1876 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Louisa Sinnock | 1843 | Marriage Certificate |
| Margaret Jean Sinnock | 1922 | Personal letter |
| Marilyn Kay Sinnock Bills | 1922 | Personal letter |
| Marjorie E Morris O’Neil | 1917 | Personal letter |
| Mary Ann Sinnock | 1854 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Mary Ann Sinnock | 1865 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Mary Margaret Hill Sinnock | 1912 |  |
| Maurice Obear | 1884 | Personal letter |
| Melanie Beth Sinnock | 1957 | Personal letter |
| Milton Wilbur Sinnock | 1896 | WW I Draft Registration Card |
| Percy Sinnock | 1886 | British Army Pension Records |
| Perrin Kay Sinnock | 1892 | WW II Draft Registration Card |
| Pomeroy Sinnock | 1886 | WW I Draft Registration Card |
| Pomeroy Sinnock III | 1941 | Personal letter |
| Pomeroy Sinnock Jr. | 1911 |  |
| Rebecca Sinnock | 1872 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Rex Price Earle Sinnock | 1890 | WW I Draft Registration Card |
| Roberta Kell Sinnock Kaegi | 1925 | Personal letter |
| Russell William J Sinnock | 1921 | Personal letter |
| Ruth Smalley Barber Hill | 1887 | Personal letter |
| Samuel Thomas Sinnock | 1878 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Sarah Elizabeth Sinnock | 1844 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Sarah Emily Sinnock | 1873 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Sarah Mary Ann Sinnock (1) | 1863 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Sarah Mary Ann Sinnock (2) | 1863 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Sarah Sinnock | 1840 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Scott Sinnock | 1946 | Personal letter |
| Shannon Kay Sinnock Waugh | 1955 | Personal letter |
| Sharon Kay Sinnock Brown | 1950 | Personal letter |
| Sherman Spike Weimer | 1953 | Personal letter |
| Stephen George Sinnock | 1860 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Susan Mather Sinnock | 1958 | Marriage Certificate |
| Sydney James Sinnock | 1878 | British Army Pension Records |
| Thomas Henry Sinnock | 1873 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Thomas Lubolt Sinnock | 1885 | WW II Draft Registration Card |
| Thomas Sinnock | 1786 | London Marriages and Banns |
| William George Sinnock | 1895 | London Marriages and Banns |
| William Henry Sinnock | 1882 | WW I Draft Registration Card |
| William Pike Sinnock | 1895 | WW I Draft Registration Card |
| William Sinclair Sinnock | 1894 | WW I Draft Registration Card |
| William Sinnock | 1873 | London Marriages and Banns |
| Willis Ray Sinnock | 1923 | Personal letter |
| Winifred L. Freeman Sinnock | 1914 | Personal letter |

## FamilySearch.org by the Church of the LDS, 2011 (28 citations)

This internet site is maintained by the Church of Latter Day Saints (LDS) in Salt Lake City, Utah, and allows free searches for names, locations, and other genealogical information contained in the online church records. I searched the site for the Sinnock name and its potential variants and found source information from the links to about 7 individuals for 14 different people, mostly Sennocks and Sinnicks, and is accordingly a source for several of these individuals listed in the *Sinnock Name Variants* database as well as 28 citations in the *Sinnocks and Kin* database.

## FamousChinese.com, “Huns” by FamousChinese.com, 2005, defunct 2015 (43 citations\*)

This internet site provided extensive information about China including lists many of the rulers of the Huns and their possible, but unlikely, predecessors of the Xiongnu Dynasty of Western China. It is one of the few sources I have found to at least in part corroborate Jamie Allen's Family Tree for this line of possible Sinnock ancestors. Rulers, their predecessors and successors and years of reign were listed in this source and they may, but usually are not, related as fathers and sons. Birth days were all estimated for the people in this possible line of Attila the Hun’s ancestors. I cited this record 43 times for the Hun and Chinese rulers and emperors in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods* database. I was unable to retrieve this source in 2015.

## FindAGrave.com, 2010 - 2014 (646 citations)

***646 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 77 repeated in the Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

This internet site lists burial and cemetery information for millions (59 at this writing) of people in the world, mostly the United States. Burials of about 50 Sinnocks have been recorded so far and the relevant information extracted to the *Sinnocks and Kin* database. Information detailed for each burial or grave site commonly includes name, birth date, death date, and sometimes spouse’s name, and death location, if different than the current burial site. No transcription was made because the information should be retrievable from the internet henceforth in either this or a successor database.

## Fleur-de-Lys: The Kings and Queens of France by Joy Law, 1976 (29 citations\*)

This book briefly describes the genealogy, accomplishments, and lives of the French Kings and Queens from Hugh Capet to Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette. I inspected this source at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas library in 1995. It is a primary information source in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Viking, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database for Hugh Capet, Robert II, his son, and Henry I, his son, and their spouses. This book corroborates historical information from several other sources. The full citation is:

Law, Joy, 1976, ***Fleur De Lis, The Kings and Queens of France,*** McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, New York, 256 p.

## Florida Death Index, 1877 - 1998, Ancestry.com, 2009 (22 citations)

Eight death records from the Florida Death Index were extracted in 2009 to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. Entries for each person include the name, death date, death location, and in some cases birth and birth locations. Reliability of state government records is generally high, say 4 out of 5, but the copying by Ancestry.com introduces sources of error, so on-line databases of government records may be less reliable, say 3 to 4 out of 5. The same applies to the following three entries in this annotated bibliography for Florida State government records obtained from Ancestry.com.

## Florida Divorce Index, 1927 - 2001, Ancestry.com, 2014 (12 citations)

Three divorces, Carol Grant from Steve Stravers, James Quatro from Pinnina Riferburg, and Daniel Feinberg from Susan Hill, were extracted in 2014 to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database from this record maintained by Ancestry.com.

## Florida Marriage Collection, 1822 – 1875: 1927 – 2001, Ancestry.com, 2011 (8 citations)

Two marriages, Randy Warren to Cindy Elkins and James Quatro to Pinnina Riferburg were extracted to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database in 2011.

## Florida State Census, 1867 - 1945, Ancestry.com, 2012 (18 citations)

Records for five people, Clyde Edison and Clyde Sinnock Harris, Lillie and Bill Eckman, and Grace Gilchrist, were extracted from the 1935 Florida census in 2012 to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm database*. Entries included names, ages, residences (census location but no addresses), and sometimes occupations.

## Fragment of a Saga about Certain Early Kings in Denmark and Sweden © by Peter Tunstall, 2008 (6 citations\*)

This record was obtained in 2015 from the internet at *http://www.oe.eclipse.co.uk/nom/Fragment.htm*. It is a text-only article in 10 sections or chapters translating or retelling stories of Swedish and Danish kings and their battles and conquests. It is quite bloody, and bloody good for you Brits. In the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database I cited only chapters 8 and 10 and only for a few names: Gandolf, and Hring, kings in Norway and their close kin. The citations are just to point to this record, which provides an interesting perspective on Viking warrior life, dreams, and history. The full text of this record is included in *Sinnock. Miscellaneous Sources.docx.*

## France in the Making by Jean Dunbabin, 1985 (63 citations\*)

This book describes the genealogy, accomplishments, and lives of the Frank nobility from the late Merovingians through Hugh Capet, including many royal families. It is cited 63 times in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans and Gods.ftm* database. I extracted information from this source at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas library in 1995. This book corroborates information from several other sources and corrects the misleading information from Charles Stocking's *History of the Knowltons* about the Saxon ancestors of Robert II, King of France. This book contains a comprehensive set of genealogical descendant trees extending from Pepin I and Arnulf, Bishop of Metz to about the time of Henry II, King of England in the late 1100's. The full citation is:

Dunbabin, Jean, 1985, ***France in the Making: 843 - 1180,*** Oxford University Press, New York, New York, 442p.

# G

## Genealogies of Kentucky Families (Boone, Bryan, and Callaway) by James C. Klotter and Nelson Dawson (eds.)

***1981 (162 citations)***

This publication contains information for selected portions of selected families from Kentucky. It was consulted for information about the Boone, Bryan, and Callaway families from Ft. Boone, Kentucky in the 1770’s and following. Hattie J. Callaway who married George E. Sinnock and was thought to be a direct descendant of Flanders Callaway and Jemima Boone, Daniel Boone’s daughter. Subsequent research indicates Hattie descends from Edmund Callaway, Flander’s brother. I viewed this source at the Family Research Center of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints (the Mormons) in Las Vegas, Nevada and made xerographic copies of the relevant pages included with this record. Specific sections copied as part of this record are:

* *Boone Family*by James Klotter, 1981 (81 citations). This section describes descendants of George Boone and his grandson, also George Boone, who immigrated to America from Devonshire, England in 1717. Some of George’s descendants lead to Daniel Boone and Jemima Boone, Daniel's daughter, who married Flanders Callaway. This reference also provides information about the ancestors of Rebecca Bryan, Daniel Boone's wife. These ancestors are traced to Margaret and her father Humphrey Bourchier, who, Edward Bryan claims on page 98, trace their ancestors to Normans who accompanied William the Conqueror.
* *Bryan Family*by Nelson Dawson, 1981 (14 citations). This section describes the descendants of Francis Bryan of Buckinghamshire, England. Some of his descendants lead to Rebecca Bryan who married Daniel Boone. This source traces the ancestry of Francis Bryan to Edward III, King of England (b. 1326, d. 1377). The genealogy in this source recognizes Joseph, son of Morgan Bryan and Martha Strode, as the mother of Rebecca Bryan, Daniel Boone's wife. These relations best match the genealogy outlined in John Faragher's book about Daniel Boone and is used as the primary reference for Bryan family ancestry in this database.
* *Callaway Family* by James Klotter, 1981 (12 citations). This section describes the descendants of Richard Callaway who accompanied Daniel Boone to Kentucky. This source indicated that Flanders Callaway is Richard's son, whereas others indicated he is Richard's nephew and son of James Callaway. Flanders Callaway married Jemima Boone, Daniel Boone's daughter. The section also give the nicknames of Flanders and Jemima’s daughters, as well as their son’s names.
* *Callaway Family*by Nelson Dawson, 1981 (55 citations). This section describes the descendants of Thomas Callaway of Cornwall, England. Some of his descendants lead to Flanders Callaway who married Jemima, Daniel Boone's daughter. This reference indicates that Flanders is the son of James Callaway, brother of Richard Callaway who accompanied Daniel Boone into Kentucky.

The full citation is: ***Genealogies of Kentucky Families from the Register of the Kentucky Historical Society and the Filson Club Quarterly (3 Volumes)*** edited by James C. Klotter and Nelson Dawson, 1981, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, ISBN 080630930X.

## Genealogies of Rhode Island Families (Sherman) by Gary Roberts, 1989 (23 citations)

This record consists of xerographic copies of ten pages of a book of genealogical information about numerous early families from Rhode Island. The book contains many sections, each for a different family. The individual descriptions were provided by individuals of the subject families who are identified in the individual sections and reliability ranges accordingly. Pages 186 - 195 of volume 2 contains information about the Sherman family provided originally by Rev. David Sherman. This section describes ancestors of Martha Sherman, wife of Reverend Benjamin Shattuck, my sixth great grandparents. I cited this book 23 times for my Sherman ancestors in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. The book was viewed at the Family Research Center of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints (the Mormons) in Las Vegas, Nevada. The copies were last known (2015) to be in a similar compendium of source documents for the Barber Family I compiled in about 2000, last known to be in possession of Katherine (Kappo) Hart McDonnell, my cousin. The full citation is:

Roberts, Gary Boyd (editor), 1989, ***Genealogies of Rhode Island Families from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register,*** Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, Vol. II, pp. 186 - 195.

## Genealogies of the Potter Families, Part 10 by Charles Edward Potter, 1888 (157 citations)

This record is a published genealogical record of ten separate branches of the Potter family in America, compiled and edited by Charles Edward Potter. The branch of Potters related to my ancestors is through Maria Potter who married Humphrey Barber, my 2nd great grandfather. This branch is designated as Part 10 of the complete book by Charles Potter. Part 10 details four to five generations of descendants of Robert Potter and his wife Isabel, who emigrated from England to Warwick, Massachusetts in the 1630's. The record consists of tables giving the vital statistics on all Potters treated in the book followed by a narrative set of biographical sketches of selected Potters for which sufficient information is available. This part traces the descendants of Robert and Isabel to Edmund Potter, son of Windsor Potter and Damaris Burlingame. Edmund is the third great grandson of Robert and Isabel. It is known from other sources that he married Betsey Eddy (whose Eddy ancestors can be traced to William Eddye of England) and sired a daughter, Maria Potter, who married Humphrey Barber, grandfather of Ruth Smalley Barber, my maternal grandmother. This is the most authoritative record of the Potter family ancestors I have. I cited it 157 times for the Potter and related families in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. The full citation is:

Potter, Charles Edward, 1888, ***Genealogies of the Potter Families and Their Descendants in America to the Present Generation with Historical and Biographical Sketches***, Alfred Mudge and Son Printers, Boston, Massachusetts

*(Available as Microfiche, Call Number G3 G388, from Sutro Library, a Branch of the California State Library, San Francisco, California. Also available for purchase as Microfiche from: University MicroFilms International, 300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106, tel. 313‑761‑4700 ext. 3790 or 800‑521‑0600)*

## Genealogies of Virginia Families (Buckner, Flournoy) by C. L. Ford and J. Winterbottom (eds.), 1981 (145 citations)

This record consists three separate published volumes of information about early Virginia families edited by

* Carol Lee Ford, 1982, Buckner Family based on original records in *William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine (12 citations)*
* Judith McGhan, 1981, Buckner Family based on original records in *Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine (9 citations).*
* John Winterbotton, 1981, Flournoy Family base on original records in *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (124 citations)*.

All these editors compiled information from the original source magazines into sections describing each of several pioneer Virginia families. I made xerographic copies of several pages of each of these books which are included with this record. Pages 492 - 496 of Volume I (Adams – Clopton) of Carol Ford’s book and pages 278 - 282 of Volume I of Judith McGhan’s book both contain information about the Buckner family. These sections describes descendants of John Buckner, the immigrant who tried to establish the first printing press in Virginia but was rebuked by local officials. Some of John's descendants through his daughter Elizabeth lead to Elizabeth Julia Flournoy, wife of Matthews Flournoy, my fifth great grandparents. Pages 8 - 82 of Volume III of Winterbottoms’s book contain information about the Flournoy family, in particular the descendants of Laurent Flournoy, the Huguenot who fled to Geneva, Switzerland, from Champagne, France after the Vassy massacre in 1562. Some of his descendants lead to Elizabeth Julia Flournoy, wife of Matthews Flournoy, my fifth great grandparents. These books were viewed and the relevant pages copies at the Family Research Center of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints (the Mormons) in Las Vegas, Nevada. The full citations are:

Ford, Carol Lee (indexer), 1982, ***Genealogies of Virginia Families, from William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, Volume 1 (Adams - Clopton),*** Genealogical Publishing Company Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, pp. 492-496.

McGhan, Judith (indexer), 1981, ***Genealogies of Virginia Families, from Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Volume 1,*** Genealogical Publishing Company Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, pp. 278-282.

Winterbottom, John (indexer), 1981, ***Genealogies of Virginia Families, from the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Volume 3,*** Genealogical Publishing Company Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1025 p.

## Geni.com, People Search, www.geni.com, 2012 - 2014 (2904 citations\*)

***178 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, repeated from 2904 citations in the Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

Geni.com is a genealogical web site on the internet, maintained in 2015 by MyHeritage Company. This is a subscription-based site (about $20 per month in 2014) that maintains many family trees supplied by volunteer genealogists from all over the world. Many of these family records extend into the pre-industrial and medieval nobility records. These records often provide links for many families to such records, including links of two of my grandparents’ families and one of my wife’s grandparents’ family. Three out of eight, and I bet deeper searches of maternal lines will reveal 5 more such links to medieval nobility, thus earlier royalty. I used the search capabilities of this site to chase many of my ancestral families to both their most recent and farthest past members during 2012 to 2014. In the process I cited 2904 facts for 969 individuals in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database. Reliability of this record is poor (say, 1 to 2 out of 5) for facts about individuals from single family trees, but improves with the number of trees in which such individuals or their spouses appear, especially if the sources of the trees are different. I used this site to chase particularly the maternal lines of the Pomeroy nobles. Several intermarriages of such maternal ancestors were found, though at the time they often knew not they were or would be related. Many of the complexly intermarried lines on the *Sinnock.Ancestors of Heather Sinnock.ai* diagram are taken from this record.

## Germany in the Middle Ages by Timothy Reuter, 1991 (22 citations)

This book describes the genealogy, accomplishments, and lives of Saxon, Salian, and other German nobility from the early middle ages. It provides information about the families and reigns of Henry the Fowler, Otto I, Lothir I, Louis ‘the German’ and other German emperors, cited in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods* database. This book corroborates information from several other sources about the Franks and Saxons and their relations. The book contains a set of linked genealogical trees extending from Luitdorf of Saxony and Charlemagne to about 1035. I this source and copied relevant pages at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas library in1994. The full citation is:

Reuter, Timothy, 1991, ***Germany in the Early Middle Ages: c. 800 - 1056,*** Longman, New York, 349p.

## Great River Genealogical Society, Quincy, Illinois, ancillary record

The information of this record was originally compiled by the Great River Genealogical Society, an organization dedicated to genealogical records of Adams County, Illinois and surrounding regions. The main depository of the Society’s materials is the Quincy Public Library, 526 Jersey Street, Quincy, IL, 62301-3396, where an entire reference room is dedicated to the Society’s materials. The Society is a non-profit organization organized in 1974 to promote genealogical research for Adam County, Illinois and surrounding regions. This record includes:

* copies of three pages of information about the Society from an unknown source, probably an internet site. They describe the society’s purpose, membership fees, and publications
* two pages of typed transcriptions of notes about Sinnock entries in various records of the Society. I originally copied these records by hand while visiting the Quincy Library in May 2000. The notes are from marriage records, cemetery records, early records, tax lists, and surname indices of Adams County Illinois. All these records are traced to more original records in the database, so this information is ancillary.

Because of the close link between the society and the library, I intend to donate all my family history records to the Quincy Public Library, perhaps to be organized by the society. It seems appropriate that Quincy, the county seat of the area of settlement of the family of Samuel Sinnock and Mary Lindfield, be the repository of the information I have collected from all over the world about the Sinnocks, especially those descended from these Sinnock pioneers of Adams County.

# H

## Harvard Medical School Alumni News by The Morning Call, 1994, 1996 (8 citations)

A transcription of this record follows. It is from a Harvard Medical School newspaper, The Morning Call, announcing a scholarship award to Timothy Friel and later, the wedding of Tim to Kristin Lynn Sinnock.

* By The Morning Call | June 23, 1994*: Fullerton Man Receives Harvard Doctorate, Award, Timothy J. Friel of Fullerton recently received a doctor of medicine degree at Harvard Medical School. Friel was awarded the John E. Thayer Scholarship for $4,000. One student from each of the university's graduate schools receives the award each year. He will be an intern and resident in Internal Medicine at Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston.*
* By The Morning Call December 22, 1996*: Dr. Kristin Lynn Sinnock and Dr. Timothy J. Friel were married Sept. 28 in St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church, Indianapolis, Ind. Dr. Nancy Christmas was maid of honor and Hugh E. Friel, the bridegroom's brother, was best man. The bride is a daughter of Carol Staab and Kendrick Sinnock of Indianapolis. Mr. and Mrs. James J. Friel of Whitehall are the bridegroom's parents. The bride and bridegroom are graduates of Harvard Medical School. Also a graduate of Carmel High School in Indiana and Wellesley College, the bride is an obstetrician/gynecologist in her second-year residency at Beth-Israel Hospital in Boston, Mass.*

## Heimskringla by Snorre Sturlason, about 1230 translated by Erling Monsen, 1932 (159 citations\*)

I will let the jacket on the back of my copy of this book speak for this classic historical text:

*Snorre Sturlason (1179 – 1241) was an Iclandic pot, heistorian and chieftain, a man of action who aalso possessed a high deger of literary skill. The Heimskringla is a history of the Norwegioan kings. It begins with the Ynglinga Saga, which traces the descent of Norwegian royalty from the god Odin, who is presented by Snorre as an historical figure, a great conqueror and master wizard. …… Around this are woven the stories of 15 other high kings – Halvdan the Black, Harald Hairfair, Olav s. Trygvason, Magnus the Good, Olav Kyrre (or the Peaceful), Magus Barefoot, Hacon Broadshoulder, and others. Spanning many centuries, the accounts cover the development of the Norsemen as roving Vikings, their conversion to Christianity, and their eventual settling down to the unification and administration of Norway. Renowned for its objectivity, realitistic phsychology, and meticulaouis history* Heimskringla *is the finest, most complete treatment of the ancient Norwegian kings and their reigns.*

Indeed! I cited the 46 separate chapters or section of this document 159 times in the *Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans and God* database, mostly for our Viking ancestors. The full citation is:

Snorre Sturlason, ***Heimskringla or the Lives of the Norse Kings***, Erling Monsen (editor and translator), Dover Publications Inc., New York, NY, 1990 ISBN 0-486-26366-5, 770p.

## History and Genealogy of the Conant Family by Frederick Conant, 1887 (427 citations)

This record is a published genealogy of the Conant family, descendants of John Conant, born about 1460 in Gittisham, Devonshire. John’s second great grandchild, Roger Conant and his wife Sarah Horton, from East Budleigh, Devonshire, England immigrated to the Massachusetts area in 1624. Their sons, Lot and Roger, were the first white children born in Beverley and Salem, Massachusetts, respectively. One of Roger and Sarah’s fourth great granddaughters, Betsey Conant, married Joseph Barber Jr. grandfather of Ruth Smalley Barber, my maternal grandmother. Frederick Conant provides names, birth, death, and marriage dates, and children of families through thirteen generations of Conants descended from John, of East Budleigh, Devonshire. I used this source for many Conant family member as well as some of their maternal lines. It is the most authoritative record of my Conant ancestors that I have. The full citation is:

Conant, Frederick Odell, M. A., 1887, ***History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England and America, Thirteen Generations, 1520-1887***, privately published in Portland, Maine by the Frederick Conant, the book's compiler.

(Available as Microfiche, Call Number G3 G1164, from Sutro Library, a Branch of the California State Library, 480 Winston Drive, San Francisco, California, 94132). This document is available for purchase as Microfiche from: University MicroFilms International, 300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106, tel. 313‑761‑4700 ext. 3790 or 800‑521‑0600

## History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family by Albert A. Pomeroy, 1912 (391 citations)

***369 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 22 of other people 72 repeated in the Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

This tome is a wealth of information about the descendants of Ralf De La Pomerai, focusing on the descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy in America. It is one of two generally agreeing books about genealogy of the Pomeroy family descended from Richard Pomeroy, father of Eltweed. The other is Edwin Pomeroy’s *History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family*, 1958. It is also one of two documents tracing the ancestry of Eltweed to the medieval Pomeroy family of Berry, Devonshire, England. The other in this case being *The House of de La Pomerai* by Edward Powley, 1944. All three documents are primary sources of information. Together, they help establish two key links between:

* Eltweed Pomeroy and the medieval Pomeroys, also documented by Edward Powley and Edwin Pomeroy, and
* Eltweed and Frances Mayo Pomeroy, mother of Frances Pomeroy Nichols, wife of James William Sinnock also documented in Edwin Pomeroy’s book.

Eltweed immigrated to America in 1630 and was the ancestor of a large contingent of Pomeroys in America, Direct lineage is established from Eltweed's grandfather, Henry Pomeroy, to Ralf de La Pomerai (about 1030 to 1080) in this record and in Edward Powley's *The House of De La Pomerai*. Though both documents claim to use original source information, Powley claims some of information about the medieval Pomeroys provided by this record is in error. However, Powley, in *Emendments* to his original publication, seems to agree that Eltweed either did or could have descended from Henry. This document (Albert's) contains some information about families of the spouses of some Pomeroy's that is not found in Powley. Perhaps Powley failed to include this information because he found it in error. On the other hand, I suspect, perhaps, a little "sour grapes jealousy" on Powley's part, in that Albert, an American and thirty years earlier, was able to find and correctly interpret many obscure source documents, some written in Latin, documenting the history of an English noble family. Where the documents overlap, they are nearly identical, indicating robustness of the data linking the medieval Pomeroys to the modern family in America. The full citation is:

Pomeroy, Albert A., 1912, ***The History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family and Collateral Lines in Family Groups, Normandy, Great Britain, and America Comprising the Ancestors and Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy from Beaminister, County Dorset, England 1630***, The Franklin Printing and Engraving Company, Toledo, Ohio.

(Available as Microfiche, Call Number G3 G383, from Sutro Library, a Branch of the California State Library, 480 Winston Drive, San Francisco, California, 94132). This document is available for purchase as Microfiche from: University MicroFilms International, 300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan

## History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family by Edwin M. Pomeroy, 1958 (39 citations)

***26 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 13 of other people 13 repeated in the Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

This book is another wealth of information about the descendants of Ralf De La Pomerai, focusing on the descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy in America. Most information in this document about the ancestors of Eltweed Pomeroy is also contained in Edward Powley's *The House of De La Pomerai* and Albert A. Pomeroy's *History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family*. The descendants likewise are described in Albert A. Pomeroy's document. In this document, Edwin cites Powley for much of his source material about the medieval Pomeroy family. For these reasons, Edwin's history of the Pomeroy family, though post‑dating the other documents, is used primarily to corroborate information found in the other documents. However, in a few instances, this document contains information for Eltweed's ancestors found in neither Powley’s nor Albert A. Pomeroy's family histories. In these cases, this document is used as the primary source document. Both this document and Albert A. Pomeroy’s document clearly tie Eltweed Pomeroy to Frances Mayo Pomeroy, mother of Frances Pomeroy Nichols, wife of James William Sinnock. The Pomeroy family genealogy documents are nearly identical, indicating robustness of the data linking the Medieval Pomeroys to the modern family in America. The full citation is:

Pomeroy, Edwin Moore, 1958, ***The History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family and Collateral Lines, England, Ireland, American; Comprising the Ancestors and Descendants of George Pomeroy of Pennsylvania****,* published by William McL. and J Nevia Pomeroy, printed by Cuneo Eastern Press, Inc. (Available as Microfiche, Call Number G3 G1658, from Sutro Library, a Branch of the California State Library, 480 Winston Drive, San Francisco, California, 94132)

(Available for purchase as Microfiche from: University MicroFilms International, 300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan)

## History is a Tangle of Fact and Fiction, Las Vegas Review Journal, June 16, 1994, ancillary record

This record is an article published on page 15B of the Las Vegas, Nevada, Review Journal on June 16, 1994 by Don Shoemaker, columnist for the Miami Herald, Miami, Florida. The article cautions readers of history to not lament the passing of the "good old days" when morals were higher than today. To make its point the article quotes from John M. Faragher's biography of Daniel Boone to indicate that premarital sex was rampant in colonial times as well. The article did not, but could have, also quoted Faragher's conjecture that Jemima Boone may have been the daughter of Daniel's brother Edward conceived while Daniel was on a "long hunt." The article is included here only because of my personal coincidence in reading it in my local newspaper just as I finished Faragher's book while researching the Sinnock-Boone connection.

## History of Adams County Illinois, unknown author, 1879 (26 citations)

This record consists of a xerographic copy of a biographical sketch of George William Laney Baker printed on pages 821 and 822 of the book, *A History of Adams County*, date and publisher unknown. I copied these pages from the source book at the Quincy Public Library, Quincy, Illinois, in May 2000. The book was found in the stacks of the Great River Genealogical Society reading room in the library. The biography provides information about the family of George Baker and about his considerable land holding in the Payson, Illinois area. It also provides information about his parents from Pennsylvania. The most complete citation I have is

*History of Adams County, Illinois*, 1879, Murray, Williamson & Phelps, Chicago

## HomePhone CD ROM Phonebook of the United States by ProPhone Inc., 1995, ancillary record

This record is a CD listing phone numbers from all (or most) phonebooks it the United States. The CD contained names, addresses and telephone numbers of 67 Sinnocks. The compilation is published by ProPhone Inc. as two Compact Disks, Read Only Memory (CD-ROM) The CD set is entitled *HomePhone* and was purchased by me in a local software store in 1995 (since lost). The CD listing provided some previously unknown addresses compliments the listings in *Three Centuries of Sinnocks*, and *The World Book of Sinnocks*. Digitally compiled phone books of the US and other countries are available as searchable databases compiled from various telephone company records. This record is cited just as an example. Current versions provide a close approximation of all listed telephones in the country several years ago, and give a good snapshot of the residency of the Sinnock family. The utility of telephone directories is diminishing (2010) as unlisted cell-phone numbers become the norm. This record was not used as a direct source for any facts in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database, though the source did lead me to Paul Gildie for his information about his ancestors and his family in Louisville.

# I

## Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916 - 1947, Ancestry.com, 2012 – 2014 (228 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that identifies only 3 Sinnocks but many of their kin who died in Illinois from 1916 to 1947. Entries commonly include birth date and location, death date and location, burial site, parents names and parents nativity. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com at various time from 2012 through 2014 and relevant information extracted to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. A partial listing of entries follows

* *Blair, Lida, b. 28 Dec 1874, Tremont, IL, d. 19 Jul 1946, Colfax, IL, burial Wiley Cemetery, Martin Twp, McLean Co., IL, Housewife, Colfax, IL, Father Wm Blair, b. Ballymena, Ireland, Mother Mary Gillan, b. Ballymena, Ireland*
* *Callaway, Samuel B. b. 3 Nov 1832, Princton, Caldwell Co., Kentucky, d. 7 Aug 1921, 7 Road District, Menard, Illinois, burial 9 Aug 1921, Retired, father Wm. Doudly Callaway, b. Kentucky, mother, Amanda Ann Wigginton, b. Kentucky*
* *Connett, Clifford Isaac, b. 26 Jan 1921, San Jose, IL, d. 30 Sep 1935, Peoria, IL, burial Prairie Creek Township, IL, Father Charles Connett, b. Delavan, IL, Mother, Margaret Hartwig, b. Germany*
* *Ladd, George, b. 25 Jun 1834, d. 19 Jan 1922, Quincy, IL, age 87, Ret. Dry Goods Merch, widower, buried 20 Jan 1922*
* *Montgomery, Sylvanas B. b. 28 Oct 1849, Rushville, IL, d. 15 Oct 1933, Quincy, IL, Bank President, Father Joseph E. Montgomery, b. Ky, Mother Frances Bagley, b. Ky, Spouse Jennie Montgomery*
* *Munson, Althouse Rozelle, b. 3 Jun 1869, Parkersburg, IL, d, 8 May 1935, Road District 5, Union, IL, buried, Mattoon Cemetery, Mattoon, IL, 202 S. Elliot Street, Olner, Richland Co., IL, father Fred Althouse, mother Mary Parker, b. Parkersburg, IL, spouse Charles Munson*
* *Munson, Augusta Reuling, b. 8 Feb 1871, Pekin, IL, d. 9 Mar 1946, Pekin, IL, burial 11 Mar 1946, Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin, IL, Pekin, IL, Father Jacob Reuling, b. Germany, Mother Louisa Schreck, b. Germany, Spouse Isaac N. Munson*
* *Munson, Isaac Newton, b. 7 Dec 1871, Tazewell Co., IL, 17 Apr, 1945, Pekin, IL, burial Lakeside Mausoleum, Pekin, IL, Food Inspector, Father Isaac Munson, Spouse Augusta Reuling Munson*
* *Munson, Samuel P., b. 3 Nov 1847, NY, d. 13 Mar 1918, Mattoon, IL, burial 17 Mar 1918, Chief Clerk Railroad, Father Harry Munson, b. NY, Mother, Noble, b. NY*
* *Oberdorfer, Edward, b. 20 May 1853, Hainsfurty, Prussia, d. 27 Jun 1922, age 69, Bloomington, IL, burial 29 Jun 1922, Jewish Cemetery, Salesman, 315 E. Jefferson, Father, Marx, b. Hainfurth, Mother born Hainsfurth*
* *Reinmann, August, b. 20 Sep 1854, Peoria, IL, d. 4 Oct 1924, Peoria, IL, Woodworker, Father Michael Reinmann, b. Baden, Germany, Mother, Frances Adelman, b. Baden, Germany, Spouse, Amelia Becker Reinmann*
* *Temple, Sylvester Collins, b. 10 Oct 1862, Greenfield, IL, d. 12 Dec 1940, age 78, Alton, IL, buried, Oakwood Cemetery, Alton, Pharmacist, Father Lee Temple, b. TN, Mother Nancy Cooper, b. Greenfield, IL, spouse Callie, comnt 333-16-4373*
* *Wells, Amanda Pomeroy, b. 2 Sep 1852, Quincy, IL, d. 18 Nov 1927, Chicago, IL, buried Aurora, IL, Housewife, widow, Father Edward Pomeroy, b. St. Louis, MO, Mother Amanda Daggett, b. St. Louis, MO., Spouse Albert T. W. Wells*

## Illinois Marriages, 1851 - 1900, Ancestry.com, 2009 (64 citations)

This record identifies 15 separate Illinois marriages of Sinnocks during the last 50 years of the 19th century. The individual are from all the families of Sinnocks in or near Quincy at the time. These marriage records provide name, spouse, marriage date and marriage county. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2009 and relevant information extracted to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database.

| **Name** | **Spouse** | **Marriage Date** | **County** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Adah Sinnock | William A. Darling | 28 Dec 1882 | Sangamon |
| Charles W. Sinnock | Lydia Wharton | 6 May 1872 | Adams |
| Charles W. Sinnock | Martha E. Ray | 5 Oct 1887 | Vermillion |
| Edward S. Sinnock | Martha C. Cook | 4 Jan 1888 | Adams |
| George E. Sinnock | Hattie J. Calloway | 28 Mar 1895 | Menard |
| Herbert Sinnock | Emma A. Parsons | 6 Jun 1894 | Adams |
| James W. Sinnock | Mary R. Baker | 30 Oct 1857 | Adams |
| James W. Sinnock | Fannie M. Nichols | 1 Oct 1878 | Adams |
| Kay Sinnock | Sarah Ives | 18 Dec 1883 | Adams |
| Lina L. Sinnock | William W. Eckman | 17 Jan 1869 | Adams |
| Lucy A. Sinnock | Richard F. Harris | 21 Mar 1869 | Adams |
| Mary E. Sinnock | Charles T. Hewes | 30 Dec 1880 | Adams |
| Nora B. Sinnock | Robert M. Abbett | 3 Nov 1892 | Adams |
| Thomas Sinnock | Eliza Streeter | 9 Jan 1861 | Adams |
| Thomas Sinnock | Mattie M. Kays | 14 May 1895 | Adams |

## International Genealogical Index by the Church of the LDS, 2010 (1512 citations)

***1512 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 90 repeated in the Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

To quote from the familysearch.org web site of the The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (LDS):

*International Genealogical Index (IGI) is a computer file created by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. It was first published in 1973 and continued to grow through December 2008. It contains several hundred million entries, each recording one event, such as a birth, baptism (christening), marriage, or death. Information in the IGI came from two sources:*

* *Some entries in the IGI were indexed by the genealogical community from collections of vital and church records (approx. 460 million names). Indexed records are valuable sources of primary information. Unfortunately, attempts to prevent duplication resulted in the exclusion of some indexed records.*
* *Some information in the IGI was contributed by members of the Church about their ancestors (approx. 430 million names). The quality of this information varies. Duplicate entries and inconsistent information are common. Always verify contributed entries against sources of primary information.*

This data base contains information about several hundred million people from various parts of the world based on records obtained and indexed by the church. For the Sinnocks and related names, relevant records were found only the Indices of:

* *the British Isles, primarily England (1322 citations),*
* *a 1995 British Isles Addenda to this British Isles (14 citations) and*
* *North America (176 citations)*

For the British Isles much of the information in the IGI was obtained from more fundamental records in the Civil Registration Indices of Birth, Marriage, and Death and selected parish registers. Most of the information in the index is from records from the early 1500s to 1885. Volunteers copied the vital records and members of the Church submitted some information about their ancestors. With the variety of sources, duplicate and inconsistent information for an individual is common. The International Genealogical Index is commonly referred to throughout the genealogical research community as the IGI. It is part of a larger set of databases accessible by the public at FamilySearch.org. Reliability of information in the IGI, though mostly good, say 2 to 3 out of 5, depends on reliability of the source records and on the transcription accuracy of the church database clerks. Several transcription errors have been found compared to more original sources, and all entries should be considered suspect until verified by more fundamental sources. Entries in the IGI generally include name, type of event (birth, marriage, death, christening, burial), date of the event, the spouse or father and mother of the person, and where the event occurred. I queried the database several times in 1994 on CD-ROM disks at the LDS library in Las Vegas, Nevada, and sporadically thereafter. Currently the IGI can be accessed at any number of libraries throughout the country supported by the Mormon Church and online in at *http//www.*[*FamilySearch.org*](http://www.familysearch.org). Extracts of IGI entries for Sinnock and related names yielded 749 records including, first for the British Isles: 19 Sennick, 141 Sennock, 17 Sennoke, 35 Senocke, 18 Senoke, 58 Sinnick, 415 Sinnock, and 47 Synnock; and second for North America: 102 Sinnocks. The extracts are available in a Microsoft Word file, *Sinnock.International Genealogical Index.docx.*

## Internet Search Results “Sinnock”, 1995 – 2011, ancillary record

This record is always available for exploration about the Sinnock family. A search for the Sinnock name on Google.com turns up 1000’s of “hits”, many providing interesting information about the goings on of the Sinnock family. Other sites such as Ancestry.com and WhitePages.com also provide search engines for last names. Sort of like Facebook, it’s fun to occasionally check in and see what’s going on.

# J

## Jamie Allen’s Family Tree, www.fabpedigree.com, 1995 - 2015 (2504 citations)

***33 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database copied from 2504 citations in the Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

This record is a genealogical database maintained on the internet at the web site http://www.fabpedigree.com. I quote from the opening page of the site, with a subtitle of “Ancient Genealogical Allegations”

*For hobbyists who want to trace their descent from ancient genealogies. ‘Fabulous’ Pedigree - PLEASE do not treat the information in this genealogy as authoritative. Just use it for hints, and research using some of the more reputable genealogical websites which I consulted.”*

The word “Allegations” in the subtitle is appropriate. This site follows historical pedigrees as far back into the fog of past time as they are known. For these historical individuals and relationships, the reliability of this database is quite good, say 3 to 4 out of 5. However, this database makes some wild allegations that connect medieval royalty of known pedigree to ancient Roman and even Chinese also known pedigrees. No historically known links from such nobility to Roman or Chinese nobility is known, but Jamie conjectures several such connections. These are not made up out of whole cloth, but based on myths, traditions, legends, and a vivid imagination. But Jamie does not stop there and even links the Romans, following Virgil, to the fall of Troy and the royal house of King Priam. He even extends that myth back to Dardanus (eponym of the “Dardanelles”, the sea gateway of the ancient world near and controlled by ancient Troy, the “taxes” to “pass by” being Troy’s source of wealth), who married the gods and was actually a biblical patriarch, Zerah, thus links too with Adam and Eve. I have copied heavily from this mythology as well as from Jamie’s database. These links shown by Jamie and copied in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database may be historically inaccurate, but they allow a counting of generations to Adam and Eve, Jesus, Emperors Wu, and Claudius. These links also make history come alive and become personal, because those guys are my ancestors, my kin. Thank you for your boldness, Jamie.

# K

## Kansas State Census Collection, 1855 – 1925, Ancestry.com, 2012 (81 citations)

This database contains state censuses for Kansas for the following years: 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1865, 1875\*, 1885\*, 1895\*, 1905, 1915, and 1925\*. Asterisks show years for which I extracted information for the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. Information available for an individual varies by census year, though often includes: census location, name, age, gender, race, relationship to head of household, birthplace, and marital status. Additional information about an individual, such as their occupation, where from, or whether able to read or write, may be available on some records. State censuses were often taken in years between the federal censuses. For the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database I cited the Kansas census to support 81 facts for 19 people, mostly from Wharton, Sinnock, Inman, McClurg, Harris, and Gilcrist families. The Ancestry.com database is taken from:

Szucs, Loretto Dennis, "Research in Census Records." In *The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy,* ed. Loretto Dennis Szucs and Sandra Hargreaves Luebking (Salt Lake City: Ancestry, 1997).

*8 Households;*

(1) 1875 Census, Clyde Post Office, Elk Township, Cloud Co.,

Garwood, David, 45, Farmer, Ohio, from Indiana, Real Estate $200

Garwood, Ann, 47, Ohio, from Indiana

Wharton, Lydia, 22, Indiana, from Indiana

Wharton, Nathan R., 15, Indiana, from Indiana

Wharton, John F., 13, Indiana, from Indiana

(2) 1885 Census, Lyons Post Office, Victoria Township, Rice Co.

McClurg, W. A., 29, M, Farmer, Iowa

McClurg, Caroline, 27, Ohio

McClurg, A. J., 6, Iowa

McClurg, Bertha, 3, Iowa

McClurg, Bessie, 3, Kansas

Grady, C., 50, W, Ohio

(3) 1885 Census, Kechi, Sedgwick Co.

Gilchrist, W., 38, Farmer and Grain Dealer

Gilchrist, Ellen M., 39,

Gilchrist, A. I., 19,

Gilchrist, A. A., 16,

Gilchrist, O. J., 13,

Gilchrist, M. A., 12,

Gilchrist, Wm, 9,

Gilchrist, Melinda, 5,

Gilchrist, Carl, 3,

Gilchrist, Orilla, 7m,

(4) 1885, Independence, Montgomery Co.

Clement, William, 34, M, Farmer

Clement, Martha, 32, M,

Clement, Ella, 7, S

Clement, Jessy, 5, S

Clement, Mabel, 2, S

1 Farm Hand

(5) 1885 Census, Center, Lyon Co.

Inman, John T., head, 29, M, Farmer

Inman, Maggie, wife, 29, M

Inman, Walter, son, 2, S

Inman, Frank, son, 1m, S

(6) 1885 Census, Center, Lyon Co.

Inman, S. S., 26, M, Farmer

Inman, Irene., 23, M

(7) 1895 Census, Kechi, Sedgwick Co.

Gilchrist, W. J., 48, Illinios, Farmer

Gilchrist, Ella M., 49, Indiana, Housekeeper

Gilchrist, M. E., 22, Illinois, School Teacher

Gilchrist, W. O. 19, Illinois

Gilchrist, R. E., 16, Kansas

Gilchrist, C., 11, Kansas

Gilchrist, Grace, 9, Kansas

Gilchrist, Malvin, 6, Kansas

(8) 1925 Kansas, Cowley Co., Arkansas City

Harris, Clyde F., head, 47, M, Illinois, Clerk

Harris, Grace, wife, 40, M, Kansas

Harris, Clyde Jr., son, 18, S, Kansas, Student

## Karl Der Grosse by Wolfgang Braunfels, 1965 (19 citations\*)

This record is a published book (in German) that describes the genealogy, accomplishments, and lives of ancestors and immediate descendants of Charlemagne. It is a primary information source for only a few items in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods* database. This book corroborates several other sources about Franks and Saxons and their relations. The book contains a genealogical descendant tree for the ancestors of Charlemagne from which dates were taken for the entries in the database. The full citation is:

Braunfels, Wolfgang, 1965, ***Karl Der Grosse, Ein Baumeister Europas,*** Inter Nationes, Bonn, Germany, 47p.

## Kentucky Birth Records, 1852 - 1999, Ancestry.com, 2009 (75 citations)

A listing of Sinnock births in Kentucky between 1906 and 1997 was obtained from Ancestry.com in 2009 and includes the births of 15 Sinnocks, all in the Louisville area. Entries usually include name; birth year, date, or age; birth location; death date and location, parents and their birth locations. All Sinnock births from this source are of individuals descended from Ernest Flowers Sinnock and Anna Walters who migrated to the Louisville area from Sussex, England sometime between 1871 and 1890.

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Birth Date** | **Place** | **Mother or Father** |
| Amanda Renee Sinnock | 24 Sep 1997 | Jefferson Co. | Alisa A. Goldsmith |
| Ellen Olivia Sinnock | 27 Mar 1990 | Jefferson Co. | Cynthia L. Priddy |
| Linville Harding Sinnock | 29 Dec 1965 | Jefferson Co. | Barbara J. Dicken |
| Florence M. Sinnock | 28 Jun 1911 | Jefferson Co. | Lula Morniz |
| Mary K. Sinnock | 26 Apr 1968 | Jefferson Co. | Barbara Dicken |
| Paul G. Sinnock | 6 Nov 1939 | Jefferson Co. | Kathleen Bottom |
| Paul Gilvie Sinnock | 14 Mar 1962 | Jefferson Co. | Barbara J. Dicken |
| Rachael Allyn Sinnock | 26 Sep 1985 | Jefferson Co. | Cynthia L. Priddy |
| Richard E. Sinnock | 11 Feb 1945 | Jefferson Co. | Kathleen Bottom |
| Richard Ernest Sinnock, Jr | 20 Nov 1972 | Jefferson Co. | Edna M. Hulette |
| Terry Wayne Sinnock | 01 Oct 1970 | Jefferson Co. | Barbara J. Dicken |
| Virginia M. Sinnock | 27 Nov 1941 | Jefferson Co. | Kathleen Bottom |
| Zachary Taylor Sinnock | 09 Sep 1997 | Hopkins Co. | Christie L. Buchanan |
| Sinnock | 21 Dec 1906 | Jefferson Co. | Ernest G. Sinnock |
| Paul Francis Sinnock | 11 Oct 1908 | Jefferson Co. | Lulie M. Moritz |

## Kentucky Death Records, 1852 - 1953, Ancestry.com, 2009 (41 citations)

A listing of Sinnock deaths in Kentucky was obtained in 2009 from Ancestry.com and includes 5 Sinnocks and several of their wives. This record is especially important in that it provides evidence linking Sinnocks in the Louisville, Kentucky area to a large branch of the Sinnock family tree in England descended from John Sevenoakes. Ernest, Anna, and Florence M. Sinnock, are the three entries. These match previous records from Howard Sinnock for a family consisting in part of Anna, a mother, Ernest George, a son, and Florence Sinnock a granddaughter. Their respective ages and death dates provide a birth date for the Kentucky family that matches the birth dates of the English family according to records from Howard Sinnock.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Birth** | **Location** | **Death** | **Location** | **Father** | **Birth** | **Mother** | **Birth** |
| Anna Sinnock | 31 May 1847 | Jefferson Co. | 15 Jan 1920 | Louisville | T Waller | Eng | Susan Waller | Eng |
| Earnest Sinnock | 14 mo. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ernest L. Sinnock | Age 44 | England | 7 Sep 1892 | Jefferson Co. |  |  |  |  |
| Ernest Sinnock | Age 9 wks | City | 29 Nov 1872 | Jefferson Co. |  |  |  |  |
| Ernest Sinnock | Age 92 |  | 5 Jun 1933 | Lakeland |  |  |  |  |
| Florence Ann Grom | 12 Feb 1935 | Jefferson Co. | 12 Feb 1935 | Jefferson Co. | J Grom |  | Vir Sinnock |  |
| Florence M. Sinnock | Age 45 |  | 26 Mar 1957 | Jefferson Co. |  |  |  |  |
| Louise C. Sinnock | 12 Aug 1873 | Louisville | 27 Mar 1933 | Jefferson Co. | G Moritz | Ger | Mary Becht | Ger? |
| Martha Sinnock | Abt 1873 | City | 23 Dec 1874 | Jefferson Co. |  |  |  |  |

## Kentucky Directories, Louisville, 1890, Ancestry.com, 2009, ancillary record

This record is a compilation of information from an assortment of Kentucky phone, town and other directories available at Ancestry.com in 2009 and lists the residence of 535 East Jefferson Street in Louisville, Kentucky and the occupations as Ernest George Sinnock and his parents Ernest Samuel Sinnock and Anna Waller, clerk, coppersmith, and dressmaker, respectively.

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Address** | **Occupation** |
| Annie Sinnock | 535 East Jefferson | Dressmaker |
| Ernest G. Sinnock | 535 East Jefferson | Clerk |
| Ernest F. Sinnock | 535 East Jefferson | Coppersmith |

## Kentucky Divorce Index, 1973 - 1993, Ancestry.com, 2009, ancillary record

This source lists the divorce of Linville Harding Sinnock and Deanna Lynn Keith on 27 Sep 1991 and identifies their marriage year as 1989. Didn’t last long. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2009.

## Kentucky Marriage Index, 1973 - 1999, Ancestry.com, 2009 (41 citations)

A listing of eight Sinnock marriages in Kentucky from 1978 to 1998 was obtained from Ancestry.com. Entries identified the names of the marriage partners, their ages and birth dates (redundant information), marriage date and county location, and intended residence after marriage. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2009 and relevant information extracted to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Age** | **Born** | **Date** | **Location** | **Spouse** | **Age** | **Residence** |
| Carol L. Sinnock | 48 | 1945 | 8 May 1993 | Jefferson Co. | Michael L. Staab | 36 | Oldham Co. |
| Deanna L. Sinnock | 26 | 1970 | 21 Sep 1966 | Jefferson Co. | Michael T. Lockard | 27 | Jefferson Co. |
| Kathlen R. Sinnock | 57 | 1918 | 20 Dec 1975 | Jefferson Co. | Theodre H. Lewandowski | 43 | Jefferson Co. |
| Keith A. Sinnock | 21 | 1977 | 3 Jan 1998 | Hopkins Co. | Christie L. Buchanan | 23 | Hopkins Co. |
| Linville H. Sinnock | 23 | 1966 | 15 Apr 1989 | Jefferson Co. | Deanna L. Keith | 18 | Jefferson Co. |
| Linville H. Sinnock | 28 | 1966 | 28 May 1994 | Oldham Co. | Mary E. Wright | 27 | Oldham Co. |
| Mary K. Sinnock | 19 | 1959 | 17 Feb 1978 | Jefferson Co. | William L. Diehl | 27 | Jefferson Co. |
| Paul G. Sinnock | 22 | 1962 | 19 Oct 1984 | Jefferson Co. | Cynthia L. Priddy | 23 | Jefferson Co. |
| Terry W. Sinnock | 25 | 1971 | 19 Jul 1996 | Oldham Co. | Alisa A. Goldsmith | 28 | Oldham C |

## Kings and Queens of Britain by David Williamson, 1986 (512 citations\*)

***23 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database repeating 512 citations in the Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

This book is a treasure trove of genealogical tables and brief biographies of all English Kings from about 450 AD to the present. It is the primary source of information for many English monarchs, their spouses, and their children in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database. For each monarch a summary table provides information about birth, death, marriage, children, reign, and life events. Biographical sketches provide additional information about relations through wives and siblings. Appendices provide genealogical charts that trace British royalty from the time of the Saxon invasions after the fall of Roman authority to present-day Queen Elizabeth. This compendium seems to be a reliable source for British monarchs, say 4 out of 5. A copy of this book exists in my personal genealogical library. The full citation is:

Williamson, David, 1986, ***Kings and Queens of Britain***, Webb and Bower Limited, Exeter, Devon, England, 240p.

## Kinross, Graham, and Reid Family Tree by Jennifer Kolthammer, 2014 (15 citations)

This record is a family website on the internet maintained by Jennifer Kolthammer detailing information about several intertwined families of Perthshire Scotland. Lillian Winifred Sinnock from London had a liaison with John Kinross which produced two children. I extracted information about Lillian and John and their children to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database in 2014. Lillian’s page on the website was accessible at *http://genealogy.kolthammer.org/Kinross/p2034.htm* in 2015.

# L

## Land Patents, Bureau of Land Management, 1887 - 1917 (16 citations)

This record consists of copies of information about land patents by various Sinnock individuals in various states. The information was obtained by Scott Sinnock from the General Land Office – Bureau of Land Management internet site, *http://www.glorecords.blm.gov* on June 28, 2000. For each patent the following information is provided: name of the patentee, state and date of issue, and accession and BLM serial numbers as well as a land description of the subject land parcel. These land patents provide evidence of the time and place of family migrations within the United States. Information about the following patents is available in this record:

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Patentee** | **State** | **Issue Date** | **Serial No.** |  |
| Sinnock, Charles Wesley | SD | 19 Mar 1887 | SDMTAA 133161 | 2 patents for 120 acres  E½SW¼ Sec 9 T9S R22E  SE¼NW¼ Sec 9 T9S R22E |
| Sinnock, Charles Augustus | MT | 05 Mar 1915 | MTBIL 000173 | 2 patents for 160 acres  W½zNE¼ Sec 28 T114N R62W  W½zNW¼ Sec 28 T114N R62W |
| Sinnock, Emma A. Parsons | CA | 30 Dec 1904 | CACAAA 033843 | 3 patents for 160 acres  N½SW¼ Sec 34 T42N R1E  SE¼SW¼ Sec 34 T42N R1E  SW¼SE¼ Sec 34 T42N R1E |
| Sinnock, Ernest Samuel | MT | 16 Mar 1915 | MTBOZ 0005668 | 6 patents for 313.72 acres  N½SW¼ Sec 1 T3S R16E  SW¼NE¼ Sec 1 T3S R16E  SE¼SE¼ Sec 1 T3S R16E  E½SW¼ Sec 6 T3S R16E  NW¼SW¼ Sec 1 T3S R16E  SW¼SW¼ Sec 1 T3S R16E |
| Sinnock, George Thomas. | MT | 17 Oct 1916 | MTBOZ 00006 | 5 patents for 320 acres  SW¼ Sec 1 T3S R16E  SW¼ SE¼ Sec 1 T3S R16E  SE¼ SE¼ Sec 2 T3S R16E  NE¼ NE¼ Sec 11 T3S R16E  NW¼NW¼Sec 12 T3S R16E |
| Sinnock, Herbert Whipple. | CA | 30 Dec 1904 | CACAAA 033842 | 3 patents for 160 acres  N½NE¼ Sec 34 T42N R1E  SW¼NE¼ Sec 34 T42N R1E  NW¼SE¼ Sec 34 T42N R1E |
| Sinnock, John Lee. | WA | 06 Feb 1892 | WAOAA 099446 | 3 patents for 161.01 acres  W½SW¼ Sec 2 T18N R7W  SW¼SW¼ Sec 2 T18N R7W  NW¼NW¼Sec 2 T18N R7W |
| Sinnock, Rose Etta Clark. | MT | 06 Jul 1917 | MTBOZ 0007541 | 7 patents for 319.6 acres  S½NW¼ Sec 1 T3S R16E  SE¼NE¼ Sec 1 T3S R16E  SE¼NE¼ Sec 2 T3S R16E  NE¼NE¼ Sec 1 T3S R16E  NW¼NE¼ Sec 1 T3S R16E  NE¼NW¼ Sec 1 T3S R16E  NW¼NW¼Sec 1 T3S R16E |
| Sinnock, James Walter | WA | 06 Feb1892 | WAOAA 099448 | 4 patents for 161.57 acres  SE¼NW¼ Sec 2 T18N R7W  NE¼SW¼ Sec 2 T18N R7W  NW¼NE¼ Sec 2 T18N R7W  NE¼NW¼ Sec 2 T18N R7W |

## Ledger of Lester Barber on disposition of Lucius W. Barber's Estate, unknown author, 1872 to 1875, ancillary record

This record is a very fragile, handwritten ledger of Lester Barber, itemizing disposition of $313.00, the total estate of his brother Lucius W. Barber. The monies of the estate were used over the period from March 14, 1872 to January 10, 1875 to pay Lucius' funeral and burial expenses; to provide cash to the siblings and parents of Lucius and Lester; and to buy various items indicated on the register, such as wood for heating and cooking. The ledger was obtained by my mother, Mary Hill Sinnock, Lester Barber's granddaughter, probably from Ruth Barber Hill, Lester's daughter. I received the ledger from my father, Pomeroy Sinnock Jr. on January 25, 1994. I transcribed the ledger in March 1994. The copy was last known (2015) to be in a similar compendium of source documents for the Barber Family I compiled in about 2000, last known to be in possession of Katherine (Kappo) Hart McDonnell, my cousin.

## Life of James Buchanan by George Curtis, 1883, ancillary record

This record is a biography of James Buchanan, fifteenth president of the United States, written by George Curtis in 1883, just when Buchanan was fading from memory and could be remembered more for what he actually did rather than as the villain who started the Civil War. I reviewed this book at the Clark County Library Branch in Las Vegas, Nevada, during the summer of 1995. James, according to Carter ‑ Beer family legend, is related to the Buchanan relatives of Katrine Beer Carter through one of his siblings. I could find no such connection. The full citation is:

Curtis, George Ticknor, 1883, ***Life of James Buchanan, fifteenth president of the United States***, Harper and Brothers Franklin Square, New York, Books for Libraries Press, Freeport, New York.

## London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538 – 1812, Ancestry.com, 2010 (27 citations)

This record is an online database of baptisms and christenings, marriages, and burials from, mostly, parish registers in the London area from 1538 - 1812. Entries for individuals may include first name, last name, event type (baptism, christening, marriage, burial) event date and district, father, mother, or spouse as appropriate In 2010 I extracted a table in Microsoft Word of entries for 29 individuals including, 3 Sennick, 5 Sennock, 1 Sinnick, 9 Sinnock, 4 Sinock, 4 Synnock, and 2 Synnocke The table is sortable by the individual columns. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2009 and relevant information extracted to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. The online database commonly contains links to images of the handwritten original parish records. Full citation of the online database is:

*London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data are from the Church of England Parish Registers, 1538-1812, London Metropolitan Archives and Guildhall Library Manuscripts, London.

| **First** | **Last** | **E[[93]](#footnote-93)** | **Date** | **District** | **Father** | **Mother** | **Spouse** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Alice | Synnock | C | 1 Jan 1625 | Shoreditch, St. Leonard | Henry Synnock | Elizabeth |  |
| Ann | Sinnock | C | 25 Feb 1810 | Holborn, St. Andrew | James Sinnock[[94]](#footnote-94) | Ruth |  |
| Edmund | Synnocke | C | 22 Mar 1575 | Aldgate, St. Botolph | William Synnock |  |  |
| Elizabeth | Sennock | M | 4 Aug 1723 | Bishopgate, St. Botolph |  |  | Richard Homan |
| Elizabeth | Sinock | C | 30 Nov 1634 | Newington, St. Mary | Peter Sinock |  |  |
| Frances | Sennock | M | 29 Jun 1674 | St. George the Martyr |  |  | Andrew Hidgeman |
| Frances | Sinnock | Ba | 21 Aug 1735 | Stepney, St. Dunstan | Nichl Sinnock[[95]](#footnote-95) | Susan |  |
| James | Sinnock | Bu | 12 Aug 1606 | Cornhill, St Michael | James |  |  |
| Jane[[96]](#footnote-96) | Sinnock | M | 28 Apr 1980 | Holy Trinity Minories |  |  | William Mathews |
| Jeames | Sinnock | Bu | 4 Sep 1615 | St. Olave, Hart Street |  |  |  |
| John Andrew | Sinock | Ba | 22 Nov 1778 | Blackfriars, St. Ann | Christopher Sinock | Dorothy |  |
| Joseph | Sinnock | Ba | 25 Mar 1751 | Limehouse, St. Anne | Thomas Sinnock[[97]](#footnote-97) | Elizabeth |  |
| Judith | Sennock | C | 15 Jul 1574 | Aldgate, St. Botolph | Wm Sennock |  |  |
| Judith | Sinnick | M | 10 Jul 1701 | Holborn, St. Andrew, |  |  | Andrew Brereton |
| Judith | Synnock | Bu | 9 Apr 1645 | St. Augustine, Wartling | Philip Synnock | Judith |  |
| Katherine | Sennock | M | 5 Apr 1620 | Ludgate, St. Martin |  |  | Thomas Coliffe |
| Lawrence | Sennock | D | 8 May 1689 | Bermondsey, St. Olave |  |  |  |
| Mary | Synnocke | Ba | 23 Apr 1606 | Cornhill, St. Michael | James Synnock |  |  |
| Mary | Synnock | Ba | 2 Nov 1800 | Newington, St. Mary | John Synnock | Mary |  |
| Mary Ann | Sinnock | C | 6 Dec 1812 | Holborn, St. Andrew | James Sinnock[[98]](#footnote-98) | Ruth |  |
| Nicholas[[99]](#footnote-99) | Sinnock | Bu | 12 Oct 1726 | St. George The Martyr |  |  |  |
| Richard | Sinock | Bu | 10 Aug 1686 | Southwark, St. Saviour |  |  |  |
| Sarah | Sennick | Ba | 5 Feb 1769 | Shoreditch, St. Leonard | Martin | Mary |  |
| Thomas | Synnock | Ba | 23 Oct 1601 | Cornhill, St. Michael | James Synnock |  |  |
| Thomas | Sennick | C | 25 Feb 1671 | Southwark, St. Saviour | Richard Sennick | Susanna |  |
| Thomas | Sinock | Bu | 27 Aug 1731 | Spitalfields, Christchurch |  |  |  |
| William | Sinnock | Ba | 29 Aug 1737 | Stepney, St. Dunstan | Nichl Sinnock | Sus |  |
| William Saml | Sennick | Bu | 17 Mar 1761 | Aldgate, St. Botolph | Samuell Sennock |  |  |

## London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813 – 1906, Ancestry.com, 2010 (283 citations)

This record is an online database maintained by Ancestry.com of births and baptisms from, mostly, parish registers in the London area from 1813 to 1906. It was available in 2015. Entries for individuals may include first name, last name, birth date, baptism date, baptism or birth parish, father’s name, mother’s name, father’s occupation, and parent’s residence. In 2010 I extracted to a MS-Word table entries for 10 Senneck, 42 Sevenoaks, 48 Sinnock, and 3 Sinock. The table is sortable by the individual columns. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2009 and relevant information extracted to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. The online database commonly contains links to images of the handwritten original parish records. Full citation of the online database is:

*London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Original data are from the Board of Guardian Records, 1834-1906 and Church of England Parish Registers, 1754-1906, London Metropolitan Archives and Guildhall Library Manuscripts, London.

**London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813 - 1906**

Entries with, alphabetically, Senneck, Sennock, Sevenoaks, Sinnock, Sevenoaks, Sinnock and Sinok names.

Extracted by Scott Sinnock from the same named table at Ancestry.com in 2010. The table is default sorted by last name then first name.

| **First Name** | **Last** | **Birth** | **Baptism** | **Father** | **Mother** | **Occupation** | **Residence** | **Parish** | **District** | **Borough[[100]](#footnote-100)** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Charlotte | Senneck | 18 Oct 1828 | 16 Nov 1828 | Edward | Mary | Laborer | Lower Side | St. Mary | Islington | Islington |
| Charlotte Emily | Senneck | 14 May 1871 | 5 Nov 1876 | Henry Benjamin | Mary Ann | Book Maker | Bookhain Street | St. John | Hoxton | Hackney |
| Eliza Harriet | Senneck | 17 Jun 1866 | 5 Nov 1876 | Henry Benjamin | Mary Ann | Book Maker | Bookhain Street | St. John | Hoxton | Hackney |
| Emma Blanche | Senneck | 1 Apr 1904 | 21 Apr 1904 | George Henry | Rose Ellen | Coachman | 10 Devonshire Mews |  | St. Marylebone | Westminster |
| Henry Benjamin | Senneck | 2 Oct 1831 | 4 Mar 1832 | Edward | Eliza | Case Maker | Wellington Street | St. James | Clerkenwell | Islington |
| John | Senneck | 20 Oct 1813 | 10 Jun 1821 | Henry | Charlotte | Laborer | Lower Side | St. Mary | Islington | Islington |
| John George | Senneck | 17 Jul 1871 | 5 Nov 1876 | Henry Benjamin | Mary Ann | Book Maker | Bookhain Street | St. John | Hoxton | Hackney |
| William James | Senneck | 16 Apr 1862 | 15 Jun 1862 | James William | Elizabeth | Railway Porter | 14 Dawlish Street | St. Barnabas | South Kensington | Kensington and Chelsea |
| Edward | Sennock |  | 1 Feb 1825 | Thomas | Mary | Laborer[[101]](#footnote-101) | Gowers Walk | St. Mary | Whitechapel | Tower Hamlets |
| Edward | Sennock |  | 29 May 1829 | Thomas | Mary |  |  | St. Mary | Whitechapel | Tower Hamlets |
| Alice | Sevenoaks |  | 24 Aug 1863 | John | Ellen | Plumber |  | St. Margaret | Uxbridge | Hillingdon |
| Alice Maude Mary | Sevenoaks |  | 14 Sep 1873 | William Frederick | Louisa Mary Denny | Clerk | 37 Victoria Park Road | Christ Church | South Hackney | Hackney |
| Amelia | Sevenoaks | 3 May 1849 | 27 May 1849 | Lewis | Mary Ann | Messenger | Great Charlotte Street | St. John, Waterloo | Lambeth | Surrey |
| Arthur | Sevenoaks | 29 Jan 1889 | 31 Jan 1889 | William Charles | Jane | Optical Assistant | 5 West Street | All Saints | Battersea | Wandsworth |
| Arthur William | Sevenoaks | 27 Feb 1891 | 22 Mar 1891 | Arthur | Rose | Printer | 31 Francis Pl., Friar Street | St. John Waterloo | Lambeth | Surrey |
| Cornelius | Sevenoaks | 27 Mar 1850 | 21 Apr 1850 | James | Emma | Servant |  | St. Mary | Acton | Ealing |
| Edwin John | Sevenoaks | 8 Jun 1906 | 28 Jun 1906 | Edwin | Jennie Elizabeth | Engineer | 39 Anuandel? Road | East Christchurch | Greenwich | Greenwich |
| Eleanor | Sevenoaks | 4 Dec 1861 | 12 Jan 1862 | Lewis William | Jane Emma | Oil and Colour Man | Bermondsey Street | St. Mary Magdalene | Bermondsey | Southwark |
| Eliza | Sevenoaks |  | 24 Dec 1858 | John | Ellen | Painter | Vine Street | St. Margaret | Uxbridge | Hillingdon |
| Elizabeth | Sevenoaks | 8 Dec 1848 | 21 Jan 1849 | George | Mary |  | Judd Street | St. John, Waterloo | Lambeth | Surrey |
| Elizabeth Jane | Sevenoaks | 22 Jul 1861 | 18 Aug 1861 | James | Emma | Coachman | 62 Gloucester Near East | St. James | Paddington | Westminster |
| Ellen Mary | Sevenoaks | 15 Jan 1855 | 4 Feb 1855 |  | Mary |  | 24 Wyndt Street | St. Mary | Marylebone[[102]](#footnote-102) | Westminster |
| Emily | Sevenoaks | 11 Jun 1876 | 29 Oct 1876 | William Charles | Sarah Jane | Salesman | 11 Palace Street | Holy Trinity | Haverstock Hill | Camden |
| Emma | Sevenoaks |  | 21 Jun 1857 | John | Ellen | Plumber | Vine Street | St. John the Baptist | Uxbridge | Hillingdon |
| Emma Jane | Sevenoaks | 25 Jul 1874 | 11 Oct 1874 | William Charles | Sarah Jane | Salesman | 8 Martin’s Place | Old St. Pancras | St. Pancras | Camden |
| Ernest George | Sevenoaks | 26 Jun 1856 | 30 Jul 1856 | Samuel | Eliza Ann | Forage Mr, Life Guards | 44 Park Street |  | St. Pancras | Camden |
| Ernest Sebott | Sevenoaks | 10 Jan 1891 | 17 May 1891 | William Frederick | Louisa Henry Mary | Cashier | 52 Rushmore Road | All Saints | Clapton Park | Hackney |
| Florence | Sevenoaks | 21 May 1876 | 5 Jun 1876 | William | Jane Emma |  |  |  | Camberwell | Southwark |
| Frederick | Sevenoaks |  | 3 Jun 1900 | William Lewis | Frances Emily | Laborer | Peabody Building[[103]](#footnote-103) |  | Christchurch | Southwark |
| Horace | Sevenoaks |  | 5 Jun 1876 | William | Jane Emma |  | Workhouse | St. Giles | Camberwell | Southwark |
| Jane | Sevenoaks |  | 6 Jun 1888 | William Lewis | Frances Emily | Printer | 4 Arnott Terrace | Lady Margaret | Walworth | Southwark |
| Jane Moffatt | Sevenoaks | 13 Nov 1859 | 12 Jan 1862 | Lewis William | Jane Emma | Oil and Colour Man | Bermondsey Street | St. Mary Magdalene | Bermondsey | Southwark |
| Lewis Henry | Sevenoaks | 2 Dec 1843 | 3 Mar 1844 | Lewis | Jane | Auctioneer’s Clerk | Francis Road |  | St. Pancras | Camden |
| Lewis Sidney | Sevenoaks | 16 Jun 1845 | 10 Aug 1845 | Lewis | Mary Ann |  |  | St. John, Waterloo | Lambeth | Surrey |
| Louisa Jane | Sevenoaks | 25 Dec 1857 | 17 Jan 1858 | Louis William | Jane Emma | Shopman | Stuckley Terrace |  | St. Pancras | Camden |
| Margaret Louise | Sevenoaks |  | 18 Jul 1875 | James | Matilda Elizabeth | Coachman |  | Christ Church | Ealing | Ealing |
| Mary Ann Elizabeth | Sevenoaks | 11 Jul 1852 | 12 Sep 1852 | Lewis | Mary Ann | Messenger | Great Charlotte Street | St. John, Waterloo | Lambeth | Surrey |
| Mary Elizabeth | Sevenoaks |  | 8 May 1901 |  | Jessie[[104]](#footnote-104) |  |  | St. Peter | Paddington | Westminster |
| Matilda Emma | Sevenoaks |  | 24 May 1874 | James | Matilda Elizabeth | Coachman |  | Christ Church | Ealing | Ealing |
| Matilda Nordish | Sevenoaks |  | 6 Dec 1836 | John | Mary | Laborer |  | St. Dunstan | Stepney | Tower Hamlets |
| Percivil | Sevenoaks |  | 14 Apr 1895 | William Lewis | Frances Emily | Printer’s Laborer | 6 Peabody Building[[105]](#footnote-105) |  | Christchurch | Southwark |
| Percy | Sevenoaks |  | 11 Sep 1892 | William Charles | Jane | Optician’s Salesman | 4 Dingwall Road | St. Andrew | Earlsfield | Wandsworth |
| Robert Charles | Sevenoaks | 3 Nov 1883 | 2 Dec 1883 | William Frederick | Louisa Mary Denny | Clerk | 76 Church Road | St. Barnabas |  | Hackney |
| Rosa | Sevenoaks |  | 2 Apr 1884 | Edwin | Annie | Plumber | Creed Place | Christ Church | Greenwich | Greenwich |
| Rosanna | Sevenoaks | 3 Oct 1881 | 15 Oct 1882 | John | Rosanna | Painter | 84 Elsley Road | St. Philip | Battersea | Wandsworth |
| Rose | Sevenoaks |  | 11 Sep 1892 | William Charles | Jane | Optician’s Salesman | 4 Dingwall Road | St. Andrew | Earlsfield | Wandsworth |
| Tobias Thomas | Sevenoaks |  | 14 Feb 1837 | John | Mary | Laborer |  | St. Dunstan | Stepney | Tower Hamlets |
| Walter James | Sevenoaks |  | 7 Feb 1858 | Samuel | Eliza Ann | Forage Mr, Life Guards | Brompton Road | Holy Trinity | Brompton | Kensington and Chelsea |
| William | Sevenoaks |  | 30 Sep 1855 | John | Ellen | Plumber |  | St. Margaret | Uxbridge | Hillingdon |
| William | Sevenoaks |  | 26 Sep 1847 | James | Emma | Corn Dealer |  | St. Mary | Acton | Ealing |
| William Francis | Sevenoaks | 27 Sep 1856 | 23 Nov 1856 | Lewis William | Jane Emma | Oilman | Chichester Place |  | St. Pancras | Camden |
| William John | Sevenoaks |  | 9 Jul 1890 | William Lewis | Francis Emily | Printer | Union Station |  | Christchurch | Southwark |
| Alfred George Wm | Sinnock | 5 Jun 1893 | 14 Jul 1893 | Alfred | Cordelia | Gas Fitter | 1 Little Paris Place | Holy Trinity | Lambeth | Surrey |
| Alfred Jesse Oliver | Sinnock |  | 16 Sep 1877 | Alfred | Mary Ann | Coachman | Brighton | St. John the Baptist | Eltham | Greenwich |
| Alice | Sinnock | 22 Dec 1879 | 11 Jan 1880 | John | Sarah | Shoemaker | 39 Morpeth Street | St. Jude | Bethnal Green | Tower Hamlets |
| Alice Louisa | Sinnock | 10 Aug 1876 | 10 May 1878 | Edward | Emma | Painter | 16 Fleet Road | St. Saviour | South Hampstead | Camden |
| Ann | Sinnock | 30 Jan 1831 | 20 Feb 1831 | Thomas | Mary Ann | Laborer | Gowers Walk | St. Mary | Whitechapel | Tower Hamlets |
| Ann Eliza | Sinnock | 8 Feb 1874 | 26 Apr 1874 | John | Sarah | Shoemaker | 39 Morpeth Street | St. John the Great | Bethnal Green | Tower Hamlets |
| Bertram Charles | Sinnock |  | 30 Jan 1887 | William Charles | Caroline | House Decorator | 4 Rundell Road | St. Peter | Paddington | Westminster |
| Charles | Sinnock | 28 Feb 1827 | 2 May 1827 | Thomas | Mary Ann | Laborer | Gowers Walk | St. Mary | Whitechapel | Tower Hamlets |
| Edward | Sinnock | 29 Nov 1820 | 29 Apr 1821 | Thomas | Mary Ann | Laborer | Wells Yard | St. Mary | Whitechapel | Tower Hamlets |
| Edward Louis | Sinnock | 28 Mar 1878 | 10 May 1878 | Edward | Emma | Painter | 16 Fleet Road | St. Saviour | South Hampstead | Camden |
| Eliza | Sinnock | 3 Oct 1833 | 27 Oct 1833 | William Barton | Eliza | Clerk | Kingsland Road | St. Leonard | Shoreditch | Hackney |
| Emma | Sinnock |  | 13 Nov 1814 | James | Ruth | Carpenter | Norwich Court | St. Andrew | Holborn | City of London |
| Fanny | Sinnock | 9 Nov 1823 | 30 Nov 1823 | James | Ruth | Carpenter | Petter Lane | St. Andrew | Holborn | City of London |
| George | Sinnock | 23 May 1820 | 24 Jun 1820 | George | Sarah | Shoemaker | George Street | St. Leonard | Shoreditch | Hackney |
| George | Sinnock |  | 28 Feb 1830 | William | Mary | Laborer |  | St. Mary | Sydenham | Lewisham |
| George Arthur | Sinnock | 14 Mar 1845 | 6 Dec 1847 | George | Louisa | Cordwainer | Huin? Walk | St. Leonard | Shoreditch | Hackney |
| George Thomas | Sinnock | 19 Oct 1884 | 9 Nov 1884 | John | Sarah | Shoemaker | 39 Morpeth Street | St. Jude | Bethnal Green | Tower Hamlets |
| Gladys Millicent | Sinnock | 5 Nov 1902 | 11 Jan 1903 | Thomas Henry | Millicent E Louisa | Cab Driver | Church Road, Tottenham | St. Stephen | Coleman Street | City of London |
| Harriet | Sinnock | 24 Mar 1825 | 5 Jun 1825 | Thomas | Mary Ann | Laborer | Wells Yard | St. Mary | Whitechapel | Tower Hamlets |
| Henry | Sinnock |  | 17 Nov 1818 |  | Sarah |  |  |  | St. George Hn Sq | Westminster |
| James | Sinnock | 14 May 1819 | 4 Jul 1819 | James | Ruth | Green Grocer | Norwich Court | St. Andrew | Holborn | City of London |
| John Samuel | Sinnock | 6 Nov 1899 | 3 Dec 1899 | Samuel | Jane | Boot Machinist | 64 Rutland Street | St. John | Bethnal Green | Tower Hamlets |
| John Thomas | Sinnock | 3 Nov 1869 | 28 Nov 1869 | John Thomas | Sarah | Shoemaker | 39 Morpeth Street | St. John the Great | Bethnal Green | Tower Hamlets |
| Lillian Maud | Sinnock | 25 Feb 1893 | 26 Mar 1893 | Henry | Mary Ann | Horse Keeper | 47 Chilton Street | St. John the Great | Bethnal Green | Tower Hamlets |
| Louisa | Sinnock | 7 May 1876 | 4 Jun 1876 | John | Sarah | Shoemaker | 39 Morpeth Street | St. James the Great | Bethnal Green | Tower Hamlets |
| Maria Jane | Sinnock | 21 Jun 1860 | 29 Jan 1861 | James | Maria Sarah | Warehouse Man | Swain’s Lane | St. Anne | St. Pancras | Camden |
| Mary Ann | Sinnock | 13 Dec 1864[[106]](#footnote-106) | 13 Feb 1883 | John | Sarah | Shoemaker | 39 Morpeth Street | St. Augustine | Haggerston | Tower Hamlets |
| Mary Anne | Sinnock |  | 19 Jun 1836 | William | Mary | Gardener | Sydenham | St. Bartholomew | Sydenham | Lewisham |
| Mary Elizabeth | Sinnock | 25 Aug 1897 | 7 Dec 1906 | Alfred | Cordelia | Fitter | 2 King Arthur Street | St. Jude | Peckham | Southwark |
| Percy | Sinnock |  | 14 Dec 1887 | Stephen George | Lucy | Engineer’s Assistant | 8 Masons Grove | All Saints | Hatcham | Lewisham |
| Rebecca | Sinnock | 13 Apr 1872 | 5 May 1872 | John | Sarah | Shoemaker | 39 Morpeth Street | St. John the Great | Bethnal Green | Tower Hamlets |
| Rose Amelia | Sinnock | 18 Oct 1871 | 10 May 1878 | Edward | Emma | Painter | 16 Fleet Road | St. Saviour | South Hampstead | Camden |
| Rosina Elizabeth | Sinnock | 29 Apr 1882 | 21 May 1882 | John | Sarah | Shoemaker | 39 Morpeth Street | St. Jude | Bethnal Green | Tower Hamlets |
| Samuel Thomas | Sinnock | 9 Mar 1878 | 4 Apr 1878 | John | Sarah | Shoemaker | 39 Morpeth Street | St. Jude | Bethnal Green | Tower Hamlets |
| Sarah | Sinnock | 13 Jan 1818 | 24 Jun 1820 | George | Sarah | Shoemaker | George Street | St. Leonard | Shoreditch | Hackney |
| Sarah | Sinnock | 4 Nov 1847 | 6 Dec 1847 | George | Louisa | Cordwainer | Huin? Walk | St. Leonard | Shoreditch | Hackney |
| Sarah Ann | Sinnock | 20 Jun 1816 | 28 Sep 1817 | James | Ruth | Carpenter | Petter Lane | St. Andrew | Holborn | City of London |
| Sarah Elizabeth | Sinnock |  | 13 Jul 1844 | William | Sarah | Gardener | Cobham Church |  | Cobham | Surrey |
| Sarah Emily | Sinnock |  | 3 Nov 1850 | Edward | Mary | Coachman |  | St. Mary | Ealing | Ealing |
| Susanna | Sinnock | 14 Oct 1821 | 23 Dec 1821 | James | Ruth | Carpenter | Petter Lane | St. Andrew | Holborn | City of London |
| Thomas | Sinnock | 3 Feb 1822 | 9 Jun 1822 | Thomas | Mary Ann | Laborer | Wells Yard | St. Mary | Whitechapel | Tower Hamlets |
| Walter Henry | Sinnock | 28 Nov 1895 | 7 Dec 1906 | Alfred | Cordelia | Fitter | 2 King Arthur Street | St. Jude | Peckham | Southwark |
| William Henry | Sinnock | 25 Jun 1883 | 3 Aug 1883 | Edward | Emma | Painter | 32 Fleet Road | St. Saviour | South Hampstead | Camden |
| William S Charles | Sinnock |  | 14 Dec 1887 | Stephen George | Lucy | Engineer’s Assistant | 8 Masons Grove | All Saints | Hatcham | Lewisham |
| Emma | Sinock | 10 Aug 1823 | 25 Dec 1823 | Thomas Sinock | Mary Ann | Laborer | Wells Yard | St. Mary | Whitechapel | Tower Hamlets |
| Louisa | Sinock | 4 Sep 1843 | 8 Aug 1843 | George Sinock | Louisa | Shoemaker | Threecall Lane | St. Leonard | Shoreditch | Hackney |
| William Charles | Sinock |  | 4 Aug 1833 | William Sinock | Mary | Laborer | Sydenham | St. Mary | Lewisham | Lewisham |

## London, England, Deaths and Burials, 1813 - 1980, Ancestry.com, 2010 (53 citations)

This record is an online database maintained by Ancestry.com of deaths and burials (all records extracted here) from various sources, mostly parish registers, in the London area from 1813 to 1980. Entries for individuals may include first and last name, age at death, death date (only the year for items extracted), burial date, and burial place. Entries were found for 15 Sinnocks. These records document several family disasters, death taking several family members at once, undoubtedly due to some shared disease. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2015 and relevant information extracted to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. The online database commonly contains links to images of the handwritten original records. Full citation of the online database is:

*London, England, Deaths and Burials, 1813-1980* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Original data: Board of Guardian Records, 1834-1906 and Church of England Parish Registers, 1813-1906. London Metropolitan Archives, London.

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Age** | **Death** | **Burial** | **Burial Location** |
| Hannah Sinnock | 52 | 1901 | 16 May 1901 | Norwood Cemetery, Lambeth |
| William Thomas Sinnock | 64 | 1916 | 22 Jun 1916 | Norwood Cemetery, Lambeth |
| James Sinnock | 64 | 1848 | 15 Feb 1848 | St, Andrew, Holborn, City of London |
| Ruth Eliz. Jane Sinnock | 21 | 1848 | 10 Feb 1848 | St. Andrew, Holborn, City of London |
| James Sinnock | 1 | 1919 | 11 Jul 1819 | St. Andrew, Holborn, City of London |
| Ann Sinnock | 22 | 1818 | 23 Aug 1818 | St. Andrew, Holborn, City of London |
| Alfrey Edmund Sinnock\* | 4 m | 1850 | 18 Sep 1850 | St. Dunstan and All Saints, Stepney, Tower Hamlets |
| Elizabeth Sinnock | 9 m | 1839 | 31 Mar 1839 | St. Giles, Camberwell, Southwark |
| George Sinnock | 34 | 1854 | 09 Jul 1854 | St. James the Less, Bethnal Green, Tower Hamlets |
| Sarah Jane Sinnock | 24 | 1861 | 24 Jun 1861 | St. James, Pancras, Camden |
| Mary Sinnock | 60 | 1836 | 20 Dec 1836 | St. Martin in the Fields, Camden |
| William Sinnock | 39 | 1847 | 04 Apr 1847 | St. Mary, Staines, Surrey |
| Ann Sinnock | 7 | 1831 | 07 Aug 1831 | St. Mary, Whitechapel, Tower Hamlets |
| Thomas Sinnock | 9 | 1831 | 07 Aug 1831 | St. Mary, Whitechapel, Tower Hamlets |
| Thomas Sinnock | 45 | 1831 | 07 Aug 1831 | St. Mary, Whitechapel, Tower Hamlets |
| Edward Sinnock | 2 | 1831 | 09 Mar 1831 | St. Mary, Whitechapel, Tower Hamlets |
| Edward Sinnock | 5 | 1826 | 12 Feb 1826 | St. Mary, Whitechapel, Tower Hamlets |
| Charles Sinnock | 2 | 1829 | 19 Feb 1829 | St. Mary, Whitechapel, Tower Hamlets |
| Ann Sinnock\* | 51 | 1930 | 31 Oct 1930 | St. Mary, Whitechapel, Tower Hamlets |

\* not identified nor entered in the Sinnocks and Kin database.

## London, England, Marriages and Banns, 1754 – 1921, Ancestry.com, 2010 (562 citations)

This record is an online database maintained by Ancestry.com of marriages from, mostly, parish registers in the London area from 1754 to 1921. Entries for individuals may include first and last name, age at marriage, occupation, spouse’s name, age, and occupation, marriage date, marriage district, father’s name and occupation and spouse’s father’s name and occupation. Entries were found for 146 Sinnocks and possible name variants, including, alphabetically: 1 Senick, 10 Senneck, 1 Sennick, 2 Sennock, 5 Sevenoakes, 44 Sevenoaks, 6 Sinnick, 2 Sinnicks, 72 Sinnocks, and 3 Synnocks. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2010 and relevant information extracted to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. The online database commonly contains links to images of the handwritten original parish records. Full citation of the online database is:

*London, England, Marriages and Banns, 1754-1921* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data are from the Church of England Parish Registers, 1754-1921. London Metropolitan Archives and Guildhall Library Manuscripts, London.

**London Marriages and Banns, 1574 - 1921**

*Entries alphabetically for Senick, Senneck, Sennock, Sevenoakes, Sevenoaks, Sinnick, Sinnicks, Sinnock, and Synnock names*

*Extracted by Scott Sinnock from the same-named table at Ancestry.com in 2010. The table is sorted by last name then first name.*

| **First Name** | **Last** | **Age** | **Spouse** | **Age** | **Marriage** | **District** | **Father** | **Spouse’s** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Thomas | Senick |  | Elizabeth Stratford |  | 22 Apr 1816 | Chelsea, St. Luke |  |  |
| Charlotte | Senneck |  | James Newberry[[107]](#footnote-107) |  | 15 Apr 1849 | Myddelton Square, St. Mark | Edward | James |
| Charlotte Emily[[108]](#footnote-108) | Senneck | 26 | Alfred Dooley | 27 | 26 Dec 1896 | Old Street, St. Luke | Henry | John |
| Edward | Senneck |  | Eliza Margaret Clare |  | 1 Aug 1831 | Finsbury, St. Luke |  |  |
| Edwardw,[[109]](#footnote-109) | Senneck |  | Elizabeth Naylorw |  | 27 Jul 1851 | Bermondsey, Christchurch | Edward | Wm, Williams |
| Eliza Harriet | Senneck | 27 | James Henry Biggs[[110]](#footnote-110) | 30 | 11 Apr 1898 | Old Street, St. Luke | Henry | James Henry |
| Henry Benjamin[[111]](#footnote-111) | Senneck |  | Mary Ann Leaves |  | 20 Sep 1857 | Clerkenwell, St. Philip | Edward | George |
| James[[112]](#footnote-112) | Senneck | 30 | Elizabeth Read | 27 | 20 Jun 1859 | Lambeth, St. Barnabas | Charles | Thomas |
| James William | Senneck |  | Elizabeth Read |  | 5 Jun 1859 | Lambeth, St. Michael |  |  |
| John[[113]](#footnote-113) | Senneck | 42 | Johanna Regan | 35 | 28 Dec 1914 | Islington, St. Peter |  |  |
| Sarah | Senneck |  | Friedrick Hoefler |  | 13 Feb 1820 | Spitalfields, Christ Church |  |  |
| John[[114]](#footnote-114) | Sennick |  | Margaret Humphreys |  | 29 Nov 1762 | Shadwell, St. Paul |  |  |
| Amelia | Sennock |  | Alexis Francis Nicole |  | 24 Sep 1865 | Clerkenwell, St. James |  |  |
| Ann | Sennock |  | Daniel Harrild |  | 23 Feb 1796 | Stepney, St. Dunstan |  |  |
| Amos[[115]](#footnote-115) | Sevenoakes |  | Lucy Carpenter |  | 11 May 1875 | Bloomsbury, St. George |  |  |
| Ann | Sevenoakes |  | Samuel Southgate |  | 8 Aug 1811 | St. Grg Martyr, Queen Sq |  |  |
| Edward | Sevenoakes |  | Elizabeth Ann Audsley |  | 25 Aug 1844 | Stepney, St. |  |  |
| Elizabeth | Sevenoakes |  | Thomas Pool |  | 23 Apr 1821 | Plumstead, St. Nicholas |  |  |
| Martha | Sevenoakes |  | Matthew Cann |  | 21 Jan 1820 | Newington, St. Mary |  |  |
| Alfred[[116]](#footnote-116) | Sevenoaks | 22 | Edith Jelliff | 19 | 19 Jul 1908 | St. Marylebone, St. Matthew | Henry | William |
| Arthur | Sevenoaks |  | Rose Marrison |  | 29 Jun 1890 | Southwark, St. John |  |  |
| Arthur[[117]](#footnote-117) | Sevenoaks | 24 | Rose Marrison | 25 | 6 Jul 1890 | Walworth, St. John | William | William |
| Arthurw,[[118]](#footnote-118) | Sevenoaks | 41 | Sarah Taylorw | 43 | Sep 1908 | Bermondsey, St. Paul | William | William Love |
| Edward[[119]](#footnote-119) | Sevenoaks |  | Elizabeth Ann Audsley |  | 12 Oct 1844 | Stepney, St. Dunstan | William |  |
| Edward[[120]](#footnote-120) | Sevenoaks | 69 | Harriet Jessop | 50 | 12 Aug 1885 | Southwark, Christchurch | William | James |
| Edwin | Sevenoaks |  | Annie Straw |  | 21 May 1871 | Deptford, St. Paul |  |  |
| Edwin[[121]](#footnote-121) | Sevenoaks |  | Annie Straw |  | 18 Jun 1871 | Deptford, St. Paul | William | Philip |
| Edwin[[122]](#footnote-122) | Sevenoaks | 25 | Jennie Elizabeth Reeves | 24 | Mar 1906 | Camberwell, Christ Church | Edwin | Wm Joseph |
| Eleanor | Sevenoaks |  | Thomas Nield |  | 17 Nov 1784 | Camberwell, St. Giles |  |  |
| Eleanor | Sevenoaks | 23 | William Serwiner | 25 | 23 May 1885 | West Hackney Church | William[[123]](#footnote-123) | William |
| Eliza[[124]](#footnote-124) | Sevenoaks | 23 | Percy Jackson Fletcher | 28 | 25 Dec 1881 | Bryanston Square, St. Mary | John | Henry |
| Ellen Louisa[[125]](#footnote-125) | Sevenoaks | 22 | Sidney John Brookman | 20 | 7 Mar 1915 | Camberwell, St. George | William | Joseph |
| Emma[[126]](#footnote-126) | Sevenoaks | 26 | George Wm Howard | 26 | 16 Sep 1883 | St. Marylebone | John | George |
| Florence Louise | Sevenoaks | 23 | Arthur Alfred Fuller[[127]](#footnote-127) | 28 | May 26 1901 | Fulham, St. Andrews | Walter | Charles John |
| Harriet | Sevenoaks |  | James Mabbett |  | 12 Feb 1832 | Haggerston, St. Mary |  |  |
| Harriet | Sevenoaks |  | Edward Jeffries |  | 21 Sep 1862 | Newington, St. Mary | William | Thomas |
| Henry[[128]](#footnote-128) | Sevenoaks | 42 | Mary Ann Miller |  | 25 Nov 1888 | Paddington, St. Augustine | Henry | Jesse |
| Henry T Melany[[129]](#footnote-129) | Sevenoaks |  | Helen Green |  | 22 Mar 1885 | Hampstead, All Souls | Humphries | William |
| James[[130]](#footnote-130) | Sevenoaks |  | Emma Reeves |  | 23 Mar 1845 | Hackney, St. John | Thomas | John |
| James[[131]](#footnote-131) | Sevenoaks |  | Amelia Western |  | 25 Mar 1859 | St. Pancras, Parish Church | William | George |
| James[[132]](#footnote-132) | Sevenoaks |  | Elizabeth Mary M Lacy |  | Jan 1873 | Paddington, Parish Church | James | James |
| James Walter[[133]](#footnote-133) | Sevenoaks | 25 | Alice Laura Winkworth | 24 | 11 Jun 1888 | Kentish Town, St. Martin | Walter | Thomas |
| Jane | Sevenoaks |  | Samuel Scott |  | 16 Sep 1822 | Woolwich, St. M Magdalene |  |  |
| Jane | Sevenoaks | 25 | William James Box | 24 | 31 Aug 1875 | Finsbury, St. Barnabas | Edward[[134]](#footnote-134) | William |
| Jessie | Sevenoaks | 32 | Ernest William Wright[[135]](#footnote-135) | 36 | 1 Jan 1921 | Greenwich, Christ Church | Edwin | John |
| John | Sevenoaks |  | Mary Humphreys |  | 16 Jun 1811 | St. Marylebone |  |  |
| John[[136]](#footnote-136) | Sevenoaks |  | Ellen Jacobs |  | 2 Oct 1853 | Paddington, St. John Evan | Thomas | George |
| John[[137]](#footnote-137) | Sevenoaks | 26 | Rose Hannah Marsh | 23 | 17 Nov 1880 | Bryanston Square, St. Mary | John | George |
| John Frederick[[138]](#footnote-138) | Sevenoaks |  | Ann Laws |  | 21 Dec 1842 | Walworth, St. Peter | John Hunt | John |
| Lewis[[139]](#footnote-139) | Sevenoaks |  | Mary Ann Butcher |  | 18 Sep 1844 | Lambeth, St. John, Evan | Thomas | John James |
| Mary Elizabeth | Sevenoaks | 20 | John George Finch[[140]](#footnote-140) | 26 | 3 Jan 1904 | Old Street, St. Luke | William | John |
| Mary Ellen | Sevenoaks | 19 | Walter Beagley[[141]](#footnote-141) | 25 | 26 Dec 1896 | Plumstead, St. Nicholas | Edward | Henry |
| Nellie | Sevenoaks | 28 | Ernest Parkinson[[142]](#footnote-142) | 27 | 1 Mar 1919 | Greenwich, Christ Church | Edwin | John |
| Robert[[143]](#footnote-143) | Sevenoaks |  | Mary Ann Starborough |  | 31 Oct 1853 | St. George East | Thomas | Thomas |
| Rose Hannah | Sevenoaks | 19 | Walter Alfred Ponder[[144]](#footnote-144) | 25 | 29 Nov 1900 | South Lambeth, All Saints | John | Walter |
| Samuel[[145]](#footnote-145) | Sevenoaks | 26 | Ann Rachel Cox | 22 | 20 Aug 1869 | Brompton, Holy Trinity | William | Daniel |
| Sarahw | Sevenoaks |  | Thomas Billingw |  | 2 Jul 1873 | Lambeth, St. JoWaterloo Rd | Henry King | Warren |
| Walter[[146]](#footnote-146) | Sevenoaks | 29 | Emily R Readw | 32 | 25 Jul 1915 | Bromley, St. Gabriel | Edwin | Jam Thompson |
| William[[147]](#footnote-147) | Sevenoaks |  | Bethina Terry |  | 24 Jun 1849 | Lambeth, St. John, Evan | Thomas | William |
| William Sr.[[148]](#footnote-148) | Sevenoaks |  | Catherine Mary Nisbett |  | 25 Jun 1859 | Horselydown, St. John | William | James |
| Wm Frederickw,[[149]](#footnote-149) | Sevenoaks |  | Mary Louisa D Hotson |  | Sep 1872 | Bethnal Green, St. Jms Less | Jn Frederck | Robert |
| William John[[150]](#footnote-150) | Sevenoaks | 27 | Frances E Coyle | 28 | 23 Apr 1916 | Southwark, St. Olave | Wm Lewis | Thomas |
| William Lewis[[151]](#footnote-151) | Sevenoaks | 23 | Frances Emily Lait | 20 | 29 May 1887 | Southwark, St. M Magdalen | Lays Wm | Julia James |
| Ellen Frances[[152]](#footnote-152) | Sinnick |  | Alexander J Sandbrook |  | 1 Apr 1916 | Clapton Park | Henry | Laban |
| Esther[[153]](#footnote-153) | Sinnick |  | John Stephen Bush |  | 11 Dec 1892 | St. George the Martyr |  |  |
| Jane | Sinnick | 23 | George Erie Ath[[154]](#footnote-154) | 27 | Jun 1907 | Hanwell, Parish Church | Emma Caroline | James |
| John Henry[[155]](#footnote-155) | Sinnick |  | Rose Lilian Fowler |  | 9 Sep 1915 | West Dulwich, Emm Church |  |  |
| Mary | Sinnick |  | James Jenner |  | 17 May 1808 | Beddington, St. Mary |  |  |
| Mary Ann | Sinnick |  | William Head[[156]](#footnote-156) |  | 9 Apr 1855 | St. Marylebone Church | John | William |
| Eliza Marguerite[[157]](#footnote-157) | Sinnicks |  | George Thomas Howes |  | 25 Jul 1914 | Hackney, St. Peter | Richard | Thoms George |
| Olwen Cs James[[158]](#footnote-158) | Sinnicks | 26 | Louisa Alice Meredith | 25 | 4 Mar 1916 | Stockwell Green | Grg Richard | Benjamin |
| Agnes[[159]](#footnote-159) | Sinnock | 23 | Thomas C Woods[[160]](#footnote-160) | 34 | 1 Mar 1887 | Lambeth, St. Jo Waterloo Rd | William | Thomas |
| Alfred William[[161]](#footnote-161) | Sinnock | 25 | Cordelia Bassett | 27 | 2 Jun 1889 | Newington, St. Mary | Alfred Wm | William |
| Alfredw,[[162]](#footnote-162) | Sinnock | 60 | Elizabeth Goodyw | 52 | 30 Jul 1898 | Camberwell, St. Giles |  |  |
| Alice[[163]](#footnote-163) | Sinnock |  | Alfred Saunders |  | 9 Sep 1877 | West Hackney | Joseph | William |
| Alice[[164]](#footnote-164) | Sinnock | 30 | Alfred Bertie Reynolds | 29 | 27 Nov 1910 | Bethnal Green, St. Simon’s | John | Stephen |
| Alice Maud[[165]](#footnote-165) | Sinnock | 17 | John Thomas Barnett | 23 | 15 Mar 1885 | Newington, All Saints | Alfred Wm | Elias |
| Amelia[[166]](#footnote-166) | Sinnock |  | Alexis Francis Nicole |  | 2 Oct 1865 | St. Pancras, Parish Chapel | John | Charles Audré |
| Anne[[167]](#footnote-167) | Sinnock |  | Edward Henry Robbins |  | 26 Sep 1853 | St. Pancras, Parish Chapel | Thomas | James |
| Annie[[168]](#footnote-168) | Sinnock | 21 | Frederick Andrew Byrne | 22 | 23 Feb 1896 | Bethnal Green, St. Jms Less | John | Wi Andrew |
| Caroline | Sinnock |  | William Bullock[[169]](#footnote-169) |  | 3 Jul 1849 | Willesden, St. Mary | George | Edward |
| Caroline | Sinnock | 27 | James Benjamin Duke[[170]](#footnote-170) | 37 | 28 Jul 1885 | Newington, St. M -St. Pauls | Thomas | George |
| Edith Mary[[171]](#footnote-171) | Sinnock |  | Edward Ramsey Phillips |  | 25 Jul 1897 | Lambeth, St. Mary |  |  |
| Edward[[172]](#footnote-172) | Sinnock |  | Mary Sweeny |  | 27 Nov 1844 | Clerkenwell, St. James | John | James |
| Edward George[[173]](#footnote-173) | Sinnock | 24 | Fanny Chandler Powell | 19 | 12 Nov 1892 | Paddington, St. Saviour | William | William |
| Eliza | Sinnock |  | Joseph Stead |  | 10 Aug 1828 | West Norwood, St. Luke |  |  |
| Elizabeth | Sinnock |  | Jonathon Thomas |  | 30 Nov 1796 | St. Marylebone |  |  |
| Elizabeth | Sinnock |  | Jonathan Thomas |  | 27 Nov 1796 | St. Marylebone |  |  |
| Elizabeth | Sinnock |  | Edward Sproston |  | 14 Dec 1818 | St. Pancras, Parish Church |  |  |
| Emily | Sinnock |  | Edward Brooker[[174]](#footnote-174) |  | Sep 1840 | Paddington, Parish Church | John | William |
| Emma | Sinnock |  | Andrew Walsh |  | 15 Mar 1831 | Shoreditch, St. Leonard |  |  |
| Frederick[[175]](#footnote-175) | Sinnock |  | Ann Rebecca Blake |  | 20 Feb 1871 | Southwark, St. Grg Martyr | George | William |
| Frederick Wm[[176]](#footnote-176) | Sinnock | 26 | Charlotte Reb Chandler | 27 | 17 Dec 1893 | Bermondsey, St. M Magdlen | Alfred William | George |
| George | Sinnock |  | Sarah Govey |  | 11 Feb 1817 | Shoreditch, St. Leonard |  |  |
| George | Sinnock |  | Louisa Lawrence |  | Mar 1840 | Hackney, St. John |  |  |
| George[[177]](#footnote-177) | Sinnock | 26 | Beatrice Maud Morris | 27 | 25 Dec 1910 | Bethnal Green, St. Simon’s | John | Richard |
| Georgew,[[178]](#footnote-178) | Sinnock |  | Elizabeth Verebayw |  | 7 Apr 1851 | Hackney, St. Jn of Jerusalem | George | Thomas |
| Harriet[[179]](#footnote-179) | Sinnock |  | William James Benfield |  | 19 Sep 1853 | St. Pancras, Parish Chapel |  |  |
| Henry[[180]](#footnote-180) | Sinnock | 28 | Mary Ann Hall | 28 | 23 Jan 1893 | Bethnal Green, St. Thomas | John | Benjamin |
| James | Sinnock |  | Ruth Blacktop |  | 12 Dec 1808 | Westminster, St. M in Fields |  |  |
| James | Sinnock |  | Mary Greenacre |  | 13 May 1832 | St. Pancras, Old Chruch |  |  |
| James Robertw,[[181]](#footnote-181) | Sinnock | 47 | Minna Maud Garland | 31 | 1 Jun 1905 | East Dulwich, St. John, Evan | Charles | Charles |
| Jane[[182]](#footnote-182) | Sinnock |  | John Townsend |  | 7 Apr 1862 | Bloomsbury, St. George | William | Joseph |
| Jessie Louise[[183]](#footnote-183) | Sinnock | 23 | Walter John Harding | 22 | 25 Jun 1898 | Camberwell, Christ Church | Alfred William | George |
| John[[184]](#footnote-184) | Sinnock | 20 | Sarah Elizabeth Litton | 19 | 4 Dec 1862 | Bethnal Green, St. Jude | William | Thomas |
| John Godwin | Sinnock |  | Frances Clarkew |  | 23 Mar 1811 | St. Pancras, Parish Chapel |  |  |
| John Thomas[[185]](#footnote-185) | Sinnock | 30 | Elizabeth Bryant | 35 | 16 Sep 1899 | Bromley, St. Michael’s | John Thomas | William |
| Johnw.[[186]](#footnote-186) | Sinnock | 59 | Maria Pride | 43 | 11 Nov 1871 | St. John the Evangelist | Thomas | David |
| Lavinia Mary[[187]](#footnote-187) | Sinnock | 25 | Thomas Wright | 26 | 30 Apr 1871 | Bethnal Green, St. Peters | William | Thomas |
| Louisa[[188]](#footnote-188) | Sinnock |  | Thomas Charles Way |  | 16 Jan 1866 | Lambeth, St. John Waterloo | George | Charles |
| Louisa[[189]](#footnote-189) | Sinnock | 23 | James Holborn | 24 | 22 Oct 1899 | Bethnal Green, St. Jms Less | John | August |
| Maria Elizabethw | Sinnock | 52 | Edgar Everest[[190]](#footnote-190) | 32 | 7 Feb 1898 | St. George the Martyr | Wm Mitchell | Henry |
| Mary | Sinnock |  | Felix Hewitt |  | 6 Nov 1819 | St. George in the East |  |  |
| Mary | Sinnock |  | Patrick Thong |  | 21 Nov 1830 | Whitechapel, St. Mary |  |  |
| Mary[[191]](#footnote-191) | Sinnock |  | George Augustus Trotter |  | 31 Jul 1855 | Chelsea, St. Luke | John | George |
| Mary[[192]](#footnote-192) | Sinnock | 25 | John Thomas Cox | 26 | 20 Dec 1891 | Peckham, St. Mark | James | Thomas |
| Mary Ann | Sinnock | 23 | Frank Gray[[193]](#footnote-193) | 25 | 13 Aug 1891 | Lambeth, St. Philip | James | George |
| Mary Ann[[194]](#footnote-194) | Sinnock | 31 | John Harrisw | 28 | 20 Dec 1896 | Bethnal Green, St. John | John | Robert |
| Mary Ann[[195]](#footnote-195) | Sinnock |  | Désiré Alfrd Lawrencew |  | 30 Jun 1878 | Newington, All Souls | William | Peter Francois |
| Mary Elizabeth | Sinnock | 19 | Stanley Ernest Dring[[196]](#footnote-196) | 20 | 1 Jul 1917 | Peckham, St. Jude | Alfred William | Alfred |
| Maud | Sinnock |  | John Barnet |  | 1 Feb 1885 | Walworth, All Saints |  |  |
| Percy[[197]](#footnote-197) | Sinnock | 27 | Kate McCleave | 25 | 25 Dec 1913 | Camberwell, Christ Church | Stephen | Thomas |
| Rebecca[[198]](#footnote-198) | Sinnock | 26 | Edward Charles Skeet | 26 | 29 May 1898 | Bethnal Green, St. Jms ess | John | Thomas |
| Samuel | Sinnock |  | Sophia Fenner |  | 8 Aug 1811 | Lothbury, St. Margaret |  |  |
| Samuel[[199]](#footnote-199) | Sinnock | 20 | Jane Watts | 20 | 23 Oct 1898 | Clapton , All Saints | John | William |
| Sarah | Sinnock |  | Robert Parker |  | 2 Jun 1823 | Shoreditch, St. Leonard |  |  |
| Sarah | Sinnock |  | Matthias Fielder[[200]](#footnote-200) |  | Jan 1841 | Finsbury, St. Luke Church |  | Thomas |
| Sarah | Sinnock | 20 | George Towell[[201]](#footnote-201) | 20 | 24 Dec 1883 | Bethnal Green, St. Jude | John | Robert |
| Sarah | Sinnock |  | Arthur Smith[[202]](#footnote-202) |  | 6 Oct 1866 | Lewisham, St. Mary’s | Jesse | Francis |
| Sarah Ann | Sinnock |  | John Gilbody |  | 6 Oct 1833 | Westminster, St. M in Fields |  |  |
| Sarah Elizabeth | Sinnock |  | Jonathan Pester[[203]](#footnote-203) |  | 21 May 1866 | Newington, Holy Trinity | William | John |
| Sarah Emily[[204]](#footnote-204) | Sinnock | 26 | Edward Thomas Arnold | 23 | 2 Apr 1899 | Deptford, St. Mark | William | Edward Thmas |
| Stephen George[[205]](#footnote-205) | Sinnock | 21 | Lucy Coles | 21 | 26 May 1879 | Newington, St. M-St. Pauls | Charles | Richard |
| Susannah | Sinnock |  | William Brazier[[206]](#footnote-206) |  | 16 May 1842 | St. Pancras, Parish Chapel | James | William |
| Thomas | Sinnock |  | Mary Ann Hopkins |  | 6 Nov 1819 | St. George in the East |  |  |
| Thomas Henry[[207]](#footnote-207) | Sinnock | 28 | Millicent E L. Lamborn | 24 | 24 Nov 1901 | London, Colemn St.Stephen | Alfred William | Henry |
| William | Sinnock |  | Mary Maltman |  | 29 Jul 1827 | Lewisham, St. Mary |  |  |
| William[[208]](#footnote-208) | Sinnock |  | Elizabeth Pritchard |  | 1 Jan 1838 | St. Pancras, Parish Chapel | Thomas | William |
| William[[209]](#footnote-209) | Sinnock |  | Mary East |  | 18 May 1861 | Southwark, St. Grg Martyr | John | Stephen |
| William[[210]](#footnote-210) | Sinnock | 32 | Ada Maud Henry | 22 | 12 Apr 1908 | Lambeth, St. M Princess Rd | William | William Thms |
| William George[[211]](#footnote-211) | Sinnock | 20 | Daisy Elizabeth Neave | 21 | 22 Apr 1916 | Clapham, St. James | Frederick Wm | Ernest |
| William Thomas[[212]](#footnote-212) | Sinnock | 22 | Hannah Williams | 23 | 21 Jan 1873 | Bethnal Green, St. John | William | John |
| Williamw,[[213]](#footnote-213) | Sinnock |  | Sarah Pead |  | 27 Jun 1842 | Hoxton, St. John the Baptist | George | Edward |
| Elizabeth | Synnock |  | William Brown |  | 30 Jan 1770 | Holborn, St. Andrew |  |  |
| John | Synnock |  | Mary Pearson |  | 27 Aug 1797 | Spitalfields, Christ Church |  |  |
| Rebecca | Synnock |  | David Kemp |  | 5 Sep 1825 | Camberwell, St. Giles |  |  |

# M

## Maps, various sources, ancillary and derived records

I collected various maps of England, mostly, to help better understand the geography of Sinnock ancestors, particularly in England, and even more particularly in London. I have constructed maps using Adobe Illustrator of various Sinnock wanderings, based on these and other maps. Some of the many maps I collected over the years are included with this record. These are especially useful in finding location names still used for London and southern England towns, villages, and parishes. Maps included in this record are:

* Counties of England and Wales
* Counties of England Wales and Scotland
* Counties and subregions of Wales
* Ecclesiastical Registration Parishes before 1832, Kent County
* Ecclesiastical Registration Parishes before 1832, Sussex County
* Ecclesiastical Registration Parishes before 1832, City of London
* Ecclesiastical Registration Parishes before 1832, Middlesex
* Sinnock residences in southern England
* Sinnock residences in East Sussex
* Sinnock residences in the United States

## Marriage Certificates, various sources, 1843 – 1973 (70 citations)

This record consists of xerographic and digital copies of marriage certificates of various individuals from Sinnock and other families. Marriage certificates are reliable (5 out of 5) sources of information for names of marriage partners and marriage dates and locations. Certificates often included parents’ names, residences and sometimes occupations of the married couple and their fathers. Certificates have been received as digital files in email attachments from Lesley Miller and Pat Peryer. Mark Miller cited marriage certificates in his GEDCOM database and I used his citations though I have no paper or digital copies. Others I obtained as xerographic copies from my close family. Certificates from England are quite expensive, about 14 US dollars in 2010 I think, charged by the Government Records Office or GRO. So thank you Ken, Mark, Pat and Leslie for springing for these certificates. Many have been translated from paper to digital and back again, often with a scale change. Such multiple generation reproductions are getting difficult to read. Digital versions of certificates except from Mark Milton are included in “Media” fields of the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. The following certificates comprise this record.

| **Groom** | **Bride** | **Date** | **Location** | **Source** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| George Beer | Herminnie Esdaile | 07 Jun 1874 | West Hackney, MSX | A. K. Carter 12 Feb 1994 |
| John Webber | Caroline Foord | 03 Feb 1846 | Westham, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010 |
| Edward Foord | Ellen Eliz. Stemp | 12 Sep 1892 | Upper Dicker, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010 |
| Horace Edward Foord | Violet Lill. Thomas | 25 Dec 1858 | Hailsham, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010 |
| George Foord | Harriett Pocock | 25 Dec 1858 | Hailsham, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010 |
| William Beer | Edna Munson | 04 Feb 1913 | Cole County, IL | A. K. Carter 12 Feb 1994 |
| Lillian Maud Sinnock | Walter Turner | 04 Nov 1919 | Dartford KNT | Leslie Miller, 23 Mar 2011 |
| Louisa Sinnock | Thomas Way | 16 Jan 1866 | Lambeth, GRL | Pat Peryer, 23 Feb 2011 |
| Samuel Henry Sinnock | Mahala Cruttenden | 06 Nov 1843 | Bexhill, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010 |
| Scott Sinnock | Susan Carter | 21 Dec 1973 | Indianapolis, IN | Scott Sinnock, 1994 |
| William Foord | Jane Sellens | 19 Jul 1862 | Westham, ESX | Mark Milton, 02 Sep 2010 |

## Massachusetts Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988, Ancestry.com, 2012 – 2014 (94 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com. Massachusetts boasts some of the oldest and most extensive records in the United States, and some documents in this database go back to the colony’s earliest days. They were made more readily accessible through the efforts of Jay and DeLene Holbrook. About 30 years ago, the Holbrooks began filming vital and town records in Massachusetts. To date (2015), the Holbrooks have visited 315 of the state's 351 towns and cities and filmed their records collections. This database contains a wide variety of documents including both vital and other records. Records can contain names, dates, and places, and some may indicate family relationships or provide details that give context to a person’s life: *e.g.* whether they owned a dog, went fishing, paid for a church pew, or took out a mortgage among many other items possibly recorded. I cited this record 94 times for many maternal and paternal ancestors who lived in Massachusetts during the 1600’s and 1700’s, mostly for birth, death, and marriage dates. Reliability depends on the source document for the database and may range from, say, 1 to 4 out of 5. The full citation of the database is:

*Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data: Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. *Massachusetts Vital and Town Records*. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).

## Medieval History by Hoffman and Flynn, 1963 (7 citations\*)

This published book is a synopsis of the events and persons of note during the Medieval Period, roughly 400 to 1400 AD. It provides source information for a few items in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database, principally names or dates. The book is an excellent source for a quick overview of events and persons of the period. The full citation is:

Hoffman, Ross J. S. and Flynn, James J., 1963, ***Medieval History***, Littlefield, Adams, and Company, Patterson, New Jersey, 175p.

## Memorial Services, various people, 1916 – 1994, ancillary record

Memorial services are common. They provide an opportunity for shared grief. People, mainly family members speak at such services, eulogizing or otherwise describing the recently-died person. Other arrange for card to be printed with a favorite saying or bible quote of the deceased. These records often portray heart-felt expressions that are rare at other times. Items from both my parents’ memorial services are included in this record, along with an extremely fragile eulogy read at Lester Barber’s service, and memorial cards for:

* Henry Dixon Oberdorfer, Claremont, California, January 18, 1973
* Pomeroy Sinnock Jr., West Dundee, Illinois, May 4, 1994
* Mary Ann Knowlton Bartholomew, Marengo, Illinois, May 31, 1893
* Martha Graves Hill, Dundee, Illinois, November 20, 1916.
* William S. Nichols, Quincy, Illinois, December 23, 1871
* Charles Augustus Sinnock, August 2, 1978 (from Winnie Freeman Sinnock)

Lester Barber’s eulogy, Mary Knowlton card, and Martha Graves’ card are probably in possession of my cousin Kappo Hart McDonnell, a cousin with common Barber, Knowlton, and Graves ancestors. Below are additional details of my parents’ services.

***Mary Hill Sinnock Memorial Serv ice***

A service was held July 28, 1993, in memory of my mother, Mary Hill Sinnock, who died July 24, 1993, at age 80. The service was held in the afternoon at the Congregational Church in West Dundee, Illinois. About 30 people attended. Flowers were abundant. Included in this record are documents of the four eulogies read at the service:

* an ode "To the Place Where God Keeps the Wakes of Butterfly Wings," written and read by me
* a letter with a poem written and read by my brother, Pomeroy Sinnock III
* a letter from Reverend Shelby Lee, who in 1935 married my parents., read by my sister Jean Sinnock Guy
* a history of Mary's life and influences written by Reverend Charles Randall, pastor of the Congregational Church, based on interviews with Scott, Pom III, Jean, Mary's children, and Pom Sinnock Jr., Mary's husband, two days after her death.

***Pomeroy Sinnock Jr. Memorial Service***

A service held for my father, Pomeroy Sinnock Jr. on May 4, 1994, also at the First Congregational Church in West Dundee, Illinois. Included is the Memorial Service Card. On the inside cover of the card is a poem "High Flight" read at the service by son Pomeroy Sinnock, III. Pom also told anecdotal stories about our dad, including the story of the magnetic "flying saucer detector" that Dad built and kept “pointed” at space for years. Also in the record is a copy of another poem, "The Mystic", by Cale Young Rice. This poem was the Dad’s favorite since his days as a high school student in New Castle, Indiana, listening to a radio station in Cincinnati, Ohio, that signed off by reading this poem. I read this poem at the service, noting it was pasted as the last entry in his extensive, 20 volume collection of family photograph albums. A final poem read at the service was "Together" that expresses the love a husband has for his wife. Jean Sinnock Guy, my sister, read this poem at the service. Several sympathy cards are included with this record. Also included is a draft obituary I wrote and sent to several newspapers in New Castle, Indiana, and Hoffman Estates, Illinois. I obtained the items of this record in the weeks following Dad’s death.

## Michigan Death Records, 1871 – 1996, Ancestry.com, 2012 - 2014 (18 citations)

This record was extracted from a database maintained by Ancestry.com. It identifies only 3 Sinnocks and their spouses (spice?) who died in Michigan from 1918 to 1989. This record consists of entries for Harold J. Sinnock, his wife, Harriet, his cousin Harry J. Sinnock, and Effie M. Sinnock including their birth and death dates, death location, and residence at the time of death. Effie has not be associated with any other Sinnocks but must somehow be a member of the Michigan clan, descended from George Sinnock and Elizabeth Riseborough. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in2009 and relevant information extracted to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. A partial listing of entries follows:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Sex** | **Birth** | **Death** | **Location** | **Residence** |
| Effie M. Sinnock | M | 27 Jul 1905 | 16 Apr 1988 | Pontiac | Independence |
| Harry J. Sinnock | M | 29 Nov 1894? | 1 Jun 1985 | Oakland Co. | Pontiac |
| Harold J. Sinnock | M | 20 Aug 1906 | 5 Aug 1976 | Pontiac | Milford |
| Harriet I. Sinnock | F | 1 Jun 1907 | 4 Nov 1981 | Macomb | Milford |
| Bernice Lakvold Sinnock | F | 10 Jan 1910 | 30 Aug 1989 | Farmington |  |

## Miscellaneous Internet: various sites, various dates (262 citations)

This record consists of a collection of 64 separate internet sites used as minor sources of information in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. Minor means cited for less 2 people, as in a single marriage, or less than 6 facts. A total of 262 citations were made to all Miscellaneous subcategories. Information from some sites is transcribed in the Word file *Sinnock.AnnotatedBibliography.docx* and copied directly to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. The following sites were cited:

***Miscellaneous Internet Sites cited in the Sinnock and Kin.ftm database***

| ***Site or Online Database Title*** | ***URL (with http://)*** | ***Date*** | ***No*** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Alabama Deaths and Burial Index | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 3 |
| Alumni Records of the University of Illinois | www.ancestry.com | 2009 | 4 |
| Australasian Medical Directory and Handbook: 1883 - 1886 | www.myheritage.com | 2014 | 2 |
| Australia, New South Wales, Immigrant Passenger Lists 1826 – 1922 | www.ancestry.com | 2009 | 2 |
| Australian Electoral Rolls, 1901 - 1936 | www.ancestry.com | 2009 | 3 |
| Baltimore Passenger List: 1820 – 1948 | www.ancestry.com | 2009 | 3 |
| Barham Kent Baptisms | www.barham-kent.org.uk/Genealogy\_baptisms\_1781.htm | 2010 | 6 |
| Boston Passenger and Crew Lists: 1820 - 1943 | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 8 |
| Cambridge University Alumni: 1261 - 1900 | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 5 |
| Chevening Church Monument Inscriptions; Kent Archeological Society | www.kentarcheology.org.uk012 | 2012 | 6 |
| Connecticut Town Birth Records: pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 5 |
| Dictionary of National Biography | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 2 |
| Divorce Index, Adams County, Illinois, 1825 - 1922 | Great River Genealogical Society | 1995 | 4 |
| Dorset; England Births and Baptisms: 1813 - 1906 | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 6 |
| French Catholic Church Records: Ontario Drouin Collection: 1747-1967 | www.ancestry.com | 2009 | 4 |
| Georgia Deaths: 1919 – 1998 | www.ancestry.com | 2009 | 3 |
| Harvard Medical School Alumni News by the Morning Call: 1994 - 1996 | www.mcall.com | 2010 | 8 |
| Have you Heard? | media.law.wisc.edu/s/c\_420/hfwq2/gargoyle\_26\_2\_12.pdf | 2014 | 2 |
| Illinois Public Land Sales | ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/landsrch.html | 2010 | 3 |
| Indiana Deaths | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 6 |
| Indiana Marriage Collection | www.ancestry.com | 2009 | 4 |
| Iowa Select Marriages: 1809-1992 | www.ancestry.com | 2014 | 6 |
| Kent; England: Tyler Index to Parish Registers: 1538-1874 | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 2 |
| Kentucky Birth Index: 1911-1999 | www.ancestry.com | 2014 | 2 |
| Kentucky Divorce Index: 1973 – 1993 | http://ukcc.uky.edu/vitalrec | 2014 | 6 |
| Legion Patents | www.legionpatent.com/patents/6925361/ | 2014 | 2 |
| Liverpool; Lancashire England; Catholic Baptisms: 1802-1906 | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 3 |
| Louisiana Death Records | www.ancestry.com | 2009 | 2 |
| Massachusetts Death Index | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 2 |
| Mayflower Familiers | http://mayflowerfamilies.com/?page\_id=1416 | 2014 | 2 |
| Melbourne; Australia Directory: 1864 – 1892 | www.myheritage.com | 2014 | 2 |
| Minnesota Birth Index: 1935 – 2002 | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 4 |
| Minnesota Death Index: 1908 – 2002 | www.ancestry.com | 2009 | 4 |
| Nevada Birth Index: 1975 – 2012 | www.ancestry.com | 2014 | 2 |
| New Hampshire Births and Christenings Index: 1714 – 1904 | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 2 |
| New Mexico Marriages: 1727 – 1900 | www.ancestry.com | 2009 | 4 |
| New Orleans; Louisiana Death Records Index: 1804 – 1949 | www.ancestry.com | 2009 | 3 |
| New Zealand Birth Index: 1840 – 1950 | www.ancestry.com | 2014 | 2 |
| New Zealand Electoral Rolls: 1853 – 1981 | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 3 |
| New Zealand Marriage Index: 1840-1934 | www.ancestry.com | 2014 | 3 |
| North Carolina Divorce Index: 1958 – 2004 | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 8 |
| North Carolina Marriage Collection: 1741 – 2004 | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 6 |
| North Dakota Military Men: 1917 – 1918 | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 4 |
| Ohio Soldiers in WW I | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 3 |
| Ontario; Canada Births: 1869 – 1909 | www.ancestry.com | 2009 | 5 |
| Pallot's Baptism Index for England: 1780 – 1837 | www.ancestry.com | 2009 | 6 |
| Parish Register Transcript, England, Herefordshire, Ledbury, St. Michael | www.freereg,org.uk | 2010 | 5 |
| Rhode Island; Births: 1636-1930 | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 2 |
| Royal Navy and Royal Marine War Graves Roll: 1914-1919 | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 6 |
| Search of People Businesses and Places in the UK | www.192.com | 2011 | 7 |
| Seattle Passenger and Crew List, 1882 - 1957 | www.ancestry.com | 2009 | 5 |
| Stephen Homer Vandiver | www.vandiverhistory.com | 2010 | 9 |
| Teachers at Barret Middle School: Jefferson Co; KY | www.jefferson.k12.ky.us/schools/middle/barret/ | 2014 | 3 |
| Tyler Index to Parish Registers: 1538-1874: Kent England | www.ancestry.com | 2010 | 5 |
| U. K. Burials and Cremations Database | www.deceasedonline.com | 2010 | 5 |
| U. S. Army Register of Enlistments, 1798 – 1914 | www.ancestry.com | 2009 | 2 |
| U. S. Civil War Soldiers: 1861 – 1865 | www.ancestry.com | 2009 | 2 |
| U. S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules: 1850 – 1885 | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 5 |
| U. S. Marine Corp Muster Rolls: 1798 – 1940 | www.ancestry.com | 2009 | 6 |
| U. S. Military Caualties; Vietnam War: 1956 – 1998 | www.ancestry.com | 2009 | 3 |
| U. S. Military Records; Official National Guard Register: 1925 | www.ancestry.com | 2009 | 3 |
| U. S. Naturalization Records Index: 1791 – 1992 | www.ancestry.com | 2014 | 6 |
| U. S. WW II Navy, Marine and Coast Guard Casualties 1941– 1944 | www.ancestry.com | 2009 | 2 |
| Vermont Divorce Index: 1980 – 2001 | www.ancestry.com | 2009 | 4 |
| Vienman War Memorial, panel 53E-27 | www.virtualwall.org/ | 2009 | 2 |
| Virginia Deaths and Burials Index: 1853 – 1917 | www.ancestry.com | 2014 | 5 |
| Washington Marriage Index: 1986 – 2010 | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 4 |
| West Virginia; Birth Index: 1853 – 1973 | www.ancestry.com | 2011 | 2 |
| West Virginia Marriage Index, 1853 – 1973 | www.ancestry.com | 2011 | 8 |
| West Yorkshire; Eng.: Baptisms; Marriages and Burials: 1512-1812 | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 4 |
| World War II Young American Patriots: 1941 – 1945 | www.ancestry.com | 2012 | 4 |
| ? | www.checksure.biz/directors-si-140.htm | ? | 4 |
| ? | www.obit.molloyfh.com | ? | 8 |
| ? | www.ourcampaigns.com | ? | 2 |
| ? | www.legacy.library.northwestern.edu/news/footnotes.pdf | ? | 2 |
|  |  | **Total** | **262** |

## Missouri Cemetery Records, 1805 – 2002, Ancestry.com, 2009 (35 citations)

This record contains information about 11 burials of Sinnocks and Dodsons in Missouri in the mid 1800’s to the mid 1900’s. Entries may include name, birth date, burial (or death) date, spouse, county and cemetery. All individuals listed in this source are descendants or their kin of either Charles Wesley Sinnock and Lydia K. Wharton, who migrated from Payson, Illinois, to, first, La Plata, Missouri, then Belfry, Montana in the shadow of Yellowstone National Park or Samuel Sinnock, Jr. and Martha Ann Clark, Samuel who migrated from Sedlescombe, East Sussex, England to Missouri and married Martha Ann there in 1842. Samuel, followed soon by his brother George, was the first Sinnock with current ancestors to migrate to the United States. Entries in this record are for burials of Charles’ and Samuel Jr.’s descendants who stayed in Missouri as two distinct Sinnock clans, mostly in Macon, Randolph, and La Plata counties. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2009 and relevant information extracted to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database.

| **Name** | **Birth** | **Death** | **Spouse** | **County** | **Cemetery** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Ann A. Dodson | 05 Aug 1834 | 06 Oct 1912 | George | Macon | Bloomington |
| Thomas J. Dodson |  | 11 Nov 1935 |  | Macon | La Plata |
| Harry A. Sinnock | 12 Feb 1876 | 11 May 1959 |  | Macon | La Plata |
| Jesse E. Sinnock | 22 Aug 1898 | 19 Jan 1951 |  | Macon | La Plata |
| Sarah G. Dodson | 29 Jul 1863 | 13 Jul 1941 |  | Macon | La Plata |
| Bertha Dodson Sinnock | 30 Dec 1882 | 01 Feb 1979 |  | Macon | La Plata |
| Mabel Sinnock | 03 Dec 1858 | 01 Jul 1903 | J. P. | Randolph | Oakland |
| J. P. Sinnock | 06 Feb 1859 | 04 Oct 1908 | Mabel and E. | Randolph | Oakland |
| E. Sinnock | 27 Dec 1875 | 29 Mar 1907 | J. P. | Randolph[[214]](#footnote-214) | Oakland |
| George R. Dodson |  | 23 Oct 1908 | Ann and Sarah | Macon | Shiloh |
| Sarah L. Dodson | 21 Feb 1821 | 19 Sep 1877 | George | Macon | Shiloh |

## Missouri Marriage Records, 1805 – 2002, Ancestry.com, 2009 (70 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that contains information about 18 marriages in Missouri from 1842 to 1942. Entries include the name, spouse, marriage date, and marriage location. All individuals listed in this source are descendants or their close kin of either Charles Wesley Sinnock and Lydia K. Wharton, who migrated from Payson, Illinois, to, first, La Plata, Missouri, then Belfry, Montana in the shadow of Yellowstone National Park or his brother, Samuel Sinnock, Jr. and Martha Ann Clark. Samuel migrated from Sedlescombe, East Sussex, England, directly to Missouri and married Martha Ann there in 1842. Samuel was followed soon by his brother George, the first Sinnocks with current ancestors to migrate to the United States. The entries in this record are for marriages of Charles’ and Samuel Jr.’s descendants who stayed in Missouri as two distinct Sinnock clans, mostly in Macon, Randolph, and La Plata counties. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2009 and relevant information extracted to the Sinnocks and Kin.ftm database. The full citation is:

Ancestry.com. *Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, 2007.

Original data: *Missouri Marriage Records*. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives. Microfilm

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Spouse** | **Marriage** | **Location** |
| Alice Sinnock | Frank P. Thompson | 25 Sep 1875 | Livingston |
| Blanche Sinnock | Leslie Wood | 04 Aug 1927 | La Plata |
| Birdie Deloris Sinnock | Archie Millsap | 09 Oct 1907 | Newark |
| Charles T. Sinnock | Susene Mae Hammonds | 08 Sep 1938 | Macon |
| Della Sinnock | Roscoe Daugherty | 19 Dec 1900 | Macon |
| Donald Joseph Sinnock | Marilyn K. Haggy | 04 Aug 1979 | Macon |
| Florence D. Sinnock | Ray George | 07 Jun 1925 | Macon |
| Harry A. Sinnock | Bertha U. Dodson | 22 Dec 1897 | Macon |
| J. P. Sinnock | Esther Sayers | 10 May 1905 | Huntsville |
| J. S. Sinnock | Kathryn Thale | 18 May 1940 | Canton |
| Leona Sinnock | F. E. Courtney | 22 Jun 1904 | Moberly |
| Mattie E. Sinnock | William C. Clement | 13 Oct 1875 | Knox Co. |
| Nellie M. Sinnock | Frank E. Flack | 03 Mar 1897 | Macon |
| Samuel Sinnock | Martha Ann Clark | 26 May 1842 | Scotland Co. |
| Samuella Sinnock | James P. Wilson | 18 Sep 1882 | Knox Co. |
| Virginia L. Sinnock | Lawrence C. Cobb | 28 Nov 1942 | Canton |
| John Daugherty | Matilda Harrison | 25 Feb 1877 | La Plata |
| Richard Brown | Candacy Green | 03 Nov 1888 | Carter Co. |

## Montana Death Index, 1860 – 2011, Ancestry.com, 2009 - 2015 (61 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that contains information deaths in Montana. Entries include the name, death date, age in years, death location. I found entries for 18 people, all are or are descendants or close kin of Charles Wesley Sinnock and Lydia K. Wharton, who migrated from Payson, Illinois, to, first, La Plata, Missouri, then Belfry, Montana, where they settled in the shadow of Yellowstone National Park. Charles’ descendants who stayed in Montana comprise a distinct Sinnock clan, mostly in Carbon, Yellowstone, Gallatin, and Sweet Grass Counties along the upper Missouri headwaters, currently along I-90 in and west of Billings. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2009 and 2015 and relevant information extracted to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database.

| **Name** | **Age** | **Death** | **County** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Abbie Sinnock | 100 | 08 Oct 1995 | Yellowstone |
| Charles A. Sinnock | 97 | 30 Jul 1978 | Carbon |
| Charley Sinnock |  | 02 Feb 1919 | Sweet Grass |
| Chester Sinnock | 57 | 18 Jun 1979 | Yellowstone |
| George Sinnock | 81 | 11 Aug 1967 | Yellowstone |
| Jimmy Sinnock | 69 | 20 May 1960 | Silver Bow |
| Lenis M. Sinnock | 84 | 31 Jan 1997 | Carbon |
| Lydia Sinnock | 76 | 22 Dec 1929 | Carbon |
| Otis C. Brown | 59 | 23 Sep 1961 | Carbon |
| Paul T. Daugherty |  | 24 Jul 1921 | Yellowstone |
| Beulah Mae Daugherty | 88 | 26 Nov 1993 | Yellowstone |
| Gilbert Ray Daugherty | 89 | 05 May 1996 | Yellowstone |
| Howard S. Freeman | 70 | 22 Jul 1979 | Yellowstone |
| Ida M. Obert | 81 | 31 May 1983 | Carbon |
| Hugh R. Routh | 88 | 18 May 1984 | Carbon |
| Neoma E. Schaefer | 66 | 07 Dec 1981 | Yellowstone |
| Ruby M. Weimer | 62 | 29 Sep 1980 | Carbon |
| Albert S. Weimer | 71 | 29 Apr 1974 | Yellowstone |

## Mrs. Eddy by Hugh A. S. Kennedy, 1947 (18 citations)

This record is a published biography of Mary Baker Eddy, founder of Christian Science as a belief system. She is the wife of Asa Gilbert Eddy, my 6th cousin, 5 times removed through my 3rd great grandmother, Betsy Eddy. The Christian Scientist still look to her as a founder of their religion that cedes to God all that should by ceded, including, according to followers, most medical intervention. The biography traces her life and how its events influenced her evolving beliefs and her growing number of followers. The book also gives information about the ancestry of her husband, Asa Gilbert Eddy, a descendant of John Eddy, a Puritan Pilgrim to Plymouth, Massachusetts in 1630 with his brother Samuel, my 7th great grandfather. The full citation is:

Kennedy, Hugh A. Studdert, 1947, ***Mrs. Eddy, Her Life, Her Work, and Her Place in History***, The Farallon Press, San Francisco, California.

## Mythology by Edith Hamilton, 1940 (24 citations\*)

Edith Hamilton’s *Mythology* is, or was a sort of classic for Greek myths. The book tells many tales and, for citations in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database, provides the relationships among our intermarried Olympian ancestors and their human descendants through Dardanus, founder of the house of Troy, to King Priam, who was King when destroyed by Agamemnon in revenge for Paris, Priam’s youngest son stealing Helen, Agamemnon’s brother’s wife. I love the Greek tales, and may be said to still worship some or many of their gods and goddesses, especially Ananke, Chronos, and their Moiriai daughters, those old hags that tormented Macbeth. The full citation is:

Edith Hamilton,1940, Mythology, Mentor Book, The New American Library, New York, NY, ISBN-10: 0446574759, 335p.

# N

## Nevada Divorce Index, 1968 - 2005, Ancestry.com, 2009 (9 citations)

This is a record of my divorce from Susie after 27 mostly good years, before and while raising Heather in Albuquerque and Las Vegas. Included with this record is Susie’s divorce record in 1971 and her later annulment decree in 1975 from her first marriage to David Harriman. Annulment is quite a process and Susie’s file was more than an inch thick of church correspondence. I can imagine what the church’s records must be. It is an expensive process.

## Nevada Marriage Index, 1956 – 2005, Ancestry.com (16 citations)

This is a record a database of the marriages in Nevada maintained by Ancestry.com. Four marriages were recorded in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database, all coming from California for a quick marriage in the marriage capitol of the world, Nevada. In the 1980’s and 1990’s three Sinnocks tied the knot during what apparently were visits to Las Vegas and Reno since none of them ever lived in Nevada as far as I can tell, though my family and Hugh Sinnock and Elaine Zuroff lived there, Las Vegas, throughout the 1990’s. Hugh and Elaine and their children are still (2015) there, I think. So, apparently these three came across the Sierra Nevada to the deserts of Nevada to take advantage of the short residency requirements in Nevada (none) for a marriage license. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2009.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Spouse** | **Marriage** | **County** | **Residence** | **Spouse’s** | **Ceremony** |
| Henry M. Sinnock | Yiting Chen | 23 May 1998 | Clark | California | California | Religious |
| Robert C. Sinnock | Danielle M Hovanski | 20 Nov 1982 | Washoe | California | California | Religious |
| Shannon K. Sinnock | Jon Brian Waugh | 14 Feb 1992 | Washoe | California | California |  |
| Craig A. LeDosquet | Darlene Lea Schrabel | 11 Nov 1995 | Clark | California | California | Religious |

## New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660 – 1931, Ancestry.com (9 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com of births and christenings in New Jersey. Four entries were recorded in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database in 2011, 3 Sinnocks, Edwin Perion Sr., his sister Lois, and his son Edwin Perion Jr. as well as one Sinnock spouse, Adelaide Stilger. Full citation of the database is:

*New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data: "New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1931." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Birth** | **Location** | **Father** | **Age** | **Place** | **Mother** | **Age** | **Place** |
| Adelaide A. Stilger | 25 Sep 1897 | Bergen | Anthony E. Stilger | 27 | USA | Marie L. Atkinson | 26 | USA |
| Sinnock *(Edwin P. Sr.)* | 15 May 1876 | Newark | William P. Sinnock |  |  |  |  |  |
| Edwin P. Sinnock | 04 Dec 1891 | Newark | William D. Sinnock | 26 | USA | Martha A. Davey | 23 | USA |
| Sinnock *(Lois)* | 05 Aug 1896 | Newark | William D. Sinnock |  |  | Lida Davey |  |  |

## New Jersey Census, 1772 – 1890, Ancestry.com, 2009 (8 citations)

This record contains the 1860 listings for William Sinnock, his son, William Sinnock, Jr. and their wives, Sarah and Matilda, respectively. The listings show name, census location, census year, and township, which is the city ward. These records were all drawn from more the more fundamental source of the US census, where it is apparent that the Sinnocks lived in the 10th ward of Newark. However, in this record, all four individuals were shown as living in 10 W Newark Township. William and Sarah migrated from England to Brooklyn, New York in about 1840 or 1850 then to Newark before this census in 1860. They settled in Newark and raised a family of several generations of jewelers there. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2009 and relevant information extracted to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. Full citation of the database is:

*New Jersey, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643-1890* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Opers Inc, 1999.

Original data: Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. *New Jersey Census, 1643-1890*. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Year** | **Location** | **Township** | **Page** |
| Matilda Sinnock | 1860 | Newark, Essex Co. | 10 W. Newark | 703 |
| Sarah Sinnock | 1860 | Newark, Essex Co. | 10 W. Newark | 703 |
| William Sinnock | 1860 | Newark, Essex Co. | 10 W. Newark | 703 |
| William Sinnock Jr. | 1860 | Newark, Essex Co. | 10 W. Newark | 703 |

## New York Passenger and Crew Lists 1917 – 1975, Ancestry.com, 2009 (138 citations)

This record captures a steady stream of 78 Sinnocks and several kin arriving at the Port of New York from 1837 to 1956. Many of the arrivals were entire families traveling together, some permanently emigrating from England, probably through Ellis Island from 1892 to 1954. As all families, many of our ancestors passed through New York on their way west. Others were returning from England after visiting the home county or, in a several cases, traveling for pleasure. Entries include: name, birth year, port or country of origin, arrival date, port of departure, and ship name. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2009 and relevant information extracted to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. The table below extracts only individuals with the Sinnock name from three databases maintained by Ancestry.com:

* *New York Passenger and Immigration Lists 1820 – 1850,*
* *New York Passenger Lists 1820 – 1957*, and
* *New York State Passenger and Crew Lists 1917 – 1972*

| **Name** | **Birth** | **Age** | **Origin** | **Arrival** | **Port of Departure** | **Ship** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Maria Sinnock | Abt 1813 | 24 | England | 15 Jul 1837 | London, England | Toronto |
| George Sinnock | Abt 1818 | 19 | England | 15 Jul 1837 | London, England | Toronto |
| Henry Sinnock | Abt 1816 | 28 | Great Britain | 27 Feb 1844 | London, England | Prince Albert |
| Mahula Sinnock | Abt 1822 | 22 | Great Britain | 27 Feb 1844 | London, England | Prince Albert |
| Jane Sinnock | Abt 1843 | 3m | Great Britain | 27 Feb 1844 | London, England | Prince Albert |
| Frederick Sinnock | Abt 1820 | 30 | England | 17 May 1850 | London, England | York Town |
| Samuel Sinnock | Abt 1795 | 58 | England | 19 May 1853 | London, England | Margaret Evans |
| Mary Sinnock | Abt 1797 | 56 | England | 19 May 1853 | London, England | Margaret Evans |
| Mary Ann Sinnock | Abt 1823 | 30 | England | 19 May 1853 | London, England | Margaret Evans |
| James Sinnock | Abt 1834 | 19 | England | 19 May 1853 | London, England | Margaret Evans |
| Thomas Sinnock | Abt 1837 | 16 | England | 19 May 1853 | London, England | Margaret Evans |
| William Sinnock | Abt 1823 | 40 | Great Britain | 20 Jul 1863 | London, England | Amazon |
| Sarah Sinnock | Abt 1826 | 37 | Great Britain | 20 Jul 1863 | London, England | Amazon |
| Kate Sinnock | Abt 1851 | 12 | Great Britain | 20 Jul 1863 | London, England | Amazon |
| Rose Sinnock | Abt 1854 | 9 | Great Britain | 20 Jul 1863 | London, England | Amazon |
| Martha Sinnock | Abt 1858 | 5 | Great Britain | 20 Jul 1863 | London, England | Amazon |
| Henry Sinnock | Abt 1861 | 2 | Great Britain | 20 Jul 1863 | London, England | Amazon |
| William Sinnock | Abt 1861 | 2 | Great Britain | 20 Jul 1863 | London, England | Amazon |
| Annie Sinnock | Abt 1863 | Inft | Great Britain | 20 Jul 1863 | London, England | Amazon |
| Gentry Sinnock | Abt 1842 | 23 | Ireland | 10 Jun 1865 | Liverpool, England | Wm. F. Storer |
| Elizabeth Sinnock | Abt 1845 | 20 | Ireland | 10 Jun 1865 | Liverpool, England | Wm. F. Storer |
| George Sinnock | Abt 1863 | 2 | Ireland | 10 Jun 1865 | Liverpool, England | Wm. F. Storer |
| Patroner Sinnock | Abt 1865 | 2m | Ireland | 10 Jun 1865 | Liverpool, England | Wm. F. Storer |
| Edith Sinnock | Abt 1841 | 35 | England | 12 Feb 1876 | London, England | Canada |
| Thomas Sinnock | Abt 1846 | 30 | England | 12 Feb 1876 | London, England | Canada |
| Lincoln Sinnock | Abt 1875 | 11m | England | 12 Feb 1876 | London, England | Canada |
| Elizabeth Sinnock | Abt 1869 | 7 | England | 12 Feb 1876 | London, England | Canada |
| David Sinnock | Abt 1872 | 4 | England | 12 Feb 1876 | London, England | Canada |
| Stephen Sinnock | Abt 1845 | 40 | England | 5 Aug 1885 | Liverpool, England | (undefined) |
| Robert Sinnock | Abt 1853 | 32 | England | 5 Aug 1885 | Queenstown, Ireland | England |
| Franz Sinnock | Abt 1877 | 17 | German | 26 May 1894 | Hamburg, Germany | Auguste Victoria |
| Emma Sinnock | Abt 1855 | 46 | England | 3 Aug 1901 | Southampton, England | St. Paul |
| Robert Sinnock | Abt 1856 | 45 | England | 3 Aug 1901 | Southampton, England | St. Paul |
| Lillie Sinnock | Abt 1887 | 14 | English | 3 Aug 1901 | Southampton, England | St. Paul |
| Edith Sinnock | Abt 1890 | 11 | England | 3 Aug 1901 | Southampton, England | St. Paul |
| Albert Sinnock | Abt 1892 | 9 | England | 3 Aug 1901 | Southampton, England | St. Paul |
| Marguerite Sinnock | Abt 1859 | 47 | German | 1 Sep 1906 | Havre, Netherlands | La Provence |
| William Sinnock | Abt 1838 | 70 | American | 6 Feb 1908 | Hamilton, Bermuda | Bermudian |
| William Sinnock | Abt 1838 | 71 | American | 4 Feb 1909 | Hamilton, Bermuda | Bermudian |
| John R. Sinnock | 1889, Raton, NM | 25 | U. S. Citizen | 17 Sep 1914 | Venice, Italy | Athanai |
| Marie Sinnock | Abt 1864 | 53 | Killala, Ire | 11 Feb 1917 | Liverpool, England | Kroonland |
| W. Sinnock | Abt 1900 | 18 |  | 23 Dec 1918 |  | Prince William |
| Morris Sinnock | Abt 1899 | 20 |  | 18 Jul 1919 | ? | Zacapa |
| M. Sinnock (male) | Abt 1901 | 18 | England | 27 Sep 1919 | West Coast, S America | Santa Louisa |
| Maurice Sinnock | Abt 1901 | 19 | White | 18 Sep 1920 | Havana, Cuba | Esperanza |
| William Sinnock | 1866, NJ | 56 | New Jersey | 9 Apr 1922 | Hamilton, Bermuda | Fort Victoria |
| Viola Sinnock | 1868, NJ | 53 | New Jersey | 9 Apr 1922 | Hamilton, Bermuda | Fort Victoria |
| Donald Sinnock | Abt 1906 |  |  | 18 May 1925 | London, England | Minnewaska |
| Morris Sinnock | Abt 1897 | 28 | British | 16 Aug 1925 | Glasgow, Scotland | Ulua |
| Donald Les W. Sinnock | Abt 1906 | 19 | Bristol, Eng | 11 Sep 1925 | Southampton, England | Berengaria |
| Morris Sinnock | Abt 1897 | 28 | British | 12 Oct 1925 | Havana, Cuba | Ulua |
| Morris Sinnock | Abt 1897 | 28 | British | 8 Nov 1925 | Port Limon, Costa Rica | Ulua |
| Donald Les W. Sinnock | Abt 1906, England | 19 | English | 11 Nov 1925 | Southampton, England | Berengaria |
| John Sinnock | 6 Jul 1886, NY | 38 | New York | 9 Aug 1926 | London, England | American Banker |
| Morris Sinnock | Abt 1897 | 29 | British | 21 Oct 1926 | Kingston, Jamaica | Santa Marta |
| M. Sinnock | Abt 1898 | 29 | British | 10 Mar 1927 | Kingston, Jamaica | Santa Marta |
| M. Sinnock | Abt 1898 | 29 | British | 7 Apr 1927 | ? | Santa Marta |
| Morris Sinnock | Abt 1898 | 29 | British | 2 Jun 1927 | ? | Santa Marta |
| Morris Sinnock | Abt 1898 | 29 | British | 30 Jun 1927 | New York | Santa Marta |
| William H. Sinnock | 2 Aug 1882 | 45 | Illinois | 23 Jul 1927 | Southampton, England | New Amsterdam |
| Morris Sinnock | Abt 1898 | 29 | British | 20 Oct 1927 | Kingston, Jamaica | Santa Marta |
| Donald L. W. Sinnock | Abt 1906, England | 21 | English | 27 Dec 1927 | Southampton, England | Mauretania |
| Elizabeth Sinnock | 25 Aug 1884 IN | 45 | Indiana | 18 Apr 1930 | Southampton, England | Berengaria |
| Mary Sinnock | 3 May 1909, IL | 20 | Illinois | 18 Apr 1930 | Southampton, England | Berengaria |
| Lily Sinnock | Abt 1903, Ireland | 32 | USA | 20 Oct 1935 | Cobh, Ireland | Scythia |
| Wilmot David L Sinnock | Abt 1906, England | 32 | American | 19 Jun 1938 | Southampton, England | Georgic |
| Mabel A. W. Sinnock | Abt 1910 | 28 | American | 19 Jun 1938 | Southampton, England | Georgic |
| John N. Sinnock | Abt 1936, USA | 2 | British | 19 Jun 1938 | Southampton, England | Georgic |
| Douglas Fred Sinnock | Abt 1926 | 16.5 | English | 25 Jul 1942 | Liverpool, England | Glenstrae |
| Clyde H. Sinnock2 | Abt 1906 | 41 | USA | 31 May 1947 | Barranquill, Columbia | Cape Charles |
| Clyde H. Sinnock | Abt 1906 | 41 | USA | 6 Jun 1947 | Houston, TX | Redstone |
| Donald L. W. Sinnock | Abt 1906, England | 42 | Bristol, Eng | 6 Oct 1948 | Southampton, England | Queen Elizabeth |
| Elizabeth M. Sinnock | Abt 1885, IN | 65 | Indiana | 26 Jan 1950 | Southampton, England | Queen Mary |
| James W. Sinnock | Abt 1906, IL | 44 | Illinois | 26 Jan 1950 | Southampton, England | Queen Mary |
| Murray Sinnock | Abt 1900, England | 52 | England | 4 Aug 1952 | Southampton, England | United States |
| Shirley Sinnock | Abt 1906, NY | 45 | New York | 4 Aug 1952 | Southampton, England | United States |
| Daisy Sinnock | ? | ? | Britain | 25 May 1954 | Southampton, England | Queen Mary |
| Russell Sinnock | ? | ? | British | 25 May 1954 | Southampton, England | Queen Mary |
| Russell W. Sinnock | ? | ? | British | 12 Jul 1955 | Southampton, England | Queen Elizabeth |
| Pomeroy Sinnock | ? | ? | ? | 16 Nov 1956 | London, England | ? |

## Newspaper Articles, various newspapers, 1931 - 2010 (82 citations)

This record consists of nine newspaper articles about various Sinnock and their kin. Six, all in the Northwest Herald from 1987 to 2001, are about the Barber Family Cemetery in McHenry County, Illinois. This series was begun in honor of the McHenry County sesquicentennial celebration in 1987. These articles feature the family of Humphrey and Maria Barber, my maternal 2nd great grandparents. The set of articles includes feature stories on their son, Lucius W. Barber, a Civil War veteran who kept and later published a diary about his experiences at the notorious Andersonville, Georgia, prison. Lucius later died of health complications received there. The stories are based in large part on tombstones in Barber family cemetery, Riley Township, McHenry County, Illinois, just south of Marengo, Illinois. They follow the “discovery” and eventual successful refurbishment of the overgrown family plot, which currently bears a plaque denoting all the gravesites and their markers contents, often impossible to read on the markers themselves. The refurbishment was in direct response to this set of articles. The articles were published in the McHenry County, Illinois, Northwest Herald, May 9, 1987, page 9; May 2, 1987, page 6; and July 3, 1987, unknown page, and, a follow-up articles on March 5, 1994, September 20, 1997, and September 1, 2001, among others. The articles were gathered by Jean Guy, my sister and I while living in McHenry County and subscribing to the Northwest Herald. I do not have copies or originals of articles published before 1997. The copies of the articles were last known (2015) to be in a similar compendium of source documents for the Barber Family I compiled in about 2000, last known to be in possession of Katherine (Kappo) Hart McDonnell, my cousin. Another article in the Palo Verde Valley Times, Blythe, California on November 3, 1989 describes the frontier Letton and Kell families, associated with the New Mexico Sinnocks. Another from Singapore, the China Weekly News, August 24, 2010 lauds the appointment of Mark Sinnock as Planning Director of Olgivy and Mather, Inc. The earliest article from the Charleston, WV Daily Mail, May 7, 1931 describes the strange death of traveling salesman Raymond Barnard Sinnock who was found dead in his car in Gauley Mountain, West Virginia.

## Newton’s Revised History of Ancient Kingdoms by Isaac Newton, about 1675 (20 citations\*)

A review on Amazon.com in 2015 says much.

*Intriguing analyses! In The Chronology of Ancient Kingdoms Amended Newton introduces new observations and principles of virtue and humanity, backed by scientific proofs in his description of world history from the times of the Greeks, Egypt and Assyrian Empires, the Babylonians and Medes, Solomon’s Temple and the Persian Empire. Exposing the unsatisfactory method of the Greek chronologists, Newton’s system calculated the procession of the equinoxes since Hipparcus, thus reducing the date of the conquest of Troy from B.C. 1183 to 965!*

I cited several chapters variously titled “A Short Chronology 883 BC”, for various years and his introductory chapter as well. These citations, though available from other sources, are for the genealogy of Romulus of Rome founding fame, through Aeneas, following Virgil’s story back through the royal house of Troy to Dardanus, who was born of Zeus and Electra, a Pleiade, where Edith Hamilton picks up the story in her book “Mythology”. Another version has the father of Dardanus being Zerah, a late, once mentioned patriarch of the bible, son of Judah, rather than Zeus, tying our incestry (pun intended) back to Adam and Eve. I actually included this reference more for historical purposes. Newton’s contributions to physics are extolled ad nausem in many places, but his fascination with alchemy and his experiments intended to find the philosopher’s stone, as well as his historical interests as expressed in this book are often overlooked. He was indeed a renaissance man. The full citation is:

*Newton's Revised History of Ancient Kingdoms: A Complete Chronology*, by Isaac Newton, c, 1675, New Leaf Publishing Group, 2009, Green Forest, AR, ISBN-10 0890515565.

# O

## Obear Family Bible transcribed by Pomeroy Sinnock, Jr., 1986 (208 citations)

This record is a typed transcription of the genealogy section of the Obear family bible. This section of the bible contains birth, death, and marriage information for descendants of Thomas and Mary Maurice Slaughter. The typed copy was compiled by Pomeroy Sinnock, Jr., grandson of Thomas and Mary, from records in the Obear family bible, as well as from personal knowledge, personal inquiries, and a letters from Marjorie Morriss O'Neil, wife of Pomeroy's cousin, John Francis O'Neil. This transcription is one of the most complete records of my grandmother, my father’s mother, Francis Obear. It provides nearly complete information of the Obear, Woodcock, O’Neil, Burton, and Maurice families available to me. I cited this record 208 times in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. Page numbers from the bible are shown on the typed sheets. This family record was sent me by my father, Pomeroy Sinnock, Jr., on March 31, 1986. The original family bible is currently (2015) in possession of Pomeroy Sinnock III.

## Obituaries, various sources, compiled by Scott Sinnock, 2015 (841 citations)

This record consists of transcriptions of various obituaries for Sinnocks and their kin from all over the United States and Canada. All obituaries cited in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database are transcribed in the companion document, *Sinnock Obituaries*. The transcriptions (one side of the paper) and a best available copy of the original (other side of the paper) are filed under “Obituaries” in the *Sinnock Source Documents Collection*. Originals are filed with letters of the person who sent the obituary copies to me, or in rare cases with the obituaries themselves. Transcribed obituaries are listed below alphabetically by first name. Reliability of information ranges from, say 4 or 5 out of 5 for death dates down to 1 or 2 for some facts. These obituaries were cited just over 800 times in the *Sinnocks and Kin* database. The following table shows citations in the database for each obituary. (rightmost column). In the *Sinnock Source Documents* this table is followed by copies of the originals for most of the following, except those entries indicated by *italics.*

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Newspaper** | **Date** | **No** |
| Abbie Lee McClurg Sinnock | unknown source, Montana | 08 Oct 1995 | 8 |
| Adah Sinnock Darling | unknown source, Illinois | 11 Sep 1883 | 4 |
| Amy E. Sinnock | unknown source, Montana | 31 May 1970 | 5 |
| Arthur Owen Thomas | Pontiac, MI | 06 Sep 1983 | 11 |
| *Aven L. Haggy* | *Kirksville Daily Express* | *09 Sep 2009* | *9* |
| *Betty Louise Sinnock Caldwell* | *The Morning News of Northwest, AK* | *16 Sep 2004* | *13* |
| Beulah Mae Black Sinnock | unknown source, Florida | 01 Aug 1992 | 4 |
| Charles Wesley Sinnock | unknown source, New Mexico | 07 Apr 1923 | 8 |
| Charles Wesley Sinnock | Rio Grande Republic, Las Cruces, NM | 14 Aug 1917 | 8 |
| Delila Lucille Hutton Sinnock | Kitsap Sun, Bremerton, WA | 20 Nov 2007 | 16 |
| *Della Mae Sinnock Daugherty* | *unknown source, Montana* | *23 Apr 1920* | *3* |
| Delta “Bebe” Whaley Sinnock | Quincy Herald-Whig | 22 Mar 2010 | 34 |
| Diana Kay Sinnock | Binghamton Obits.com | 06 Jul 2014 | 5 |
| Diana Lynn Sinnock Gebhardt | The Rushville Times | 19 Nov 2008 | 16 |
| Donald E. Carlson | Topeka Capital Journal | 24 Dec 2010 | 9 |
| Donald Jack Sinnock | The Rushville Times | 16 Feb 2000 | 6 |
| Edith Katherine Liebig Sinnock | The Indianapolis Star | 18 Oct 1964 | 6 |
| *Edmund J. Hart* | *The Capital Times, Madison, WI* | *05 Jun 1998* | *7* |
| Edward Paul Pracht | Quincy Herald-Whig | 30 Mar 2010 | 16 |
| Edward Pomeroy Wells | Texas City Sun | 26 Jan 2003 | 23 |
| Eliza Streeter Sinnock | (Quincy paper?) | 06 Apr 1895 | 4 |
| Elizabeth Alden Pabodie | Boston News Letter | 31 May 1717 | 3 |
| Ellen Sinnock Fagg | Winnipeg Free Press | 14 Aug 1987 | 21 |
| Emma Arete Sinnock | unknown source, New Mexico | 24 Sep 1884 | 8 |
| Ena June Sinnock Groves Robertson | Winnipeg Free Press | 27 Jan 2011 | 26 |
| Ernest Samuel Sinnock | unknown source, Oregon | 09 Jan 1965 | 8 |
| Frank Aldo Sinnock | The Star Register, New Jersey | 25 Oct 2005 | 9 |
| Frank Brown Sinnock | Quincy Herald-Whig | 23 Mar 1973 | 8 |
| George Sinnock | unknown source, Illinois | 22 Jan 1901 | 16 |
| George Barbour Sinnock | unknown source, California | 08 Jan 1988 | 5 |
| George Thomas Sinnock | The Billings Gazette | 12 Aug 1967 | 7 |
| George Warren Sinnock | Winnipeg Free Press | 24 Sep 2005 | 15 |
| Henry Dixon Oberdorfer | The Courier Times New Castle, IN | 16 Jan 1973 | 7 |
| Hildegarde Germann Sinnock | Quincy Herald-Whig | 07 Jan 1985 | 13 |
| Isabelle Sinnock | Sobering Funeral Chapel | 12 Oct 2010 | 5 |
| James William Sinnock | Quincy Herald-Whig | 15 Mar 1981 | 9 |
| James William Sinnock | unknown source, New Mexico | 03 Jan 1912 | 23 |
| Janet Kimble Sinnock | Indianapolis Star | 29 Mar 2011 | 18 |
| Jean Kay (Weiwel) O’Brien) | Quincy Herald-Whig | 06 Jul 2010 | 8 |
| Jo Ann Schuffield | Houston Cameron Herald | 6 Mar 2003 | 5 |
| John David Sinnock | unknown source, Califronia | 19 Oct 1989 | 7 |
| John (Jack) Samuel Sinnock | Winnipeg Free Press | 17 Oct 2014 | 26 |
| John Ray Sinnock | The New York Times | 14 May 1947 | 5 |
| Judith Spowers Sinnock | Addison Co. Independent, Middlebury, VT | 17 Mar 2006 | 15 |
| Kathryn E. Thale Sinnock | Quincy Herald-Whig | 19 Jun 2009 | 6 |
| Katrine Elizabeth Beer Carter | The Indianapolis Star | 02 Dec 2009 | 8 |
| Kay Sinnock | Quincy Herald Whig (probably) | 23 Nov 1928 | 6 |
| Lenis Margaret Smith Sinnock | unknown source, Montana | 31 Jan 1977 | 7 |
| Leona Mildred Hyatt Goff | Brown Memorial Funeral Home | 07 Oct 2013 | 5 |
| Lester Doyle Hyatt | Brown Memorial Funeral Home | 22 Sep 1997 | 6 |
| Llewellyn Bodle | Geneva Daily Times, NY | 19 Dec 1902 | 2 |
| Madeline Goff Sinnock | unknown source, Virginia | 08 Dec 1998 | 8 |
| Margaret Josephine Listwon | Times Herald Record, Middletown NY | 24 Mar 2009 | 6 |
| Mary Hill Sinnock | The Courier Times, New Castle, IN | 27 Jul 1993 | 8 |
| Mary Marguerite Smith Sinnock | Houston Chronicle | 18 Jul 2009 | 3 |
| Mary Rebecca. Baker Sinnock | unknown source, New Mexico | 07 Jul 1909 | 14 |
| Matilda B. Nichols | unknown source, Rhode Island | 21 Oct 1923 | 6 |
| Michele Yvonne Kelly Sinnock | State Journal-Register, Springfield, IL | 01 Dec 2007 | 5 |
| Mildred “Billie” Hulette | Courier-Journal, Louisville, KY | 29 Jan 2010 | 9 |
| Mildred Leona Flack Henerhoff | unknown source, Illinois | 03 July 1985 | 33 |
| Patricia Smith Sinnock | Winnipeg Free Press | 15 Nov 2010 | 12 |
| Paul Gildie “Butch” Sinnock | Louisville Courier-Journal | 09 Mar 2011 | 21 |
| Pomeroy Sinnock Jr. | The Courier Times, New Castle, IN | 03 May 1994 | 7 |
| Pomeroy Sinnock Sr. | Quincy Herald-Whig | 19 Oct 1962 | 17 |
| Ray Daugherty | unknown source, Montana | 05 May 1996 | 15 |
| Ruth Lenora Sinnock | The Union, Colfax, CA | 10 Nov 2003 | 14 |
| Sallie Ann (Granny) Cummins White | Leesville Sun, Leesville, IN | 30 Jan 1879 | 7 |
| Samuel Sinnock | unknown source, Missouri | 29 Sep 1886 | 12 |
| Sarah Ann Kay Sinnock | unknown source, Illinois | 14 Apr 1904 | 18 |
| *Sarah Wooler Bodle* | *Geneva Daily Times, NY* | *25 Feb 1904* | *9* |
| *Stella Lilian Hamman Sinnock* | *Torquay Herald Express* | *16 Feb 2011* | *10* |
| Susan Lynn Carter Sinnock | The Indianapolis Star | 02 Jun 2007 | 7 |
| Thomas Sinnock | (Quincy Herald-Whig?) | 28 Dec 2010 | 7 |
| Virginia C. Koch Sinnock | State Journal Register, Springfield, IL | 26 Sep 1998 | 23 |
| Virginia Marie Haggy | Kirksville Daily Express | 11 May 2010 | 9 |
| William A. Darling | unknown source, Illinois | 16 Dec 1883 | 8 |
| William D. Sinnock | The New York Times | 05 Feb 1909 | 8 |
| Winifred Lillian Sinnock Freeman | The Billings Gazette | 01 Apr 2010 | 23 |
|  |  | **Total Citations** | **841** |

***Ohio Births and Christenings Index, 1800 - 1962, Ancestry.com, 2009 (18 citations)***

This record is database maintained by Ancestry.com. It is an index extracted from more than 4 million birth, baptism, and christening records from Ohio. Details in the index entries vary depending on the original record, but they may include name, gender, race, birthplace, birth date, date of christening, lace of christening, age at christening, death date, age at death, father’s name, age, birthplace, mother’s name, age, birthplace, paternal grandparents, maternal grandparents, and Family History Library microfilm number. This index was searched in 2009 and provided information about one Sinnock, Hubert, and several Fetrow descendants of Elizabeth Amelia Sinnock and William D. Fetrow. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data: "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2011. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

## Ohio Census, 1910, Ancestry.com, 2009 (23 citations)

This record is a Miracode Index that lists 9 Sinnock’s and 2 Roach’s from Stark County, Ohio, mostly Massillon, in 1910. All these people are descendants of Samuel Henry Sinnock and Mahala Cruttenden who immigrated to the Massillon area from the Hailsham, East Sussex area of England in about 1844. Samuel and Mahala are progenitors of the Stark County clan of Sinnocks. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2009 and relevant information extracted to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*Ohio, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.

Original data: Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. *Ohio Census, 1790-1890*. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Relation** | **Age** | **Birth Location** | **Residence** | **Enumeration District** |
| Alice Sinnock | Wife | 42 | Ohio | Stark Co. | 0219 |
| Carl Sinnock | Son | 22 | Ohio | Massillon, Stark Co, | 0222 |
| Chloe Sinnock | Daughter | 26 | Ohio | Massillon, Stark Co, | 0222 |
| Forrest Sinnock | Head | 21 | Ohio | Massillon, Stark Co, | 0226 |
| Hubert Sinnock | Son | 13 | Ohio | Stark Co. | 0219 |
| Jane Sinnock | Wife | 46 | Pennsylvania | Massillon, Stark Co, | 0222 |
| Jewel Roach | Granddaughter | 2 | Ohio | Massillon, Stark Co, | 0222 |
| John Roach | Grandson | 3 | Ohio | Massillon, Stark Co, | 0222 |
| John Sinnock | Head | 48 | Ohio | Massillon, Stark Co, | 0222 |
| Thomas Sinnock | Son | 24 | Ohio | Massillon, Stark Co, | 0222 |
| William Sinnock | Head | 43 | Ohio | Stark Co. | 0219 |

## Ohio Death Records, 1908 - 2002, Ancestry.com, 2009 (47 citations)

This record lists the deaths of 10 Sinnocks in Ohio from 1912 to 1978. All individuals are descendants of Samuel Henry Sinnock and Mahala Cruttenden or their spouses. Information provided includes name, sex, birth year, death date, death location, and residence at the time of death. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2009 and relevant information extracted to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

Original data: Ohio. Division of Vital Statistics. *Death Certificates and Index, December 20, 1908-December 31, 1953.* State Archives Series 3094. Ohio Historical Society, Ohio.

Ohio Department of Health. *Index to Annual Deaths, 1958-2002.* Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus, OH, USA.

| **Name** | **Sex** | **Birth** | **Death** | **Residence** | **Death Location** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Alice E. Sinnock | F |  | 29 Oct 1939 |  | Canton, Stark Co. |
| Forrest L. Sinnock | M | 1887 | 4 Apr 1968 | Massillon, Stark Co. | Massillon Community Hospital |
| George E. Sinnock | M |  | 8 Dec 1931 |  | Stark Co. |
| Henry E. Sinnock | M |  | 30 Jun 1931 |  | Stark Co. |
| Hubert H. Sinnock | M | 1897 | 13 Jun 1968 | Massillon, Stark Co. | Massillon Community Hospital |
| John W. Sinnock | M |  | 26 Dec 1912 |  | Massillon, Stark Co. |
| Karl C. Sinnock | M | 1889 | 15 Jan 1959 | Massillon, Stark Co. | Massillon Community Hospital |
| Lillian S. Sinnock | F | 1900 | 13 May 1988 | Massillon, Stark Co. | Massillon Community Hospital |
| Ona R. Sinnock | F | 1890 | 24 May 1978 | Massillon, Stark Co. | Long Term Care Facility |
| Sarah Jane Sinnock | F |  | 9 Mar 1944 | Stark Co. |  |

## Ohio Divorce Index, 1962 – 2007, Ancestry.com, 2012 (21 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com of divorces in Ohio in the last 50 years or so. Three Ohio divorces of Sinnocks (or a daughter in one case) are cited in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database, those of: Melissa Kathleen Davis, Linda Marie Sinnock’s daughter; Sharon Kay Sinnock Riley; and Kevin Jeffrey Sinnock. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010.

Original data: *Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007*. Columbus, Ohio: Ohio Department of Health, Office of Vital Statistics, 2008.

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Divorce** | **County** |
| Melissa K. Davis and Larry K. Davis | January 9, 2002 | Montgomery |
| Sharon K. (Sinnock) Riley and Riley M. Fisher | July 21, 1986 | Miami |
| Kevin J. Sinnock and Kimberly D. (Kneisley) Sinnock | March 13 (unk year) | Fayette |

## Ohio Marriages, 1800 – 1958, FamilySearch.org, 2015, (35 citations)

This record is a database maintained by FamilySearch.org of marriages in Ohio since about 1800. Several marriages of Sinnocks and kin were found in 2012 through 2015 and are cited in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database (see table below). Entries always include names of the married couples and dates and counties of the marriages, while other entries may include ages of the married couple and parents’ names. All entries are for descendants of Henry Sinnock and Mahala Cruttenden who immigrated to Ohio from England. Full citation of the FamilySearch.org database is provided by:

© 2015 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by [The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints](http://mormon.org/)

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Spouse** | **Marriage** | **County** |
| John Lee Sinnock | Mary Elizabeth Payne | 27 Aug 1860 | Cuyahoga |
| Blanche Sinnock (19)\* | Walter C. Beidler | 26 Jan 1904 | Stark |
| Serena E. Sinnock (19) | David A. Fisher | 27 Oct 1885 | Stark |
| Wm. Sinnock | Anna Fisher | 29 Mar 1877 | Stark |
| Serena E. Sinnock | David A. Fisher | 27 Oct 1885 | Stark |
| Henry E. Sinnock | Alice E. Link | 28 Oct 1883 | Tucarawas |
| Stuart A. Krynock (22) | Abigail L. Hillier (21) | 01 Jan 2005 | Sandusky |
| Henry Sinnock Beidler (67) | Gwendolyn M. Dent (71) | 24 May 1980 | Summit |

\* father is Henry Sinnock, mother Alice Link

## Oregon Death Index, Ancestry.com, 2009 (8 citations)

The Oregon Death Index is a database maintained by Ancestry.com and includes records for Ernest S.(amuel) Sinnock and his wife, Rose E.(tta Clark) in Lane County, Oregon in 1958 and 1965 respectively their son in law, George D. Parks in 1966. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2009 and relevant information extracted to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2000.

Original data: State of Oregon.

*Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998*. Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center.

*Oregon Death Indexes, 1903-1970*. Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Library.

*Oregon Death Indexes, 1971-2008*. Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Library.

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Death** | **County** | **Spouse** |
| Ernest S. Sinnock | 20 Jun 1958 | Lane | Rose |
| Rose E. Sinnock | 9 Jan 1965 | Lane | Ernest |
| George D. Parks | 5 Dec 1966 | Douglas |  |

## Oregon Marriage Indexes, 1906 – 2008, Ancestry.com, 2009 (12 citations)

The Oregon Marriage Indexes are two combined databases maintained by Ancestry.com. This record included three marriages: George Barbour Sinnock, my half-uncle; Galen Matthew Sinnock, and Elise O’Neil Woodcock, my 2nd cousin. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-1924, 1946-2008* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2000.

Original data: Oregon Health Division, Center for Health Statistics, State of Oregon

*Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-1924, 1946-2008*. Portland, OR, USA.

*Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-1924, 1946-2008*. Salem, OR, USA

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Spouse** | **Marriage** | **County** |
| George Sinnock | Joanne Louise Kelley | 31 Jan 1953 | Multnomah |
| Galen Mathew Sinnock | Vera Andreevna Babiy | 05 Apr 2002 | Linn |
| Elise O’Neil Woodcock | Lawrence Kampfer | 04 Feb 1966 | Benton |

# P

## Pallot's Marriage Index for England, 1780 - 1837, Ancestry.com, 2009 (40 citations)

This well-known marriage index contains entries for marriages of 15 Sinnocks, almost all from the London area, from 1796 to 1833, except for one marriage in 1919. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2009 and relevant information extracted to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database.

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Spouse** | **Date** | **Location** |
| Betty Sinnock | William Underhill | 1805 | St. Martin in the Fields |
| Elizabeth Sinnock | Jonathon Thomas | 1796 | St. Marylebone |
| Elizabeth Sinnock | Edward Sproston | 1818 | St. Pancras, London |
| Emma Sinnock | Andrew Walsh | 1831 | Shoreditch, St. Leonard’s |
| George Sinnock | Sarah Govey | 1817 | Shoreditch, St. Leonard’s |
| Hannah Sinnock | James Bennett | 1832 | Wyley, Wiltshire |
| James Sinnock | Ruth Blacktop | 1808 | St. Martin in the Fields |
| James Sinnock | Mary Greenacre | 1832 | St. Pancras, London |
| John Sinnock | Frances Clark | 1811 | St. Pancras, London |
| Mary Sinnock | Joseph Coleman | 1803 | Sussex Marriage License |
| Mary Sinnock | Felix Hewitt | 6 Nov 1919 | St. George in the East |
| Samuel Sinnock | Sophia Fenner | 1811 | St. Margaret Lothbury |
| Sarah Sinnock | John Gilbody | 1833 | St. Martin in the Fields |
| Thomas Sinnock | Mary Hoppins | 6 Nov 1919 | St. George in the East |
| William Sinnock | Hannah Macey | 1808 | Wyley, Wiltshire |

## Parish Registers of Sussex, Kent, and London, England (1227 citations)

These records are extractions of microfilm copies of originals as well as typed and hand written transcriptions of original parish registers from various parishes in, mostly, East Sussex, England. A few records from parishes in London, Kent, and Dorset are also included under Miscellaneous Registers. Register entries contain listings for the dates of christenings (or baptisms), burials, and marriages of parishioners and the father and sometimes mother of children being baptized or buried. Occasionally both birth and baptism or death and burial dates are provided, though birth and death dates are not common. Even more rarely the occupation and living location of entrants may be included. Entries were usually recorded by parish priests or their clerks. As with all recordings, some errors occurred in the original registers, compounded during several generations of transcriptions that occurred in some parishes. I, of course, made more errors transcribing the information to here and the associated database, *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* or \*.ged. Parish registers initially were ordered by Thomas Cromwell Vicar General for King Henry VIII in 1538, but they were slow to catch on. By 1600 most parishes were keeping registers. The registers began formal recording of commoners’ events and are overwhelmingly the most useful genealogical source for the period from their start until the Civil Registration began in 1837. In 1995 and 1996 I extracted entries from selected parishes for which I had some information suggesting Sinnocks lived there. Each of these parishes was at one time or another home to at least one and usually several Sinnock families as recorded here. Parishes most occupied by Sinnocks seem to be Eastbourne, Hailsham, Hastings, and Bexhill, with fewer Sinnocks in Hellingly and Selmeston. A miscellaneous collection of a wide variety of Sussex, Kent, and London parishes are included where only a few Sinnocks are recorded. I inspected microfilm reels loaned to the Family History Center of the Church of the LDS in Las Vegas, Nevada, by the main genealogical record center of the LDS Church in Salt Lake City, Utah, and made several trips to the main Family History Library in Salt Lake City to inspect parish and other records. Summaries of entries for each parish and transcriptions of the entries themselves in tables for each parish are available in the companion document, *Sinnock.Parish Register.docx*. The summaries are repeated here, and the tables and summaries are reproduced in the *Sinnock Source Documents Collection*. The summaries and tables in this and other documents in this collection are ordered alphabetically by parish name as indicated below. The number of citations in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database are shown here for each parish.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **Parish** | **No[[215]](#footnote-215)** |
| Battle | 18 |
| Bexhill | 71 |
| Eastbourne | 167 |
| Hailsham | 280 |
| Hamsey | 150 |
| Hastings | 211 |
| Hellingly | 92 |
| Ninfield | 21 |
| Selmeston[[216]](#footnote-216) | 93 |
| Westham | 13 |
| Miscellaneous[[217]](#footnote-217) | 111 |
| **Total Citations** | **1227** |

***Summary of Parishes with Sinnock Entries***

#### Battle, East Sussex, England (18 citations)

During the mid 1700's this parish was the apparent home of the families of, earliest, William Senoke and his wife Elizabeth, and later Thomas Sinnock and his wife Mary. Only burial entries and three marriage entries are found in this register, so family relations are not entirely clear from the register entries. The full citation is:

*Parish Register Transcripts, Battle, East Sussex, England, 1571 to 1796*, Bishops Transcripts, recorded in several volumes by various transcribers, microfilmed as film number 1364151 by the Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah, at the LDS Office, Solihull, West Midlands, England, March 3, 1986

#### Bexhill, East Sussex, England (71 citations)

During the late 1600's, and early 1700's this parish was the home of the families of William Sinnock and his wife Mary Langford and a possible brother Richard Sinnock and his wife Mary. In the mid 1700's the family of Nicholas, son of William and Mary, and Sarah Sinnock lived in Bexhill. William and Richard may be brothers, sons of either Elias Sinnock and Margery Frankwell of Eastbourne, East Sussex, or sons of John Seanocke and Margaret Busse of Tonbridge, Kent. They seemed to appear in Bexhill at about the same time in the late 1600's, apparently moving there from somewhere else, probably Eastbourne. Margery Frankwell married Elias Sinnock in Eastbourne in 1647. An entry for the christening of Margaret Frankwell appears in the Bexhill register in 1616, about the right time of Margery. However another entry indicates the burial of this Margaret Frankwell in 1617. Perhaps another daughter of Richard Frankwell named Margery was born about this time but not entered in the register. Margery and Elias had sons William and Richard in Eastbourne who may be the William and Richard Sinnocks who appear in the Bexhill Registers in the late 1600's. Also Thomas Sinnock of Eastbourne, my, Scott Sinnock's, ancestor was baptized in 1966 and married Elizabeth and who bore James. The Bexhill register indicates Thomas Sinnock married Elizabeth Sinden in Bexhill in 1727. However, a Thomas Sinnock was also baptized to Richard and Mary Sinnock in Bexhill in 1697. Thus the Thomas Sinnock married in Bexhill may or may not be my ancestor. Based on the above, I suspect a link between the Bexhill Sinnocks and Frankwells and the Sinnocks of Eastbourne. I copied entries register entries pertaining to the Sinnock and Frankwell families in March, 1995, from microfilm at the Family History Center of the LDS Church in Las Vegas, Nevada. The full citation is:

*Parish Register Transcripts, Bexhill, East Sussex, England, 1558 to 1837*, Bishops Transcripts, recorded in several volumes by various transcribers, microfilmed as film number 1364151 by the Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah, at the LDS Office, Solihull, West Midlands, England, March 3, 1986

#### Eastbourne, East Sussex, England (167 citations)

This handwritten register from St. Mary's Parish in Eastbourne, East Sussex, England comes in two volumes: spanning the years 1558 to 1744. This parish was the home to several families of Sinnocks for at least four generations spanning the entire period of record for the two volumes of the register. Included among these Sinnocks are what appear to be my direct ancestors. These direct ancestors are, from oldest to youngest, John Senoke, Christofer Zenoke and wife Mary Wrenn, Elias Sinnock and wife Margery Frankwell, Elias Sinnock and wife Katherine, and Thomas Sinnock. Spelling of the "Sinnock" name in the register entries includes: Sevenocke, Sevenoke, Senoke, Sennocke, Sennock, Senocke, Senoke, Zenoke, Zeanoke, Sinnock, Sinock, and Simock. The first entries for the Sinnock ancestors in the Eastbourne register are the earliest entries found for the Sinnock name (or its antecedents). The great oak of the Sinnock family tree sprung from the seeds of these early Sinnocks from Eastbourne. The full citation is:

*Parish Register, St. Mary's Parish, Eastbourne, East Sussex, England, 1558 to 1774*, transcribed by the Reverend W. Budgen, M.A., F.S.A., 1900 to 1910, then typed and checked by H. J. Glover, September, 1942; microfilmed as film number 504413 by the Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah, at the Sussex Record Society, Barbican House, Lewes, East Sussex, England, April, 1965.

#### Hailsham, East Sussex, England (280 citations)

This record is a typed copy of the parish register transcripts from Hailsham, East Sussex, England.in three volumes spanning the years 1558 to 1812. Hailsham was the home to several families of Sinnocks for at least three generations spanning the period from about 1700 to 1800. Included among these Sinnocks are James Sinnock Sr. his wife Sarah Marshall, and their son James Sinnock and his wife Elizabeth Weller and their children. James and Elizabeth are my fourth great grandparents. Entries for several generations of Elizabeth Weller's ancestors are also in the Hailsham register transcripts, as well as entries for Sarah Marshall, James Sinnock Sr.’s wife and her family. The full citation is:

*A Transcript of the Parish Register of Hailsham, Sussex County, England, 1638 to 1812*, typed by Michael J. Buchell, 1975; microfilmed as film number 1364156 by the Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah, at the LDS Office, Solihull, West Midlands, England, March 12, 1986

#### Hamsey, East Sussex, England (150 citations)

This record is a microfilm copy of the handwritten parish register from Hamsey, East Sussex, England. It comes in twelve volumes spanning years 1583 to 1880. During the 1700's, this parish was the home of the family of William Lindfield and Mary Goldsmith and the ancestors of William. William and Mary had a daughter, Mary Lindfield, who married Samuel Sinnock and by him was the maternal source of nearly all Sinnocks in America. Ancestors of William Lindfield listed in the Hamsey Register include individuals from th Plymouth Colony by E. A. Stratton, 1986. This book provides a record of the early Pilgrim settlers in Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts Bay, Massachusetts. It mentions the brothers, Samuel and John Eddy who immigrated to Plymouth in 1630 aboard the ship 'Handmaid", John Grant, master. Samuel Eddy, son of William Eddye of Cranbrook, Kent, England, is my 9th great grandfather. The full citation is:

Stratton, Eugene Aubrey, Plymouth Colony, Its History and People, 1620 1691, 1986, Ancestry Publishing, Salt Lake City, Utah, 481p, ISBN-10: 0916489183e Earle and Corner families of Hamsey. The full citation is:

*Parish Register, Hamsey, East Sussex, England, 1585 to 1860*, recorded in several volumes by various parish vicars, microfilmed as film number 1067355 by the Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah, at the Sussex Record Society, Lewes, East Sussex, England, November 10, 1984.

#### Hastings, East Sussex, England (211 citations)

Hastings is one of the earliest places the Sinnock or its antecedent names appear. Thomas Sennock and Marye Bigges were married in 1601 in Hastings. Elias Sinnock and Anne Richardson married in Hastings in 1731. Thomas Sinnock and Jane Thatcher had several children there in the early 1800’s and many of their descendants for 6 generations remained in Hastings. Full citation is:

*Parish Register Transcripts, Hastings, East Sussex, England, 1653 to 1900*, recorded in several volumes by various parish vicars, microfilmed as film number 1364156 by the Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah, at the LDS Office, Solihull, West Midlands, England, March 12, 1986

#### Hellingly, East Sussex, England (92 citations)

This record is extracted from a typed copy of parish register transcripts from Hellingly, East Sussex, England. Hellingly, near Hailsham, was home to a family of Sinnocks for at least three generations spanning a period from about 1790 to 1870. The family originated in Hellingly when George Sinnock married Martha Shedwick who was apparently from Hellingly. Their sons George and James also had children whose christenings were recorded in Hellingly. Also the marriage of James Charles Sinnock from Hailsham to Elizabeth Tamkin of Hellingly is recorded in 1849 as well the christening of their first child Elizabeth, three months later. They were ancestors of the many New Zealand descendants of the Hailsham Sinnocks, including Moores, Ravens, and other families. This apparently was a “shotgun” wedding. The full citation is:

*A Transcript of the Parish Register of Hellingly, Sussex County, England*, in several volumes by various parish vicars film number 1468890, microfilmed as film number 1468890 by the Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### Ninfield, East Sussex, England (21 citations)

This record is extracted from a handwritten parish register from Ninfield, East Sussex, England covering years 1663 to 1747. Ninfield was the home of Elias Sinnock and his wife Katherine Vincent during the very early 1700's. Apparently Elias and Katherine had a very bad time in Ninfield. Though five of their children were born in Ninfield during their seven years there, four died. One of these children, Thomas (baptized May 2, 1706 and buried January 2, 1707) was identified by John McKee, research genealogist for East Sussex County, as my direct ancestor in a letter dated December 6, 1994. Because Thomas died when seven months old he probably was not my ancestor, except in the unlikely event that another son of Elias and Katherine, whose birth in not recorded, was the Thomas who died in Ninfield in 1707. The full citation is:

*Parish Register, Ninfield, East Sussex, England, 1663 to 1747*, recorded by various parish vicars from 1663 to 1747, microfilmed as film number 1067259 by the Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah, at the Sussex Record Society, Barbican House, Lewes, East Sussex, England, October 6, 1984.

#### Selmeston, East Sussex, England (93 citations)

This record was extracted from handwritten register transcripts for Selmeston, East Sussex, England. Selmeston was the home a family of Sevenokes and Sinnocks that are ancestors of Howard Sinnock, who currently (1996) lives in Stevenage, Hertfordshire. This family lived in Selmeston from the mid 1700’s to the mid 1800’s. The original family was headed by John Sevenoak and Susanna Clear (Clair) who have many descendants with the Sinnock name, so far, and probably forever, distinct from the Eastbourne Sinnocks that are my ancestors. The christenings of the children of both wives of John Sinnock, their son, are recorded. John’s two wives are Jane Thorn and Sarah Duly. Finally the family of William Sinnock and Catherine is shown in the later entries. The full citation is:

*A Transcript of the Parish Register of Selmeston Sussex County, England*, recorded in several volumes by various parish vicars, microfilmed as film number 1364156 by the Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah, at the LDS Office, Solihull, West Midlands, England, March 12, 1986

#### Miscellaneous Parishes, East Sussex, England (124 citations)

Various other parishes contain entries for Sinnocks or for families likely related to Sinnocks in Sussex, England during the period from about 1550 to 1837 and beyond. I extracted entries for many “minor family parishes”, those that have only one or so entries for Sinnocks, as well as for several Sevenoaks and other name variants. Many of these entries are for marriages in apparently “exotic” places for couples that live elsewhere. Entries for most “miscellaneous” parishes were reviewed because they were on the same microfilm roll as those of a “target” parish, such as Hailsham, and I inspected entire rolls whenever I obtained one. Several entries were obtained from the website at FreeREG.org, (the REG stands for “registers”) while others were copied from the *London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538 – 1812* at Ancestry.com. Parishes included in this category are: Alciston, Aldgate, Alfriston, Beckley, Bermondsey, Bishopgate, Bishopstone, Bodiam, Brighton, Catsfield, Chatham, Cornhill, East Grinstead, Glynde, Holborn, Hooe, Horsted, Ledbury, Limehouse, Ludgate, Lulworth Castle, Newington, Ore, Peasmarch, Pett, Playden, Plumpton, Rochester, Sedlescombe, St. Goerge the Martyr, Stepney, Stoke, Waldron, and Warbleton, and Westfield. Extracted entries are organized by parish, then by date.

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Parish** | **Source** | **No** |
| Alciston | LDS microfilm | 4 |
| Alfriston | LDS microfilm | 4 |
| Bishopstone | LDS microfilm | 12 |
| Brighton | Ancestry.com | 4 |
| Catsfield | LDS microfilm | 11 |
| Chatham, Kent | FreeReg.org | 4 |
| East Grinstead | FreeReg.org | 8 |
| Friston | LDS microfilm | 6 |
| Holborn, London | Ancestry.com | 9 |
| Hooe | LDS microfile | 2 |
| Ore | LDS microfilm | 4 |
| Rochester, Kent | FreeReg.org | 12 |
| Sedlescombe | LDS microfilm | 14 |
| Stepney, London | Ancestry.com | 6 |
| Stoke, Kent | FreeReg.org | 5 |
| Westfield | LDS microfilm | 6 |
| Westham | LDS microfilm | 13 |
|  | **Total Citations** | **124** |

## Past and Present of Livingston County, Vol I, by Major A. J. Roof, 1913 (38 citations)

This source is taken from a publication about Livingston County, Missouri, that includes a short biography of Frank. P. Thompson in Volume 2, pages 283 – 284. I was able to access this publication and this biography in 2015 at *http://www.livingstoncountylibrary.org/History/People/Roofv2/Thompson\_FP.htm*. The biography identifies Frank’s wife, Alice Sinnock, who, with her parents, William Sinnock and Sarah Wilson, migrated to from England to America, eventually settling in Cream Ridge, Missouri. I believe William is the brother of George Sinnock, both of whom migrated to Michigan in about 1865; later William moved to Missouri. This source identifies the death date of William Sinnock as 1885 and the names and marriage dates of all eight of Frank and Alice’s children. On January 28, 2013 I obtained a copy of the relevant pages from [*http://www.lcl.lib.mo.us*](http://www.lcl.lib.mo.us), and cited information on pages 283 - 284 of Volume II of this publication 38 times. A transcription of Frank’s biographical entry follows:

*On December 25, 1879, Mr. Thompson married Miss Alice Sinnock, a daughter of William and Sarah (Wilson) Sinnock, the former who passes away 1n 1885 and is buried in May Cemetery. Mrs. Thompson's mother is a representative of an old English family. Mr. and Mrs. Thompson are the parents of eight children: George who resides in Strurgis, Missouri; Agnes G. the wife of Lee Wardlow, a farmer in North Dakota; William R., a farmer in Cream Ridge Township, who married on January 12, 1913, Miss Jennie Olenhouse; Clarence B. of Sturgis, who was married on December 25, 1911 (note by S. Sinnock, the second family marriage on Christmas day) to Miss Mabel Rickett; Alice L., at home; Moses M., who is assisting his father, and Ola A. and Chester B., who are attending school. Mr. Thompson gives his political allegiance to the democratic party but while progressive and public-spirited in matters of citizenship, is never active as an office seeker. Having spent practically his entire life in Livingston County he is widely and favorably known and his methods in business life or such as to commend him the confidence and good-will of all with whom he comes in contact.*

## Plymouth Colony by E. A. Stratton, 1986 (10 citations)

This book provides a record of the early Pilgrim settlers in Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts Bay, Massachusetts. It mentions the brothers, Samuel and John Eddy who immigrated to Plymouth in 1630 aboard the ship 'Handmaid", John Grant, master. Samuel Eddy, son of William Eddye of Cranbrook, Kent, England, is my 9th great grandfather. The full citation is:

Stratton, Eugene Aubrey, *Plymouth Colony, Its History and People, 1620 1691*, 1986, Ancestry Publishing, Salt Lake City, Utah, 481p, ISBN-10: 0916489183

## Prose Edda by Snorri Sturluson, abt 1220 (59 citations\*)

To cite Wikipedia, 2015:*The Prose Edda, also known as the Younger Edda, Snorri's Edda (*[*Icelandic*](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Icelandic_language)*: Snorra Edda) or simply Edda, is an* [*Old Norse*](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Old_Norse) *compilation made in* [*Iceland*](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iceland) *in the early 13th century. Together with the* [*Poetic Edda*](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Poetic_Edda)*, it comprises the major store of Scandinavian mythology. The work is often assumed to have been written, or at least compiled, by the Icelandic scholar and historian* [*Snorri Sturluson*](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Snorri_Sturluson) *around the year 1220. The Prose Edda was originally referred to as simply the Edda, but was later called the Prose Edda to distinguish it from the* [*Poetic Edda*](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Poetic_Edda)*, a collection of anonymous poetry from earlier traditional sources compiled around the same time as the Prose Edda in 13th century Iceland.*[*[2]*](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prose_Edda#cite_note-FAULKESXI-2) *The Prose Edda is related to the Poetic Edda in that the Prose Edda cites various poems collected in the Poetic Edda as sources*.

I cited the Rigspula book of the *Poetic Edda* as well as the Prologue and seven chapters of the *Skáldskaparmál* book of the later *Prose Edda* for a wide variety of legendary Scandinavian kings and their nobles, and even their mythological ancestors leading all the way from Geat, a mythological ancestor of most Vikings and other Germanic tribes who lived about 100 BC, to Memnon, an Ethiopian king who was given Troan, daughter of King Priam for his assistance and eventual death at the hands of Achilles just before Achilles was shot in the heel by Paris, Priam’s son who started the whole thing. So even the Scandinavians claim heritage from Troy. The full citation is:

*Prose Edda by Snorri Sturluson*, Jessica L. Byock (translator), 2006, Penguin Classics, Books, Penguin Group, London, ISBN-10: 0140447555

# Q

# R

## Record of the Bartholomew Family by George W. Bartholomew, 1885 (355 citations)

This record is a published family genealogy record of the Bartholomew family, descendants of John Bartholomew and his wife Alice Skutter from Warborough, Oxfordshire, England. John and Alice were married in 1551. One of their great grandsons, William Bartholomew, II, immigrated to the Massachusetts Bay area in 1634, becoming, with his wife, Anna Lord, prominent Puritan Pilgrims. William and Anna were the 5th great grandparents of Mary Marilla Bartholomew, who married Lester Barber, identified as the latest generation by this source. Lester and Mary are my maternal great grandparents. George Bartholomew provides names, birthdays, death dates, marriage dates, and children of families through eight generations of Bartholomews descended from John and Alice. It is the most authoritative record of Bartholomew ancestors I have. The full citation is:

Bartholomew, George W., 1885, ***Record of the Bartholomew Family, Historical, Genealogical, and Biographical***, published by the George W. Bartholomew, the book's compiler, Austin, Texas. (Available as Microfiche, Call Number G3 G827, from Sutro Library, a Branch of the California State Library, 480 Winston Drive, San Francisco, California, 94132)

This document is available for purchase as Microfiche from:

University MicroFilms International

300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106

tel. 313‑761‑4700 ext. 3790 or 800‑521‑0600

## Roger Williams Biography, The Roger Williams Family Association, 1909 (29 citations)

The following was copied in 2015 directly from The Roger Williams Family Association web site on the internet at *http://www.rogerwilliams.org/biography.htm*

*ROGER WILLIAMS was born in London, circa 1603, the son of James and Alice (Pemberton) Williams. James, the son of Mark and Agnes (Audley) Williams was a "merchant Tailor" (an importer and trader) and probably a man of some importance. His will, proved 19 November 1621, left, in addition to bequests to his "loving wife, Alice," to his sons, Sydrach, Roger and Robert, and to his daughter Catherine, money and bread to the poor in various sections of London. The will of Alice (Pemberton) Williams was admitted to probate 26 January 1634. Among other bequests, she left the sum of Ten Pounds yearly for twenty years to her son, Roger Williams, "now beyond the seas." She further provided that if Roger predeceased her, "what remaineth thereof unpaid ... shall be paid to his wife and daughter...." Obviously, by the time of her death , Roger's mother was aware of the birth in America in 1633 of her grandchild, Mary Williams.*

*Roger's youth was spent in the parish of "St. Sepulchre's, without Newgate, London." While a young man, he must have been aware of the numerous burnings at the stake that had taken place at nearby Smithfield of so-called Puritans or heretics. This probably influenced his later strong beliefs in civic and religious libertyDuring his teens, Roger Williams came to the attention of Sir Edward Coke, a brilliant lawyer and one-time Chief Justice of England, through whose influence he was enrolled at Sutton's Hospital, a part of Charter House, a school in London. He next entered Pembroke College at Cambridge University from which he graduated in 1627. All of the literature currently available at Pembroke to prospective students mentions Roger Williams, his part in the Reformation, and his founding of the Colony of Rhode Island. At Pembroke, he was one of eight granted scholarships based on excellence in Latin, Greek and Hebrew. Pembroke College in Providence, once the women's college of Brown University, was named after Pembroke at Cambridge in honor of Roger Williams.*

*In the years after he left Cambridge, Roger Williams was Chaplain to a wealthy family, and on 15 December 1629 , he married MARY BARNARD at the Church of High Laver, Essex, England. Even at this time, he became a controversial figure because of his ideas on freedom of worship. And so, in 1630, ten years after the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth, Roger thought it expedient to leave England. He arrived, with Mary, on 5 February 1631 at Boston in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Their passage was aboard the ship Lyon (Lion). He preached first at Salem, then at Plymouth, then back to Salem, always at odds with the structured Puritans. When he was about to be deported back to England, Roger fled southwest out of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, was befriended by local Indians and eventually settled at the headwaters of what is now Narragansett Bay, after he learned that his first settlement on the east bank of the Seekonk River was within the boundaries of the Plymouth Colony. Roger purchased land from the Narragansett Chiefs, Canonicus and Miantonomi and named his settlement Providence in thanks to God. The original deed remains in the Archives of the City of Providence.*

*Roger Williams made two trips back to England during his lifetime. The first in June or July 1643 was to obtain a Charter for his colony to forestall the attempt of neighboring colonies to take over Providence. He returned with a Charter for "the Providence Plantations in Narragansett Bay" which incorporated Providence, Newport and Portsmouth. During this voyage, he produced his best-known literary work -- Key into the Languages of America, which when published in London in 1643, made him the authority on American Indians. On his return, Roger Williams started a trading post at Cocumscussoc (now North Kingstown) where he traded with the Indians and was known for his peacemaking between the neighboring colonists and the Indians. But again colony affairs interfered, and in 1651 he sold his trading post and returned to England with John Clarke (a Newport preacher) in order to have the Charter confirmed. Because of family responsibilities, he returned sometime before 1654. John Clarke finally obtained the Royal Charter from Charles II on 8 July 1663, thereby averting further trouble with William Coddington and some colonists at Newport, who had previously obtained a charter for a separate colony.*

*Roger Williams was Governor of the Colony 1654 through 1658. During the later years of his life, he saw almost all of Providence burned during King Philip's War, 1675-1676. He lived to see Providence rebuilt. He continued to preach, and the Colony grew through its acceptance of settlers of all religious persuasions. The two volumes of the correspondence of Roger Williams recently published by the Rhode Island Historical Society, Glenn W. LaFantasie, Editor, present an excellent picture of his philosophy and personality. Unfortunately, there was no known painting made of him during his lifetime, although many artists and sculptors have portrayed him as they envision him.*

*Roger and Mary (Barnard) Williams were the parents of six children, all born in America:*

***1. MARY,*** *born at Plymouth, Plymouth Colony, August 1633, died 1684; married JOHN SAYLES in 1650; six children. John and Mary Sayles lived on Aquidneck Island and are buried near Easton's Beach, Middletown, Rhode Island.*

***2. FREEBORN,*** *born at Salem, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 4 October 1635, died 10 January 1710; married first THOMAS HART, died 1671; four children. There were no children of Freeborn's second marriage to WALTER CLARKE, a Governor of Newport.*

***3. PROVIDENCE,*** *born at Providence, September 1638, died March 1686; never married.*

***4. MERCY,*** *born at Providence, 15 July 1640, died circa 1705; married first in 1659 RESOLVED WATERMAN, born July 1638, died August 1670; five children. Mercy married second SAMUEL WINSOR, born 1644, died 19 September 1705; three children.*

***5. DANIEL,*** *born at Providence, February 1641 "counting years to begin about ye 25 of March so yt he was borne above a year & half after Mercy (Carpenter, Roger Williams), died 14 May 1712; married 7 December 1676 REBECCA (RHODES) POWER, died 1727, widow of Nicholas Power; six children.*

***6. JOSEPH,*** *born at Providence, 12 December 1643, died 17 August 1724; married LYDIA OLNEY, born 1645, died 9 September 1724; six children.*

*Roger Williams died at Providence between 16 January and 16 April 1683/84, his wife Mary having predeceased him in 1676. His descendants have contributed in many ways, first to the establishment of an independent Colony, later to the establishment of an independent state in a united nation. The United States of America has maintained the reality of separation of church and state which Roger Williams envisioned, and ordained in his settlement at Providence.*

*Sources: Carpenter, Edmund J., Litt.D.,* Roger Williams*, New York, 1909; Anthony, Bertha W., Roger Williams of Providence, RI, Vol. II, Cranston, RI, 1966; Haley, John Williams, The Old Stone Bank History of Rhode Island, Vol. IV, Providence, 1944; Hall, May Emery, Roger Williams, Boston, 1917.*

## Roger Williams Brochure by Roger Williams Family Association, 1995 (22 citations)

This record consists of printed brochure giving an excellent short summary of the life of Roger Williams, founder of Rhode Island. I guessed its publication date of 1995 when I obtained the brochure from my daughter, Heather, who was given it as part of her fifth grade studies in Las Vegas, Nevada. The brochure was used to supply the names, birth dates, and spouses of the children of Roger and his wife Mary Barnard, particularly the children other than Mercy Williams, Heather’s seventh great grandmother. The brochure was last known (2015) to be in a similar compendium of source documents for the Barber Family I compiled in about 2000, last known to be in possession of Katherine (Kappo) Hart McDonnell, my cousin. The full citation is:

The Roger Williams Family Association, 1995, ***Roger Williams, Rhode Island's Founding Father, A Brief Biography***, Published by the Rhode Island Department of Economic Development, Providence, Rhode Island, 2 pp.

## Roger Williams Genealogy from Clifford Dougherty, April 1961 (39 citations)

This record consists of xerographic copies of typed entries on a form for an ancestor-tree diagram supplied by a commercial genealogy company. Entries list the names and birth, death, and marriage dates of direct ancestors of Mary Maria Barber. The lineage on Maria extends back to Mark and Agnes Sudley Williams and Robert and Catherine Stokes Pemberton, grandparents of Roger Williams, founder of Rhode Island in the mid 1600's. This ancestry was apparently compiled by Clifford Dougherty, husband of Maria, who is the daughter of Lester Barber, Mary Hill Sinnock's grandfather. The following references are cited on the tree by Clifford for additional information:

* *Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, page 79 Potter family, page 430 Williams family, and page 435 Winsor family
* *Genealogies of the Potter Family in America*, part 10,
* *Vital Statistics of Rhode Island*, by Arnold, mostly volume XIV,
* *McPherson and Allied Families*, pages 32 - 51 (Winsor Family)
* *Roger Williams of Providence, Rhode Island*, a biography

Forms on which the ancestor trees were compiled were from *Hazel Kraft Eilers, At the Sign of the Crest*, 2522 Thayer Street, Evanston, Illinois. Handwritten notes on the forms, presumably by Clifford, mention that some references were derived from this same commercial genealogical research company. The trees were obtained by Mary Hill Sinnock, probably from her mother Ruth Barber Hill, Mary Maria Barber Dougherty's sister. I received this record from my father, Pomeroy Sinnock, Jr. January 25, 1994. The record was last known (2015) to be in a similar compendium of source documents for the Barber Family I compiled in about 2000, last known to be in possession of Katherine (Kappo) Hart McDonnell, my cousin.

***Royal Ancestors of Some LDS Families by Michel Call, 1972 (430 citations\*)***

This record is a compilation of ancestry charts and lists for selected families of the Church of Latter Day Saints (LDS or Mormons) compiled by Michel Call. Its accuracy through the medieval ages seems good compared to corresponding information in most history books, so the unique information about medieval nobility is also probably of fair to good accuracy. This record traces the ancestors Jane Giffard and other noble medieval ancestors of Thomas Bullock, my mother, Mary Margaret Hill Sinnock’s ancestor through Barbers, Bartholomews, and Eddys. The ancestor lists extend all the way back to Charlemagne in 800 AD thence to Adam and Eve, biblical progenitors of all humans. Whether this link from the early middle ages through King Priam of ancient Troy of *Illiad* fame to Adam is accepted depends more on one's religious predilections than on corroborated historical documentation. The full citation is:

Call, Michel L., 1972, *Royal Ancestors of Some LDS Families,* Utah Printing Company, Salt Lake City, Utah.

# S

## Salasilah Nabi/Rasul, unknown author, 2015 (80 citations\*)

This is an ancestral genealogical chart (Salasilah) of Nabi (messengers) and prophets (Rasul) descended from Adam with extensive development of the line to Mohammed. The chart also traces Jesus genealogy from Adam, with detail for sixty or so of Solomon’s descendants. The Salisilah (genealogy) is widely available on the internet in 2015 where I accessed and copied it from *http://fun4enjoy2001.tripod.com/id31.htm.* Though visiting several websites that show the Salsilah, I was unable to find its original source. It seems to be some sort of semi-official genealogy of Mohammed, not to be questioned as to its verity. The web page cited above reproduces the chart and provides dates of Nabi descendants of Adam, some quite different from the Christian tradition, as by Bishop Usher. I calculated birth dates by assuming about 30 years per generation, adjusting as needed between better known dates. For the areas that overlap with other sources I have included alternative birth dates for those with significant differences, noting that birth dates so calculated from the time of Abraham (Ibrahim) to David along Jesus line are nearly identical. I cited this record 80 times in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database for 73 generations of Mohammed’s ancestors all the way back to Adam.

## Sevenoaks School and its Founder by J. T. Lennox, 1932 (9 citations)

This record is a published book that describes William Sevenoke, founder of Sevenoaks School. The book was written on the occasion of the 500th anniversary of the founding of the school by the will of William Sevenoke in 1432. The book mentions that William was an abandoned child of unknown parents, found in Sevenoaks, hence his name, and adopted by John Rumshead of a Manor near Sevenoaks. It also summarizes available historical information about William including his possible son, John Sevenoaks, vicar in London. In his will, and perhaps before, William founded Sevenoaks School for Boys, one of the first boarding schools in England. William is the earliest person I have found with the Sinnock or Sevenoaks name or one of its variants. The book includes an appendix from “The Nine Worthies of London” 1592 by Richard Johnson with an entry for William Sevenoke. The full citation is:

Lennox, J. T., 1932, *Sevenoaks School and Its Founder, 1432 - 1932,* The Caxton and Holmesdale Press, Sevenoaks, England, 77p. and Appendices, ASIN: B00089SWQW

## Sinnock Birth Locations in Great Britain (Map) by Scott Sinnock, 2014, derived record

This record is a map of about 1125 birth locations of Sinnocks in England, Scotland, and Wales ranging from 1505 to 2012. I extracted birth locations from the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database and plotted a dot for each birth on maps of (1) SE England including East Sussex, Kent, and London, (2) an inset map of SW England and SE Wales along the mouth of the Severn River, and (3) and inset map of SW Scotland including Ayrshire and the Glasgow area. The dots are color coded by birth year in 50 or 30 year intervals from before 1550 until after 2000. A few individuals are plotted as marriage, family, or death locations when specific birth locations were unknown and reasonable inferences could be made that the individuals lived significant portions of their lives in the indicated towns, perhaps even having been born there. The map includes tables of total births in each county and each time period. Towns with more than 20 or so Sinnock births are labeled on the maps giving the number of births and their range in years. *(note: the ranges only apply to birth years, but for some towns the numbers of individuals include deaths and marriages)*. Finally the map shows migrations of Sinnock families, including 10 families who emigrated from England, nine to the United States, one to Canada. Many migrations among East Sussex, Kent, and London are also shown, as precursors to the emigrants. Each migration is shown by an arrow labeled with the family members who so migrated. The map was constructed in 2012 and revised in December 2014 using Adobe Illustrator, a vector graphics program. A copy of the Illustrator file is available as *Sinnock.Birth Locations in Great Britain.ai.* A layered Adobe PDF file is also available as *Sinnock.Birth Locations United States.pfd* in the Sinnock digital library. The PDF file allows a viewer to turn on and off any range of birth years or family migrations and the layers are organized from oldest birth to youngest, providing a sort of animation of the growth of the family in Great Britain.

## Sinnock Birth Locations United States (Map) by Scott Sinnock, 2015, derived record

This record is a map of about 336 birth locations of Sinnocks in the United States from about 1837 to 2005. I extracted birth locations from the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database and plotted a dot for each birth on a map of the United States with state outlines. The dots are color coded by birth year in 20 year intervals from before 1850 after 2000. The map includes tables of total births in each state and in cites or towns where more than two Sinnock births occurred. Finally the map shows migrations of Sinnock families, including 10 immigrant families from England, nine to the United States, one to Canada, and their further migrations within the United States. Each migration is shown by an arrow labeled with the family members who so migrated. The map was constructed in 2015 using Adobe Illustrator, a vector graphics program. A copy of the Illustrator file is available as *Sinnock.Birth Locations United States.ai.* A layered Adobe PDF file is also available as *Sinnock.Birth Locations United States.pdf* in the Sinnock digital library. The PDF file allows a viewer to turn on and off any range of birth years or family migrations, and the layers are organized from oldest birth to youngest, providing a sort of animation of the growth of the family in the United States.

## Sinnock Registry compiled by Scott Sinnock, 1994 - 2011, derived record

This record is a list of many of the Sinnocks living now or in the not too distant past, their residential and email addresses to the extent known. I extracted the list over the years from, mainly, letters and emails received from other Sinnocks and related kin. It is in digital form in a table in a Microsoft Word 2010 document, *Sinnock.Registry.docx.* All Sinnock addresses known to me are listed. I received an initial list from *Halbert's Family Heritage* in the summer of 1993. This was used as my distribution list for letters I sent March 20 (to USA addresses), and April 10, 1994 (to foreign addresses, mostly England). The list was appended and corrected throughout the years as I learned more through correspondence. I have retained old addresses; so many people are listed several times, once for each known address. Included are several deceased individuals with whom I corresponded before they died. All information in the table is available from public information, except perhaps some of the email addresses. I hesitate to publish such private information of living people, but in the end I believe it sufficiently adds to the picture of the Sinnock family to warrant its appearance in such an obscure location, likely to be seen only by seriously interested Sinnock family historians.

## Sinnock Square, Hastings, East Sussex, England compiled by Scott Sinnock, 2015, ancillary record

This record contains several items that pertain to Sinnock Square in Hastings, Sussex County, England.

* A letter from R. A. Dennett, Hastings' Publicity and Entertainment Officer, on August 3, 1977 in response to an inquiry by Russ for information about Sinnock Square. This letter was sent by Russell Sinnock to my mother, Mary Hill Sinnock, on March 30, 1981, than on to me by my dad, Pomeroy Sinnock Jr., on January 10, 1995 in letters filed separately.
* A postcard also enclosed with the letter from Russ to Mary showing Sinnock Square, previously known as "Tripe Alley"
* A letter from A. A. Dibben, County Records Officer of East Sussex to Mary Hill Sinnock on March 17, 1981 in response to a similar inquiry by Mary, including an enclosure of a list of genealogical researches for Sussex.
* A map of Hastings' streets, copyright 1979 from Pomeroy Sinnock III, my brother, obtained while he was in Hastings in 1981 and forwarded to me March 3, 1994.
* A postcard from Pomeroy Sinnock III to me written while he was in Hastings with his wife on holiday July 29, 1981. The same picture of Sinnock Square on this postcard is on the one from Russ Sinnock.
* A magazine article “Real 1066 Pennies and Norman Frisbees, in Auto Age, January/February 1990, page 51, short articles about All Saints Church, Hastings Old Town, and real estate listings of Sinnock Cottage in 1996 from unknown publications were received in a letter to me from Janice Middlemas November 22, 2000, filed separately.
* Of interest, Sinnock Cottage in Sinnock Square listed for £97,950 in 1996

## Sir Old English Chronicles by J. A. Giles (trans. and ed.), 1891 (9 citations\*)

This record is an extraction from this book verifying names of “English” descendants of Claudius, Emperor of Rome whose daughter, Genuissa, married Aviragus, King of the Britons to seal Claudius’ conquest of Britain, a sore spot in Rome since Julius Caesar’s withdrawal 100 years earlier. This tradition of descent from Rome is one of the few links, though completely legendary, of ancestry traced past the collapse of the Roman Empire in the 400’s. This record thus provides a tie of our ancestors to the Roman Gods. The full citation is:

Giles, J. A. (trans. and ed.), 1891, ***Sir Old English Chronicles,*** George Bell & Sons,), ASIN: B00DY57ROK

## Social Security Death Index, 2011 (976 citations)

***976 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database repeating 199 repeated in the Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

The Social Security Death Index (SSDI) is maintained by the Unites States Social Security Administration. The index contains information on people with social security numbers who died after about 1932. In 2010 the SSDI included more than 84 million names, with details about birth, death, and last residence. The SSDI is one of the largest indexes in the world and a vital tool for any family history researcher or enthusiast. It is maintained and continually updated by several internet sites, including the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (LDS) at FamilySearch.org and Ancestry.com. Periodic checks of the Index indicate continuing additions of Sinnocks to the great void. The Index usually provides name, death date, commonly to the nearest month, death location or last known residence, and birth date and location, as well as social security number. I have some trepidation about carrying such personal information as social security numbers in the database, but concluded the Index is already publically available and easily accessible; anyway our social security number is just one of our eternal tags in the emerging save-everything virtual world, so availability of social security numbers does no more than help some of us plug into that virtual ocean of information about us all and accessible to all. The Sinnock entries are extracted in a Microsoft Word file, *Sinnock.Social Security Death Index.docx* that lists 95 entries from across the county. A condensed version of the extracted entries is included in the database in the text section of the reference to the Index.

## Sons of the American Revolution Applications, 1889 – 1970, Ancestry.com (383 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that contains digital images of applications for membership in the *National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution* approved from 1889 to 1970. The SAR is a lineage society, whereby each member has traced their ancestors back to one who supported the cause of American Independence during the years 1775–1783. Applications require accompanying information to demonstrate generation-by-generation links to patriot ancestors. Genealogical information submitted may include references to Revolutionary War pension files, baptismal records, marriage records, cemetery records, census records, family Bible records, deeds, court records, documented family and local histories, and copies of applications to other lineage societies. Applications also typically include a short summary of the ancestor’s service. I extracted relevant information from 28 applications to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database from 2009 to 2014. Many citations are for ancestors of the patriots along lines other than listed in the database. These records are considered highly reliable, about 4 plus out of 5, for parentage and nearly so, perhaps 3 out of 5, for birth and marriage dates of associated ancestors. The full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data: *Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970*. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls.

| **Application** | **Applicant** | **War Ancestor** | **No** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 22149 | James LeRoy Davenport | Phineas Wright | 4 |
| 22727 | Edward R. Ashley | William Ashley | 8 |
| 27139 | James Marvin Hinkle | Thomas Burris | 4 |
| 32518 | Raymond Weaver Phelps | Phineas Wright | 9 |
| 33045 | Edward Lindsay Powell | Nathaniel Mills | 15 |
| 38551 | Edward Owen Eldred | John Crooke | 19 |
| 38987 | Warner McCann | Thomas Underwood | 28 |
| 39945 | William Ashley Leavitt, Jr. | Joseph Mayo | 28 |
| 41025 | Clinton Mason Young | Daniel Tilden | 10 |
| 41724 | Clifford Selden Weaver | William Henry | 7 |
| 42347 | Joseph Edward Brewer | Isaac Brewer | 8 |
| 47935 | Nelson Asa Pomeroy | Asa Pomeroy | 22 |
| 50177 | Edward Stewart Pomeroy | Enos Pomeroy | 16 |
| 52524 | Wallace John Black | William Peabody | 14 |
| 54535 | Kenneth Wallace Black | William Peabody | 8 |
| 54899 | Burch Dowall Wade | Roger Quarles | 7 |
| 54966 | Charles Reginald Monsarrat | William Henry | 19 |
| 62932 | Howard Seabury | William Pabodie | 15 |
| 70531 | Clifford Lester Dougherty | Ira Bartholomew | 33 |
| 71297 | William Henry Hudgins | William Edmiston | 6 |
| 73416 | Andrew Jackson Thomas III | William Henry | 25 |
| 77834 | DeWitt C. Tilden | Daniel Tilden | 8 |
| 79180 | Nelson Beck Johnson | Aboliah Johnson Sr. | 2 |
| 83415 | William Alonzo Alden | Prince Alden | 14 |
| 89541 | Donald Henderson Bowes | John Clopton | 6 |
| 93621 | Burl Thorton McDowell | John Crooke | 27 |
| 95140 | Ray Leon Chappelle Jr. | Nathaniel Mills | 21 |
|  |  | **Total Citations** | **383** |

## Sons of the Conqueror by Leslie Pine, 1973 (25 citations\*)

This published book identifies some of the ancestors and descendants of William the Conqueror, the Norman Duke who invaded England from Normandy in 1066. The book also gives some information about Ralph de La Pommeraye who accompanied William in his conquest of the English throne and was awarded much land in Devon County. The book indicates that Ralph came from Calvados, near Falaise, Normandy. Also indicated is the fact that Viscount Harberton is the current (1973) head of the noble family descended from Ralph, and that the family retains its peerage. The book provides some of William’s ancestry, drawing upon ancient histories of both Icelandic and Swedish kings, tracing William through Rollo the Norwegian Viking, through Rognvald, Earl of More, Eystein Glumra, Ivar, Earl of Uplands, and Halfdan the Old (mentioned in the Swedish accounts), thence to Sveithe, the Sea King, Gorr, Thorri, and Fornjot, King of Finland. It also traces the Dukes of Normandy from Rollo to William the Conqueror. This record is composed of xerographic copies of several pages from the book that list some of William’s ancestors (pages 51 – 59) and two discussions of the Pomeroy family and their residence at Berry Pomeroy Castle in Devonshire. In January 1995 at the Family History Center of the Church of the LDS in Las Vegas, Nevada, I reviewed the book, copied the pages included with this record, and cited the book 25 times in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database. The full citations is:

Pine, Leslie B., 1973, ***Sons of the Conqueror, Descendants of Norman Ancestry,*** Charles Tuttle and Company Inc., Rutland, Vermont, 289p.

## South Dakota Census, 1915, Ancestry.com (10 citations)

This record was extracted from a database maintained by Ancestry.com in 2014. Information was copied for: Lou Ethel Wilson Rosenbury, age 31, a Christian Scientist and daughter of James P. Wilson and Samuella Sinnock; her husband, Charles Benjamin Rosenbury, age 33; and her daughter, Dorothy E., age 8. A summary only of each person's information is listed separately on Ancesty.com; no relationships are shown. For each of the Rosenburys mentioned above, birth years (inferred from ages), residence in South Dakota (town not specified in the census), and Lou's religion were cited in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database.

***Studies in Medieval History by Harper-Bill, et al., 1989 (8 citations\*)***

This record is a published compilation of several edited articles about medieval times written by several authors. Four articles in the book give information about Sinnock ancestors:

* *Robert Torigni as Genealogist* by Elizabeth M. C. van Houts, pages 215 to 233.
* This article describes the descendants of Sprota, wife of William Longsword, and Gunnor, wife of Richard I, Duke of Normandy, Sprota and William's son. The article includes separate genealogy tables for descendants of Sprota and Gunnor. These tables provide the most detail about these two wives or concubines of the early Dukes of Normandy, confirmed only by David Williamson's *Kings and Queens of Britain*. Through the line of Henry de La Pomerai, Gunnor is my 28th great grandmother, and Sprota my 29th or so. This article confirms that Gunnor is the sister of Wevia (Avelina in LDS ancestry database) who married Osbern de Bolbec.
* *Emma the Conqueror* by Eleanor Searle, pages 281 to 288 (lost).  
  This article describes the Emma, daughter of Richard I, Duke of Normandy and my 27th or so great grandmother with her first husband, ETHELRED II, King of England. The article tries to place the motives, political desires, and loyalties of Emma into the context of the ninth and tenth century warrior culture into which she was born. The article bears the mark of late twentieth century reinterpretation of history from a "feminist" perspective.
* *Orderic Vitalis on Castles* by Marjorie Chibnall, pages 43 to 56.
* This article describes the use of castles in the military-political milieu of the reign of HENRY I, King of England, particularly in the siege strategy of both attacker and besieged. On page 48 Chibnall mentions that in the year 1124, Henry de La Pommeraye was placed in charge of Henry I's household troops in the castle at Pont-Autou in Normandy.

I borrowed the book in 1994 from the library of the University of Nevada at Las Vegas (UNLV). The full citation is:

Harper-Bill, Christopher, Holdsworth, Christopher J., and Nelson, Janet L. (editors), 1989, ***Studies in Medieval History presented to R. Allen Brown,*** The Boydell Press, 360p.

## Sussex Apprentices and Masters, 1710 – 1752, www.sussexrecordssociety.org, 1924 (11 citations)

This record obtained from the internet lists a summary of the apprenticeship information for Elias, Richard, John, and Thomas Sinnock. The site was available in 2006 at the Sussex Records Society web site at *http;//www.sussexrecordsociety.org*. This site includes a link to the *Sussex Apprentices and Masters, 1710 -1752* web page. This page, under alphabetical listings, identifies for each of these individuals the date when their apprenticeship began, its term, the master, the amount paid the master, the date recorded and, for John and Thomas, the father. The full citation is:

Sussex Record Society, 1924, ***Sussex Apprentices and Masters, 1710 – 1752, Volume 28***, extracted from the Apprenticeship books and edited and indexed by R. Garraway Rice, Mitchell House and Clarke, Printers, London

# T

## Texas Birth Index, 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com 2014 (33 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that lists births in Texas. The database records over 15 million births in Texas between 1903 and 1997. Information for a person born includes child's full name, sex, birth date, and birth county. It may also include names of both parents and a birth certificate number. I extracted 33 citations for the births of Paul Edward Jr.’s birth in Bexar County, Texas on 23 Dec 1943; Eugenia Maria Buchanan’s on 29 May 1980 (wife of Kyle Andrew Sinnock), and Kathryn Elizabeth Messick (wife of Jon Cordell Sinnock) among others. I viewed this database at various times from 2009 - 2014 and extracted 33 citations to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data: *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

## Texas Death Index, 1903 - 2000, Ancestry.com (4 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that lists over 7 million individuals who died in Texas from 1903 to 2000. The index was provided by the Texas Department of Health and includes information about: name of deceased, death date, county and certificate number, gender, and marital status. I viewed this record at various times from 2009 - 2014 and extracted 8 citations to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database for Paul Sinnock, his wife Texas Jost, Ileedis Carroll, and William Sinnock. I have been unable to associate another entry for Dessie Sinnock to any known Sinnock family. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*Texas Death Index, 1903-2000* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: Texas Department of Health. *Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000*. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Death** | **Location** |
| Clyde Sinnock | 19 Sep 1994 | Harris Co |
| Dessie Sinnock | 7 Oct 1966 | Harris Co. |
| Ileedis Sinnock | 4 Jul 1998 | Harris Co. |
| Paul Sinnock Jr. | 16 Apr 1993 | Harris Co. |
| Texas Sinnock | 20 Nov 1995 | Harris Co. |
| William D. Sinnock | 11 Apr 1934 | Bexar Co. |

***Texas Divorce Index, 1968 – 2011, Ancestry.com (27 citations)***

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that indexes about 3 million divorces filed in Texas from 1968 to 2011. Information that may be found for the divorces includes: husband's name and age, wife’s name and age, number of children, marriage date, divorce date, and divorce county. From 2009 to 2014 I cited this database 27 times for information about four divorced couples, shown below. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2011* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2011*. Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Age** | **Birth** | **Spouse** | **Age** | **Marriage** | **Divorce** | **County** |
| Paul E. Sinnock, Jr. | 39 | 1942 | Carol | 41 | 21 May 1966 | 16 Mar 1983 | Harris |
| Ronald D. Sinnock | 47 | 1953 | Kay M. | 42 | 16 Feb 1996 | 09 Jun 2000 | Bexar |
| Robert R. Burton | 53 | 1938 | Gretchen S. | 49 | 01 Oct 1966 | 15 Dec 1989 | Harris |
| Kevin L. Cantwell | 21 | 1958 | Linda F. | 21 | 27 Feb 1977 | 14 Dec 1979 | Travis |

## Texas Marriage Collection, 1966 - 2011, Ancestry.com (29 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that collects information about marriages in Texas from 1966 to 2011, also for 1814 to 1909, but not cited here. Information that may be found for marriages includes: spouses' names, ages at time of marriage, marriage date, marriage county, and administrative records, In 2009 I extracted 29 citations in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database for 5 marriages, 3 for Paul Edward Sinnock, Jr. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data: *Hunting For Bears*, Information from county courthouse records. Much from copies of microfilm, microfiche, or book format at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah from: Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2011.

Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. *Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850*. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Pubs

Dodd, Jordan, *Liahona Research*, Box 740, Orem, Utah, from county microfilm records at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Age** | **Spouse** | **Age** | **Marriage** | **County** |
| Paul E. Sinnock | 79 | Mary M. Richards | 69 | 8 May 1999 | Harris |
| Paul E. Sinnock, Jr. | 40 | Janette Hyatt | 33 | 16 Mar 1984 | Montgomery |
| Paul Edward Sinnock, Jr. | 22 | Carol Ann Hays | 24 | 27 May 1966 | Harris |
| Milton E. Woodcock | 25 | Jayne E. Petscher | 20 | 16 Nov 1968 | Bexar |
| Lee Carroll Messick | 33 | Camille A. Rolston | 27 | 18 Mar 1958 | Dallas |

## The Aeneid by Virgil, 19 BC (88citations\*)

From Wikipedia.com, 2015

*The Aeneid is a Latin epic poem, written by Virgil between 29 and 19 BC, that tells the legendary story of Aeneas, a Trojan who travelled to Italy, where he became the ancestor of the Romans. It is composed of 9,896 lines in dactylic hexameter. The first six of the poem's twelve books tell the story of Aeneas's wanderings from Troy to Italy, and the poem's second half tells of the Trojans' ultimately victorious war upon the Latins, under whose name Aeneas and his Trojan followers are destined to be subsumed. The hero Aeneas was already known to Greco-Roman legend and myth, having been a character in the Iliad, composed in the 8th century BC. Virgil took the disconnected tales of Aeneas's wanderings, his vague association with the foundation of Rome and a personage of no fixed characteristics other than a scrupulous pietas, and fashioned this into a compelling founding myth or national epic that at once tied Rome to the legends of Troy, explained the Punic wars, glorified traditional Roman virtues and legitimized the Julio-Claudian dynasty as descendants of the founders, heroes and gods of Rome and Troy.*

I cited this classic tale 88 times in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and God.ftm* database for the names of many of the Roman characters in the tale, including the Greek Gods cited as influencing events at Troy and during Aeneas’ journey. This reference is a standard for the genealogy of the early Romans and their ties to the Gods. A modern version is available as: Robert Fitzgerald (translator), 1990, ***The Aeneid by Virgil*** Vintage Classics, Vintage; Reissue edition, ISBN-10 0679729526, 442p.

| **Book: Section** | **Character Cited** |
| --- | --- |
| Book 01: 001.05 | Hera, an Olympian |
| Book 01: 002.27 | Zeus, an Olympian |
| Book 01: 004.09 | Aeneas, the Dardanian |
| Book 01: 009.30 | Ares, an Olympian |
| Book 01: 009.30 | Ascanius, King of Alba Longa |
| Book 01: 009.30 | Rhea Silvia, of Alba Longa |
| Book 01: 010.02 | Romulus, founder of Rome |
| Book 01: 010.16 | Ascanius, King of Alba Longa |
| Book 01: 010.16 | Iullus of Rome, founder of the Julius Family |
| Book 01: 010.20 | Remus, brother of Romulus |
| Book 01: 015.32 | Priam, King of Troy |
| Book 01: 016.32 | Memnon, King of Ethiopia, son-in-law of Priam |
| Book 01: 019.03 | Dardanus, King of Acadia, eponym of Dardanelles |
| Book 01: 020.32 | Aeneas, the Dardanian |
| Book 01: 020.32 | Anchises, Aeneas’ father |
| Book 01: 020.32 | Aphrodite, an Olympian |
| Book 01: 022.02 | Ascanius, King of Alba Longa |
| Book 01: 023.03 | Aeneas, the Dardanian |
| Book 01: 023.03 | Ascanius, King of Alba Longa |
| Book 02: 027.11 | Capys, the Dardanian |
| Book 02: 028.15 | Dardanus, King of Acadia |
| Book 02: 033.27 | Cassandra of Troy, Priam’s daughter |
| Book 02: 036.06 | Teucer, King of Troy |
| Book 02: 038.20 | Cassandra of Troy, Priam’s daughter |
| Book 02: 040.03 | Andromache, wife of Hector of Troy |
| Book 02: 043.20 | Helen of Sparta, the cause of it all |
| Book 02: 044.18 | Anchises, the Dardanian |
| Book 02: 044.18 | Ascanius, King of Alba Longa |
| Book 02: 044.18 | Cruesa of Troy, Priam’s daughter |
| Book 02: 044.18 | Paris of Troy, Priam’s son, the real cause of it all |
| Book 02: 046.05 | Ascanius, King of Alba Longa |
| Book 02: 046.05 | Cruesa of Troy, Priam’s daughter |
| Book 02: 048.30 | Cruesa of Troy, Priam’s daughter |
| Book 02: 049.27 | Cruesa of Troy, Priam’s daughter |
| Book 03: 054.25 | Teucer, King of Troy |
| Book 03: 057.04 | Cassandra of Troy, Priam’s daughter |
| Book 03: 058.33 | Laomedan, King of Troy |
| Book 03: 060.09 | Andromache, wife of Hector of Troy |
| Book 03: 060.09 | Helenus of Troy, son of Priam |
| Book 03: 060.09 | Priam, King of Troy |
| Book 03: 061.12 | Helenus of Troy, son of Priam |
| Book 03: 065.30 | Anchises, the Dardanian |
| Book 03: 065.30 | Aphrodite, an Olympian |
| Book 03: 069.31 | Anchises, the Dardanian |
| Book 03: 072.35 | Helenus of Troy, 2nd husband of Andromache |
| Book 04: 075.03 | Erebus, primeval god |
| Book 04: 089.29 | Chaos, primeval god |
| Book 04: 089.29 | Erebus, primeval god |
| Book 04: 090.28 | Laomedan, King of Troy |
| Book 06: 141.35 | Dardanus, King of Acadia |
| Book 06: 141.35 | Teucer, King of Troy |
| Book 06: 145.16 | Assaracas the Dardanian |
| Book 06: 145.16 | Capys Silva, King of Alba Longa |
| Book 06: 145.16 | Lavinia of Latium |
| Book 06: 145.16 | Numitor, King of Alba Longa |
| Book 06: 145.16 | Procas Silvius, King of Alba Longa |
| Book 06: 145.16 | Silvius, King of Alba Longa |
| Book 07: 151.17 | Faunus, a minor god |
| Book 07: 151.17 | Latinus, King of Latium |
| Book 07: 151.17 | Marica, a nymph |
| Book 07: 151.17 | Picus, a minor god |
| Book 07: 159.14 | Aeneas, the Dardanian |
| Book 07: 159.14 | Lavinia of Latium |
| Book 07: 159.20 | Hecuba of Pyrigia |
| Book 07: 160.11 | Amata, wife of Latinus |
| Book 07: 162.02 | Amata, wife of Latinus |
| Book 07: 169.32 | Aventinus, King of Alba Longa |
| Book 08: 180.07 | Atlas, the Titan |
| Book 08: 180.07 | Dardanus, King of Acadia |
| Book 08: 180.07 | Electra, the Pleiade |
| Book 08: 185.23 | Cronus, the Titan |
| Book 09: 216.23 | Assaracas, the Dardanian |
| Book 09: 219.15 | Pandaras of Greece |
| Book 12: 279.05 | Amata, wife of Latinus |
| Book 12: 279.05 | Lavinia of Latium |

## The Anglo-Norman Nobility in the Reign of Henry I by Charlotte Newman, 1988 (3 citations\*)

This record is a published book that describes nobility of the early Angevin empire in England and Normandy during the time of Henry I, King of England. In several places, the book mentions Henry de La Pomerai. In one (p. 172) it mentions that Henry de La Pomerai married Rohesia, illegitimate daughter of Henry I. This book cites Edward Powley, 1944, *The House of de La Pomerai* as the source of all references to Henry de La Pomerai and the Pomerai family, therefore the book by Powley is preferred as information source for the Pomeroy family genealogy. However, this book presents a picture of the times among the nobility in England just after William the Conqueror, Henry I’s father, established Norman rule in England, granting loyal existing Saxon lords due respect, while confiscating and handing out others. I borrowed the book in 1994 from the library of the University of Nevada at Las Vegas (UNLV). The full citation of this source record is:

Newman, Charlotte A., 1988, ***The Anglo-Norman Nobility in the Reign of Henry I,*** University of Pennsylvania Press, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 243p.

## The Annals of the World by James Ussher, 1658 (72 citations\*)

This record is the famous or infamous chronology assigned to the genealogy of the biblical patriarchs from Adam and Eve to Jacob and his son Joseph based on the ages of the patriarchs given at the time of the next generation’s birth as listed in the book of Genesis. Ussher used these ages to work out an estimate (many called it God’s revelation) of the years of birth and death, given the ages. From Joseph forward in time to Solomon and David requires many assumptions taken by Ussher from the book of Second Chronicles which the good bishop is happy to make. Assuming 6 days of creation before Adam and Eve, he came up with the “fact” that creation began at nightfall preceding Sunday, October 23, 4004 BC, and Adam and Eve “born” or created 6 days later on October 29th. I too am willing to make many assumptions. Using the Bible, Virgil, Jamie’s FabPedigree, these Annals, and any other source I could fine, The *Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database ties my granddaughter directly to Adam and Eve in named, birth estimated genealogical succession, legendary and mythical though much of it is. In that database, Adam and Eve turn out to be anywhere from 100 to 150 generations removed from the present, depending on the “route” back through various intermarried ancestral lines (basically whether through Rome or Britain/Scandinavia lines back from European medieval royalty). Assuming 30 years per generation, that is about 3000 to 4500 years ago, less than but not far off Ussher’s estimate. I cited the Annals 72 times for the names and birth dates of the 23 patriarchs and their known wives who mothered the next generation (they often had many) from Adam to Jacob (whose son Judah rather than Joseph continues “our” line and Jesus’ too by the way, according to biblical myths). The patriarchs’ birth dates, BC, extracted from Ussher’s Annals are shown below. A reprint is available as: James Ussher, ***The Annals of the World***, reprinted 2007 by Master Books, 960p, ISBN-13: 9780890515105

| **Patriarch** | **Birth** |
| --- | --- |
| Adam | 4004 |
| Seth | 3874 |
| Enos | 3769 |
| Cainan | 3679 |
| Mahalalel | 3609 |
| Jared | 3544 |
| Enoch | 3382 |
| Methuselah | 3317 |
| Lamech | 3130 |
| Noah | 2948 |
| Shem | 2466 |
| Arphaxad | 2346 |
| Cainan | 2330 |
| Salah | 2311 |
| Eber | 2281 |
| Peleg | 2247 |
| Reu | 2217 |
| Serug | 2181 |
| Nahor | 2155 |
| Terah | 2126 |
| Abraham | 1997 |
| Isaac | 1896 |
| Jacob | 1836 |

## The Beardstown Ladies Common-Sense Investment Guide, Beardstown Ladies Investment Club, 1994 (4 citations)

This book created quite a stir when the Beardstown ladies published it in 1994. Their investment portfolio had apparently out-performed the market, and reflected down-home investment prudency. Then some errors in the ladies accounting came to light, showing the gains, though still reasonable, not to be so spectacular as first believed. Soon the fervor died down and all returned to normal in Beardstown. Elizabeth Wherley Sinnock, “Betty” was the treasurer of the investment club and played a key role in the group’s investment decisions. The full citation is:

Beardstown Ladies Investment Club, 1994, ***The Beardstown Ladies Common-Sense Investment Guide***, A Seth Godin Production, ISBN 0-7868-6043-X

## The Birth of France by Katharine Scherman, 1987 (20 citations\*)

This published book contains information about the establishment of Franks in France in the early 500's. It is a primary source for much information in the Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database about Merovingian and Carolingian Kings and their families. This book, in combination with The Origins of France by Edward James, is the main source of information for the early Frankish kings. The full citation is:

Scherman, Katharine, 1987, ***The Birth of France, Warriors, Bishops and Long‑Haired Kings***, Random House, New York, New York, 323p. ISBN-10 0394560892

## The Cambridge Dictionary of American Biography (Roger Williams) by John S. Bowman (ed.), 1995 (13 citations)

Quote from the Dictionary:

*Roger Williams, founder of the colony of Rhode Island in America and pioneer of religious liberty, son of a merchant tailor, was born (probably) about 1604 in London. It seems reasonably certain that he was educated, under the patronage of Sir Edward Coke, at the Charter House and at Pembroke College, Cambridge, where he received his degree in 1627. According to tradition (probably untrue), he studied law under Sir Edward Coke; he certainly devoted himself to the study of theology, and in 1629 was chaplain to Sir William Masham of Otes, in the parish of High Laver, Essex, but from conscientious scruples, in view of the condition of ecclesiastical affairs in England at the time, refused preferment. He soon decided to emigrate to New England, and, with his wife Mary, arrived at Boston early in February 1631. In April he became teacher of the church at Salem, Massachusetts as assistant to the Reverend Samuel Skelton. Owing to the opposition of the ecclesiastical authorities at Boston, with whose views his own were not in accord, he removed to Plymouth in the summer, and there remained for two years as assistant pastor. In August 1633 he again became assistant teacher at Salem, and in the following year succeeded Skelton as teacher. Here he incurred the hostility of the authorities of the Massachusetts Bay Colony by asserting, among other things, that the civil power of a state could properly have no jurisdiction over the consciences of men, that the King's patent conveyed no just title to the land of the colonists, which should be bought from its rightful owners, the Indians, and that a magistrate should not tender an oath to an unregenerate man, an oath being, in reality, a form of worship. For the expression of these opinions he was formally tried in July 1635 by the Massachusetts General Court, and at the next meeting of the General Court in October, he not having taken advantage of the opportunity given to him to recant, a sentence of banishment was passed upon him, and he was ordered to leave the jurisdiction of Massachusetts within six weeks. The time was subsequently extended, conditionally, but in January 1636 an attempt was made to seize him and transport him to England, and he, forewarned, escaped from his home at Salem and proceeded alone to Manton's Neck, on the east bank of the Seekonk river. At the instance of the authorities at Plymouth, within whose jurisdiction Manton's Neck was included, Williams, with four companions, who had joined him, founded in June 1636 the first settlement in Rhode Island, to which, in remembrance of "God's merciful providence to him in his distress", he gave the name Providence. He immediately established friendly relations with the Indians in the vicinity, whose language he had learned, and, in accordance with his principles, bought the land upon which he had settled from the sachems Canonicus (c. 1565-1647) and Miantonomo. His influence with the Indians, and their implicit confidence in him, enabled him in 1636, soon after arriving at Providence, to induce the Narragansets to ally themselves with the Massachusetts colonists at the time of the Pequot War, and thus to render a most effective service to those who had driven him from their community. Williams and his companions founded their new settlement upon the basis of complete religious toleration, with a view to its becoming "a shelter for persons distressed for conscience." Many settlers came from Massachusetts and elsewhere, among others some Anabaptists, by one of whom in 1639 Williams was baptized, he baptizing others in turn and thus establishing what has been considered the first Baptist church in America. Williams, however, maintained his connection with this church for only three or four months, and then became what was known as a "Seeker", or Independent, though he continued to preach. In June 1643 he went to England, and there in the following year obtained a charter for Providence, Newport and Portsmouth, under the title "The Providence Plantations in the Narragansett Bay." He returned to Providence in the autumn of 1644, and soon afterwards was instrumental in averting an attack by the Narragansets upon the United Colonies of New England and the Mohegans. In 1646 he removed from Providence to a place now known as Wickford, Rhode Island. He was at various times a member of the general assembly of the colony, acted as deputy president for a short time in 1649, was president, or governor, from September 1654 to May 1657, and was an assistant in 1664, 1667 and 1670. In 1651, with John Clarke (1609-1676), he went to England to secure the annulment of a commission which had been obtained by William Coddington for the government of Rhode Island (Newport and Portsmouth) and Connecticut, and the issue of a new and more explicit charter, and in the following year succeeded in having the Coddington commission vacated. He returned in the summer of 1654, having enjoyed the friendship of Cromwell, Milton and other prominent Puritans; but Clarke remained in England and in 1663 obtained from Charles II a new charter for "Rhode Island and Providence Plantations." Williams died at Providence in March or April 1684; the exact date is unknown. Though headstrong, opinionated and rigid in his theological views, he was uniformly tolerant, and he occupies a high place among those who have striven for complete liberty of conscience. He was the first and the foremost exponent in America of the theory of the absolute freedom of the individual in matters of religion; and Rhode Island, of which he was pre-eminently the founder, was the first colony consistently to apply this principle in practice.*

## The Carolingians by Pierre Riche, 1993 (125 citations\*)

This record is a published book that describes the genealogy, accomplishments, and lives of the Frank nobility from the late Merovingians through Hugh Capet, including many royal families. It is cited 125 times in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods* database. This book corroborates information from several other sources and corrects the misleading information from Charles Stocking's *History of the Knowltons* about the Saxon ancestors of Robert II, King of France. This book contains a very comprehensive set of genealogical descendant trees extending from Pepin I and Arnulf, Bishop of Metz to about the time of Henry II, King of England in the late 1100's and their contemporary descendants throughout Europe. The full citation is:

Riche, Pierre, 1993, ***The Carolingians, A Family Who Formed Europe,*** University of Pennsylvania Press, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 398 p. (English translation by Michael Idomir Allen of 1983 copyright by Hachette)

## The Chronicle of Fredegar, unknown author(s), about 650 AD (5 citations\*)

Quote from Wikipedia, 2015: *The Chronicle of Fredegar is the conventional title used for a 7th-century Frankish chronicle that was probably written in Burgundy. The author is unknown and the attribution to Fredegar dates only from the 16th century. The chronicle begins with the creation of the world and ends in AD642. There are also a few references to events up to 648. Some copies of the manuscript contain an abridged version of the chronicle up to the date of 642, but include additional sections written under the Carolingian dynasty that end with the death of Pepin the Short in 768. The Chronicle of Fredegar with its Continuations is one of the few sources that provide information on the Merovingian dynasty for the period after 591 when Gregory of Tours' the Decem Libri Historiarum finishes.*

I cited the Chronicle 26 times in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database for the descent of the Alba Longa kings from Aeneas, the Trojan who founded Rome and who married Cruesa, daughter of King Priam of Troy, the father of Paris who started it all. The full citation is:

*The Fourth Book of the Chronicle of Fredegar: With Its Continuations*, 1981 by J.M. Wallace-Hadrill (translator. Latin and English on opposite pages), Greenwood Press, 137p. ISBN-10 0313227411

***The Civilization of Charlemagne by J. Boussard, 1968 (5 citations\*)***

This publication provides a look at life during the time of Charlemagne in the 800’s AD, the heart of the so called “Dark Ages”. The book provides only a few items of information about ancestors of Charlemagne that were used in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database. However the book is another good source for period history. The full citation is:

Boussard, Jacques, 1968, ***The Civilization of Charlemagne***, BAS Printers, Limited, Wallop, Hampshire, England, 254p., ISBN-10: 0070067104

## The Coggeshalls in America by Charles P. Coggeshall, 1930 (446 citations)

***446 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 118 copied in the Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans and Gods database***

This record is a published book about the American descendants of John Coggeshall who immigrated with his family to Massachusetts in 1632 from Halstead, Essex County, England. John, his wife Mary, and several of his children arrived in Boston, Massachusetts, aboard the ship Lyon. They were shipmates of Roger Williams, founder of Rhode Island and a maternal ancestor of mine. The book includes information about three generations of John's ancestors in England, establishing a continuous record for 11 generations from another John Coggeshall (born about 1540 in Essex County) and his wife Katherine to Thomas Coggeshall Nichols, son of Hannah Coggeshall. Thomas married Frances Pomeroy, one of my paternal second great grandmothers. This is the most authoritative source I have for the paternal ancestors of Fannie Nichols. The full citation is:

Coggeshall, Charles Pierce and Thellwell Russell Coggeshall (compilers), 1930, ***The Coggeshalls in America, Genealogy of the Descendants of John Coggeshall of Newport with a Brief Notice of their English Ancestors,*** C. E. Goodspeed and Company, Boston, Massachusetts, 395p.

Available in 1994 for purchase as microfiche, Call Number G 1228, from University MicroFilms International, 300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106, tel. 313-761-4700 ext. 3790 or 800-521-0600

## The Conqueror’s Wife by Noel B. Gerson, 1957 (19 citations\*)

This record is a semi-fictional biography of William the Conqueror’s wife, Matilda of Flanders by historian Noel Gerson. The book provides only a few items (19) of information about Matilda and her children, as well William’s parents that were used in the *Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database. However the book is an excellent source of information for the life of William and the events leading to and stemming from his conquest of England in 1066. Particularly interesting are descriptions of the assembly of the invasion fleet and the call upon the Pope to declare his cause a “Holy War” against a usurper, Harold of England, who when in Normandy swore allegiance to William, some say under duress. I recommend as a companion book, ***The Making of the King: 1066, by Alan Lloyd*** (see below) which provides a complimentary look at the same events from the more traditional male perspective. My wife, Susie, purchased this book from a used bookstore in Las Vegas in about 1990. Used hardback copies are available at Amazon.com for one penny. I don’t think it was ever very popular, but the history is quite accurate. The full citation is:

Gerson, Noel B., 1957, ***The Conqueror’s Wife***, Doubleday & Co. Inc. Garden City, NY, 285p., ASIN: B000NTDBMC

## The Descendants of William Shattuck by Lemuel Shattuck, 1855 (243 citations)

This record is a published genealogical record of the Shattuck family, descendants of William Shattuck and his wife Susanna. William was born in England, location unknown, in 1621 or 1622, immigrated to America in about 1630 to 1640, and died in Watertown, Massachusetts in 1672. William and Susanna were the great grandparents of Caroline Shattuck, who married Ira Bartholomew. Caroline and Ira are the great grandparents of Mary Marilla Bartholomew, who married Lester Barber. Mary and Lester are my great grandparents. This genealogical history compiled by Lemuel Shattuck provides names, birthdays, death dates, marriage dates, and children of families through five generations of Shattucks descended from William and Susanna. It is the most authoritative record of the Shattuck family I have. The full citation is:

Shattuck, Lemuel, 1855, ***Memorials of The Descendants of William Shattuck, The Progenitor of the Families in America that have Borne his Name***, printed for the family by Dutton and Wentworth, Boston, Massachusetts, 414p.

Available as Microfiche, Call Number G3 G485, from Sutro Library, a Branch of the California State Library, 480 Winston Drive, San Francisco, California, 94132).

Available for purchase in 1994 as Microfiche from: University MicroFilms International, 300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106, tel. 313‑761‑4700 ext. 3790 or 800‑521‑0600.

## The Eddy Family in America by Ruth Eddy, 1930 (346 citations)

***346 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 43 repeated in the Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans and Gods database***

This record is a published genealogical record of the Eddy family, descendants of William Eddye and his wife Mary Fosten, from Cranbrook, Kent, England. Two of their sons Samuel and John immigrated to the Massachusetts Bay area in 1630, becoming, with their wives, Elizabeth Savery and Amie Doget, respectively, prominent Puritan Pilgrims. Samuel and Elizabeth were the 4th great grandparents of Betsey Eddy, who married Edmund Potter, whose daughter, Maria Potter, married Humphrey Barber, my maternal great great grandfather. In this family history, Ruth Eddy provides names, birthdays, death dates, marriage dates, and children of families through eight generations of Eddys descended from William and Mary. This record also provides the names, birth and death dates, and marriage dates of the ancestors of Mary Baker Eddy, founder of the Christian Science religion or philosophy. Mary Baker Eddy, wife of Asa Gilbert Eddy, a descendant of John Eddy, who, with his brother Samuel, immigrated to Plymouth, Massachusetts in 1630. Samuel is the ancestor of Betsey Eddy, my third great grandmother. This record is the most authoritative record of my Eddy ancestors that I have. The full citation is:

Eddy, Ruth Story Devereux, 1930, ***The Eddy Family in America***, The Eddy Family Association Inc., Boston, Massachusetts.

## The Family of John Barber of Dorchester, MA, unknown author, 2010 (100 citations)

This record tabulates 12 generations of descendants of John Barber, born about 1620, including 9 generations of ancestors of Ruth Smalley Barber, my maternal grandmother. For this line, the record is based largely on Charles Barber’s Brief History of the Barber Family, though this record provides vitals for the earliest two Joseph Barbers in Charles’ booklet and extends the line back two more generations with the families of Thomas, b. abt. 1650, and John Barber, mentioned above. I extracted relevant information to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database in 2005 and 2010. In, 2015, it was available at *http://www.genealogy.com/users/b/a/r/Don-Barber/FILE/0299page.html*, or, more conveniently, as a Google search of “The Family of John Barber of Dorchester MA”

## The Family of Russell and Mary Jane Rogers by Charlotte Rogers Sinnock, 1994 (110 citations)

This record is a xerographic copy of a handwritten markup by Charlotte Rogers Sinnock, my sister-in-law, of a Family Tree Maker diagram I had sent her earlier showing the descendants of Russell Rogers and Mary Rogers, her parents. Charlotte corrected and added many names to the descendant chart. Her markup is the primary basis for much information in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database about the families of her Rogers’ siblings including their grandchildren as well as her own. The markup was sent to me by my brother, Pom, on March 3, 1994.

## The Frankish Kingdoms by Rosamond McKitterick, 1983 (222 citations\*)

This record is a published book that briefly describes the genealogy, accomplishments, and lives of the Frank Kings and Queens from the late Merovingians through Hugh Capet. It is used as a primary information source for much of the information about the descendants of Charles Martel through Hugh Capet and his wife Hedwide (also known as Hadwig). This book corroborates information from several other sources and corrects the misleading information from Charles Stocking's *History of the Knowltons* about the Saxon ancestors of Robert II, King of France. This book contains a very comprehensive set of genealogical diagrams extending from Pepin I and Arnulf, Bishop of Metz to Robert II, King of France and his contemporary descendants throughout Europe. The full citation is:

McKitterick, Rosamond, 1983, ***The Frankish Kingdoms under the Carolingians: 751 - 987,*** Longman Group Limited, Harlow, Essex, England, 414p, ISBN-10 0582490057.

## The History and Genealogy of the Knowltons by Charles Stocking, 1897 (155 citations)

This record is a published genealogical record of the Knowlton family, descendants of Richard Knowlton of Kent, born in 1553, and his wife, Elizabeth Cantize. Their son, Captain William Knowlton and his wife Ann Smith immigrated to Nova Scotia in about 1632 to 1634. William was captain of the ship, and perhaps he died during the voyage or perhaps he settled in Canada. Later his widow Ann and sons migrated to Ipswich, Massachusetts, from whence the Knowlton descendants originated. William and Ann were the fourth great grandparents of Mary Ann Knowlton, who married Benjamin Rush Bartholomew. Their daughter, Mary Marilla Bartholomew, married Lester Barber, parents of Ruth Smalley Barber, my maternal grandmother. This genealogical history provides names, birthdays, death dates, marriage dates, and children of families through seven generations of Knowltons and kin descended from Richard and Elizabeth. Several errors are contained in this document concerning the genealogy of Ruth Barber’s ancestors, though it still serves as an authoritative record for several generations of the Knowlton family. An Errata and Addenda document was compiled by George Henry Knowlton in 1903 to correct the errors noted in the original history by Reverend Stocking. The Errata is used as the source of record where appropriate. This document also contains listings of the genealogical ancestry of several royal European lines related to Knowlton ancestors. These tables supplement and confirm royal lineage from which the Pomeroy family is descended. The full citation is:

Stocking, Reverend Charles Henry Wright, D. D., 1897, ***The History and Genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America***, The Knickerbocker Press, New York, New York, 597p.

Available as Microfiche, Call Number G3 G181 from Sutro Library, a Branch of the California State Library, 480 Winston Drive, San Francisco, California, 94132).

Available in 1994 for purchase as Microfiche from: University MicroFilms International, 300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106, tel. 313‑761‑4700 ext. 3790 or 800‑521‑0600

## The History and Genealogy of the Knowltons by Charles Stocking, 1897, Errata and Addenda by George Knowlton, 1903 (118 citations)

This record is a published set of corrections to the History of the Knowlton family by Reverend Charles H. W. Stocking, 1897. The Errata and Addenda was compiled by George Henry Knowlton and published in 1903, six years after the original document. It corrects errors in the original dealing with Samuel Knowlton and his wife Sarah Fellows. The original document had Samuel as the son of Samuel Knowlton and Elizabeth Witt. The Errata identifies Samuel (Sarah's husband) as the son of Ebenezer Knowlton and Elizabeth Poland, and Ebenezer as the son of Samuel and Elizabeth. The Errata provide a page by page, line by line set of corrections to the original document. Numerous corrections are provided for names, spellings, dates, and relationships among generations. This record is used as the primary source where appropriate corrections have been made to the original document, otherwise the original History of the Knowltons by Rev. Stocking is used. I cited these Errata 118 times in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database for many Knowltons and their kin, particulary about the ancestors of Samuel Knowlton and Esther Dane, my 3rd great grandparents through their granddaughter, Mary Ann Knowlton who married Benjamin Bartholomew whose daughter Mary Marilla married Lester Barber whose daughter, Ruth married Art Hill whose daughter, Mary Margaret is my mother. The full citation is.The full citation is:

Knowlton, George Henry, 1903, ***Errata and Addenda to Dr. Stocking's History and Genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America, Together with a Complete Index to Both Books and a Supplement with Copies of Old Wills, Administrative Records, etc. with the Approval of Rev. Charles Henry Wright Stocking, D. D.***, compiled for the Knowlton Association of America, The Everett Press Company, Boston, Massachusetts, 284p, republished by Nabu Press (2011), 256 pages, ISBN-10: 1246232960

Available as Microfiche, Call Number G3 G182, from Sutro Library, a Branch of the California State Library, 480 Winston Drive, San Francisco, California, 94132).

This document is available for purchase as Microfiche from: University MicroFilms International, 300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106, tel. 313‑761‑4700 ext. 3790 or 800‑521‑0600

## The History and Genealogy of the Knowltons: Royal Pedigree Tables by Charles Stocking, 1897 (36 citations\*)

This record is a portion of the published history and genealogy of the Knowlton family (see reference above). The end of the book contains pedigree tables giving ancestors of several royal families in England, Germany, and France. These tables trace to Mary Louisa Knowlton who married Edwin Henry Griffin. These individuals are not related to Mary Ann Knowlton who is my 2nd great maternal grandmother, however, my 2nd great paternal grandmother, Frances M. Pomeroy, can be traced through the Pomeroy family to many of these same royal families. Therefore, the Knowlton family history serves as a source for the ancient ancestors of the Sinnock family. This record augments other historical records of English and French royal families. In particular, this record augments records for the ancestors of Rognvald, Earl of More and father of Rollo the Viking, founder of Normandy. It contains the only complete listing of Rollo the Viking's ancestors that I have seen (1996), though I have read such a lineage exists in Icelandic royal family "legend". Also this record provides ties of Matilda, William the Conqueror's wife, to the Capetian Kings of France. This genealogical record was compiled by the Reverend Charles Henry Wright Stocking, D.D. and gives the names, birthdays, death dates, marriage dates, and children of the royal families. The full citation is:

Stocking, Reverend Charles Henry Wright, D. D., 1897, ***The History and Genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America***, The Knickerbocker Press, New York, New York, 597 p.

Available as Microfiche, Call Number G3 G181, from Sutro Library, a Branch of the California State Library, 480 Winston Drive, San Francisco, California, 94132).

This document is available for purchase as Microfiche from: University MicroFilms International, 300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106, tel. 313‑761‑4700 ext. 3790 or 800‑521‑0600

## The History of Parliament: the House of Commons 1386 – 1421 by J. S. Rosell et al. (eds), 1993 (6 citations)

This record is an excerpt from the History of Parliament, 1386 – 1421 giving the biography of one of its members in 1417, William Sevenoak (spelled here), also known as William Sevenoke, mayor London in 1403. William is the first known person with a “surname” of Sevenoak, Sevenoke, Senoke or similar variants, including Sinnock. I cited this record for six items about William’s life in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. The biography, copied below, was available in 2015 at *http://www.historyofparliamentonline.org/volume/1386-1421/member/sevenoak-william-1432.*

*Family and Education: s. or foster s. of William Rumschedde of Sevenoaks, Kent.1*

*Offices Held: Auditor, London or Sept. 1399-1400, 1409-11, 1414-15; warden of London Bridge 23 Sept. 1404-6; alderman of Bishopsgate Ward by 1 June 1411-24 Mar. 1414, Tower Ward 24 Mar. 1414-22 June 1426; mayor, London 13 Oct. 1418-19.2; Tax collector, London Dec. 1402.3; Commr. to recruit soldiers and mariners, London Aug. 1403; of oyer and terminer Aug. 1409, Apr. 1412, Nov. 1418, July 1419, Jan. 1424; to provide victuals and shipping for the King’s army at Rouen June, July 1418; of inquiry, London Feb. 1424 (treasons and felonies); Warden of the Grocers’ Co. May 1404-5.5; Sheriff, London and Mdx. Mich. 1412-13; Surveyor of the King’s works at Isleworth, Mdx. 2 June 1426.*

*Biography*

*The legend that William Sevenoak was abandoned in the streets of Sevenoaks as an infant and rose from extreme poverty to become one of London’s leading citizens appears to have grown up during the Elizabethan period. It even won him a place in Johnson’s Nine Worthies of London, where the poet dwells upon his subject’s triumph over misfortune: Behold en ebbe that never thought to flowe, Behold a fall unlikelie to recover Behold a shrub, a weed that grew full lowe, Behold a wren that never thought to hover.6 Stow, with his closer knowledge of the city records, was the first to draw attention to an entry in the Letter Books concerning indentures of apprenticeship drawn up between the MP’s father (or foster father), William Rumschedde, a tradesman from Sevenoaks, and the ironmonger, Henry Bois, who was master to the young William Sevenoak until July 1394, when the latter became a freeman of London. Three years later, in December 1397, Sevenoak petitioned to be readmitted as a grocer rather than an ironmonger, since Bois had actually belonged to the Grocers’ Mystery; and upon payment of heavy fines totalling no less than £12 his request was granted.7.*

*In common with many grocers, Sevenoak had diverse commercial interests. Between January 1401 and September 1416, for example, he shipped occasional consignments of cloth into the port of London, besides obtaining royal licences for the export of wool to Calais. The customs accounts are too fragmentary to give much idea of the scale of his operations, but he does not seem to have invested as heavily as many of his contemporaries. Even so, in May 1402 he obtained a royal licence to send 160 quarters of salt from London to the Low Countries. He was importing wine from France in the following year, but this cargo fell into the hands of pirates, as did another ship carrying salt which he had bought in Devon for sale in the City. In February 1405 Sevenoak was himself held partly responsible for an act of piracy against a Prussian ship whose master complained that he had been attacked by a number of English vessels including two fitted out by the MP at his own expense. The latter was obliged to offer suitable compensation, but did eventually gain permission to recover his losses from the sailors themselves. Three years later, as part of a measure to counteract the rising price of grain in the City, Sevenoak was empowered to buy 1,000 quarters of wheat in the north of England and ship it south for sale in London.8 In October 1410 he appeared as defendant in a lawsuit concerning the retention of two bonds in £60, probably holding them on behalf of a fellow merchant involved in the case. He took other recognizances in £350 from the ironmonger, William Cambridge, in July 1414, perhaps as a guarantee that certain sureties he had recently offered for Cambridge would not be put at risk. Rather less is known about an undertaking made in October 1415 whereby William Chichele\* mortgaged some of his London property to Sevenoak recovering it ten years later when a debt of £130 had been paid to them. Meanwhile, in June 1417, Sevenoak advanced £100 (one of the largest sums promised by any Londoner) towards the cost of Henry V’s second expedition to France. He made a second, short-term loan of £20 to the Crown in 1426, but otherwise had little else to do with government finance. Indeed, during the 1420s he experienced some difficulty in recovering unpaid debts, at least two of which were for sums of over £90. He remained an active member of the Grocer’s Company for most of his life, and in 1427 he made the comparatively large donation of almost £7 to the fund set up for building a meeting hall.9*

*From 1400 onwards, if not before, Sevenoak was a churchwarden of St. Dunstan’s in the East, to which he left ten marks a year from his property in the parish. We know that he owned a wharf, shops and a number of tenements in this area, but as with his many holdings in other parts of London these cannot easily be distinguished from the premises which he held to the use of friends and associates. Already in 1412 he could rely upon an annual income of nearly £20 as a rentier in the City, and there can be little doubt that by the time of his death his revenues had risen substantially. He had, moreover, other possessions outside London: it was probably from his father that he inherited the cottages in Sevenoaks which he bequeathed as almshouses for the deserving poor. In 1403 he and his heirs were confirmed in possession of a messuage and land in Upchurch, Kent, although he seems to have disposed of this before he died.10 Sevenoak was a party to many conveyances of property in the south-east. He acted, for example, as a trustee of the estate left by Richard Whittington\*, and performed a similar service for other eminent Londoners, including Nicholas Wotton\*. He was also involved in the settlement of land in Middlesex and Essex upon the Bridgettine house of Syon, and together with Sir Reynold Cobham and other notable Surrey landowners he entered into substantial bonds in July 1424, possibly regarding the endowment of Merton priory.11 Sevenoak appears far less often as a mainpernor, although he did perform this service from time to time, most notably in April 1413 when he offered joint sureties of 10,000 marks for Henry Somer\*, the chancellor of the Exchequer, who was then summoned to answer unspecified charges before the next Parliament. Not much is known of the grocer’s personal connexions in the City, but he was evidently on close terms with Henry Halton\*, whose estate he helped to administer, and Richard Marlow\*, who chose him to supervise his will.12*

*By the time of his retirement from public life in about 1426, Sevenoak had not only served as bridge warden, alderman, sheriff and mayor of London, but had also sat on a number of important commissions. The post of bridge warden, which he held from 1404 to 1406, was no sinecure, and during his period in office he acquired a considerable reputation as an authority on the repair and construction of bridges. When, in September 1422, the wardens of Rochester bridge were concerned with problems of maintenance they came to London to interview him, and subsequently invited him to Rochester for further consultations. His advice must have been sound, for in 1430 they spent 3s.6d. on half a boar, intended as a gift to keep his good favour. Sevenoak attended at least eight of the parliamentary elections held in London between 1407 and 1423. He also arbitrated in a number of disputes occurring between his fellow citizens, and was on hand to give specialist advice as an auditor. Further evidence of his social position may be found in the award of a papal indult, in 1412, permitting him to make use of a portable altar.13 Sevenoak was not, however, without his enemies: in March 1415 the grocer, Thomas Mayneld†, appeared before the mayor’s court to answer the charge of threatening him ‘with Brembre’s fate [hanging] if he did not conduct himself well and honestly’. The accused pleaded guilty, but thanks to Sevenoak’s intervention he was merely bound over in £200 to be of good behaviour and did not have to serve the prison sentence passed on him by the court. A pious, even puritanical man, Sevenoak took the opportunity during his mayoralty to supress Christmas customs involving ‘in eny manere mommyng, pleyes, enterludes or eny other disgisynges with eny feynyd berdis, peyntid visers, diffourmyd or colourid visages in eny wyse’; and he also forbade the city officers to beg for gifts.14 He was, on the other hand, a generous benefactor to certain London churches, and in July 1432, just before his death, he set aside the revenues of other property in the City for the foundation of a grammar school at his native Sevenoaks. His concern for the education and support of the local poor lends colour to the story of his own humble beginnings, and perhaps gave rise to it.15*

*Ref Volumes: 1386-1421, Author: C.R.*

*Notes*

* *Cal. Letter Bk. London, H, 439. The knighthood accorded to this MP in many works (see, for instance, DNB, xvii. 1214) is fictitious.*
* *Cal. Letter Bk. London, H, 449; I, 34, 75, 88, 94, 127-8, 206, 226-7; Beaven, Aldermen, i. 34, 198; G.C. Home, Old London Bridge, 334.*
* *Cal. Letter Bk. London, I, 25.*
* *Ibid. 197, 201, 220; K, 25.*
* *Ms Archs. Grocers’ Company ed. Kingdon, ii. 97.*
* *Harl. Misc. viii. 446-8. W. Lambarde in his Peramb. Kent (1826 edn.), 469 describes Sevenoak as ‘a poore childe, whose Parents were unknowne’.*
* *J. Stow, Surv. London, ii. 172; Cal. Letter Bk. London, H, 439; Ms Archs. Grocers’ Company, i. 77.*
* *C122/71/6 m. 1, 72/4 m. 2, 40 m. 1, 77/2 m. 3d; CCR, 1399-1402, p. 530; 1402-5, pp. 43-44, 226, 497; 1405-9, p. 434; CPR, 1401-5, pp. 426-7, 511; 1408-13, p. 41.*
* *CPR, 1408-13, p. 309; 1416-22, pp. 234-5; 1422-9, pp. 244, 318-19; Cal. Letter Bk. London, I, 126, 129; Corporation of London RO, hr 145/46-47, 153/79; C241/219/90, 220/19; CCR, 1447-54, p. 58.*
* *PCC 16 Luffenham; C143/438/22; CP25(1) 111/261/189; Arch. Jnl. xliv. 62; CAD, i. A1706, 1718; CPR, 1405-8, p. 461; Corporation of London RO, hr 128/74, 130/67, 86, 133B/11, 138/65, 142/17, 26-29, 31-32, 71, 143/63, 147/35, 149/30, 50, 150/14-16, 151/48, 152/5, 11, 17-18, 60, 153/71, 157/3, 25, 159/47, 51, 56, 161/35, 162/7, 20, 166/46.*
* *C25(1)151/83/40, 152/88/4; Essex Feet of Fines, iii. 242, 262, 269; CAD, ii. B2018, iii. B3871, 3874; CCR, 1409-13, pp. 196, 348; 1413-19, pp. 72-74; 1419-22, p. 138; 1422-9, pp. 129, 138-40, 151, 153, 333, 385, 394, 396; CPR, 1413-16, p. 352; 1429-36, pp. 216-17; RP, iv. 245a; Corporation of London RO, hr 129/69, 135/123, 137/15, 79, 138/39, 49, 89, 140/2-3, 17, 24, 141/59, 143/12, 15, 39, 144/8, 146/1, 6, 147/70, 73, 148/2, 25, 46, 149/10, 20, 150/10, 152/20, 52, 153/5, 154/25, 35, 156/10, 37, 159/40, 160/50, 162/30.*
* *Cal. P. and M. London, 1413-37, pp. 47, 174; Cal. Letter Bk. London, I, 21, 68, 182; Corporation of London RO, hr 149/60; jnl. 1, f. 33.*
* *Home, 115; C219/10/4, 11/4, 8, 12/3, 5-6, 13/1-2; Corporation of London RO, jnl. 1, f. 12d, 2, f. 3d; CCR, 1409-13, pp. 57, 61, 408, 416, 425; Cal. P. and M. London, 1413-37, pp. 12, 80, 179; CPL, vi. 382.*
* *Cal. Letter Bk. London, I, 132; Mems. London ed. Riley, 669.*
* *PCC 16 Luffenham; Corporation of London RO, hr 161/35, 40, 162/7, 20, 166/46. Sevenoak made a number of wills, but none contains any mention of either a wife or children.*

## The History of Rome by Titus Livius, translated by George Baker, 1828 (25 citations\*)

Titus Livius, better known as Livy, was a Roman historian who wrote a monumental history of Rome and the Roman people, *Ab Urbe Condita Libri*, literally *"Books since the city's founding"*. This book is more generally known as *The History of Rome by Livy*. This famous history covers the period from the earliest legends of Rome including those of Aeneas, the Dardan (Trojan) to Livy’s own time during the reign of Augustus. These histories and stories establish a genealogical descent from Cruesa, daughter of King Priam of Troy, to Romulus through a series of Kings of Alba Longa, a village on one of the “seven hills” of Rome. Romulus, according to long standing Roman tradition and belief, was nursed as an infant along with his brother Remus by a she wolf. Later, as a competent general, he founded and set up the city of Rome and its Republican governing style, originally limited to “patricians” or “fathers” of Rome and their progeny. The Romans were very concerned with genealogy. *Ab Urbe Condita Libri* originally was made up of 142 "books" (*libri*) or chapters. Thirty-five (The Preface, Books 1–10 and Books 21–45) still exist in reasonably complete form. Damage of manuscripts causes large gaps in Books 41 and 43–45 though smaller gaps occur elsewhere. I cited three of the chapters of Livy’s history 25 times in the *Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database, entirely for the legendary descent of Aeneas to Romulus. Several copies are available on the internet. The one I extracted information from was accessible in 2015 at *http://mcadams.posc.mu.edu/txt/ah/Livy.* Several print editions are available also. I like:

George Baker, 1828, ***The History of Rome by Titus Livius***, British Library, Historical Print Editions, London, 666p.

ISBN-10 1241448728.

## The History of the Britons (Historia Btittonum) by Nennius about 830 AD, translated by J. A. Giles, 1841 (59 citations\*)

*The Historia Brittonum*, written or compiled by Nennius in about 830, describes the supposed settlement of Britain by Trojans fleeing the destruction of their city by the Greeks. The history states that Britain took its name after Brutus, a descendant of Aeneas, a Trojan and the founder of Rome. The work was the “single most important source used by Geoffrey of Monmouth in creating the *Historia Regum Brittanniae*” and is incorporated in subsequent histories of Britain. The work was the first source to portray King Arthur, who is described as a *dux bellorum* (military leader) or *miles* (warrior soldier) and not as a king. I cited this source 59 times for the ancient Saxon kings of Mercia, Kent, and others, as well as their ancestors back to the Trojans. In 2015 I was able to access a copy on the internet at http://historymedren.about.com/library/text/bltxtnenniusmain.htm. Several other sites contain English translations. A print version is available asJ. A. Giles, translator, 1841***, History of the Britons (Historia Brittonum) by Nennius***, Book Jungle Publications, 48p. reprinted 2008, ISBN-10 1604249374.

## The History of the Danes (Gesta Danorum) by Saxo Grammaticus, about 1200, translated from Old Norse by Oliver Eaton, 1894 (3 citations\*)

*Gesta Danorum* ("Deeds of the Danes") is a patriotic work of Danish history, written in Latin by the 12th century author Saxo Grammaticus ("Saxo the Literate"). It provides much information about medieval Denmark and is an essential source for the nation's early history. I cited this record only 3 times in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database for early Scandinavian mythological to legendary people: Woden of Asgard, his wife Frigida, and their son, Skjoldr. I include this record more for historical completeness of the bibliography than for necessity. Several English translations are available on the internet and for purchase at Amazon.com.

## The History of the Franks (Historia Francorum Book I - IV by Gregory of Tours, about 575, translated by M. Dalton, 1927 (26 citations\*)

Gregory of Tours is the main contemporary source for Merovingian history. His The *Decem Libri Historiarum* or *Ten Books of Histories,* better known as the *Historia Francorum* ("History of the Franks") provides this history. It is divided into ten books or chapters. Books I to IV recount the world's history from the Creation but to Christianization of Gaul, and its conquest under Clovis. It contains a detailed history of Frankish kings to the death of Sigebert in 575. The second part, books V and VI, closes with Chilperic's death in 584. Relations between Chilperic and Gregory were tense. After hearing rumours that Gregory had slandered his wife, Chilperic had him arrested and tried for treason, a charge which threatened both Gregory's bishopric and his life. An interesting passage in the *Historia* is the closing chapter of book VI, in which Chilperic's character is summed up unsympathetically. I cited this record 26 times in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database for the names of the Merovingian Kings and some of their noble cohorts. In 2015 the internet at had a digital copy available at https://archive.org/stream/historyoffranks00greguoft#page/x/mode/2up and at Amazon.com a copy of the book could be purchased.

## The History of the Kings of Briton (Historia Regum Britanniae) by Geoffrey of Monmouth, about 1150, translated by Aaron Thompson and J. A. Giles 1842 (32 citations\*)

*The History of the Kings of Britain (Historia Regum Britanniae)* was written about 1136 to 1150 by Geoffrey of Monmouth. It describes lives of kings in Britain in a chronological narrative spanning two thousand years. The account begins with the founding of Britain by “Brutus” a Trojan descendant of Aeneas and continues through the Anglo-Saxon invasions after the fall of Rome. Current history gives little credence to this history. For events described here and corroborated elsewhere, Geoffrey's history is seen as quite inaccurate. However it is still a valuable piece of medieval literature and history, which, among other things, tells the first known version of the story of King Lear and his three daughters of Shakespeare fame, and furthered the legend of King Arthur. I cited this history 32 times for the names of a line of kings of Briton from Coel at about 50 AD through Brutus at about 1150 BC all the way back to Dardanus, eponym of the Dardanelles in about 1450 BC. Jamie Allen’s FabPedigree links Dardanus to his father, Zerah, son of Judah a biblical patriarch. Virgil in the Aeneid says his mother is Electra, a Pleiade, daughter of Atlas, the Titan who holds up the world. So Dardanus is the route to our ancestral lines both to the Greek gods and goddesses and Adam and Eve. A copy was available online at *http://en.wikisource.org/wiki/History\_of\_the\_Kings\_of\_Britain*, among others. A print version was available at Amazon.com.

## The History of the Parish of Hailsham by Louis Francis Salzmann, 1901 (11 citations)

This record is a history of the town of Hailsham, East Sussex, England written in 1901 by Louis Salzmann. The book was republished in 2009. In 2015 I was able to access a digital copy of the full text at *http://archive.org/stream/historyofparisho00salzuoft/historyofparisho00salzuoft\_djvu.txt.* Paragraphs that contain mentions of Sinnocks are transcribed below. The full citation is:

Louis Francis Salzmann, 1901,*The History of the Parish of Hailsham*, reprinted by Kessinger Publishing, LLC, 2009, 348p., ISBN-10: 1104310219

*Page 10: ………. At the south-western angle a narrow passage, Stony Lane, leads from the Square to what was formerly the Common, and at the north-west corner, between George Street and the High Street, is an old half-timbered house, of which the upper storey projects slightly over the pavement. This old house is always known as "the corner" and has been so known for generations for centuries, in fact, if I am right in identifying it with the n " messuage in the market place of Haylesham being < le corner house,' " alienated in 1697 by William Stonestreete, clerk to Thomas Colbrond, and by him to Nicholas Sennocke, in whose tenure it then was.*

*Page 13: Returning to the Infants' School; the buildings on either side of North Street are mostly private houses of some size, of which we may mention " Hard wy eke," a low and rather long house with good grounds, now in the occupation of Mr. J. B. Campion Coles, who succeeded the widow of* ***Colonel Sinnock****, of the East India Service, who built the opposite row of houses and gave them Indian names ; the house was formerly a school Weston's " Academy." At the end of the road, adjoining " Kirby Croft," is the " East Sussex Auction Mart." Now, turning sharp to the left, we pass up George Street.*

*The first house, on the left, is a picturesque old place, considerably enlarged by its present owner, Mr. William Strickland, J.P. It was formerly the residence of Major Van Cortlandt, an American Royalist officer, to whose memory there is a tablet in the church, a descendant of the founder of New York, who settled here after the War of Independence as barrack master. At the sale of the property of Mr. Slye, a later owner, an Eastbourne dealer bought for a few shillings a miscellaneous lot, which included a dull little picture. This he sold, as is the custom of dealers, for considerably more than he gave for the lot to a gentleman, who had it cleaned, when it proved to be a good Dutch work, for which 150 was subsequently refused. This was most probably a relic of Major Van Cortlandt. The next house, standing back amongst trees, was built some sixty years since by* ***Mr. H. C. Sinnock****, who died in 1888, the last of three generations of lawyers, the first of whom was practising in Hailsham in 1779 and earlier, as in that year 14 he acted as deputy for Mr. Hy. Burtenshaw, steward of the Manor of Bowley. Facing these two houses is a paddock containing a few deer and a clock tower erected by Mr. 14 Court Rolls of Manor of Bowley.*

*Page 96: It only remains to mention a Chantry in Winchelsea : 145 In 1478 Matilda Farnecombe endowed a chantry in the church of St. Thomas at Winchelsey with certain lands, of which no details are given in the inquisition, in Haylesham and adjacent parishes. Amongst the 146 Battle Abbey deeds is one of 1477, by which Matilda Farnecombe, widow, is enfeoffed of Hankeham in Westham, Haylesham, Mankesey and Horsey e ; and on the suppression of chantries by Edward VI. the 147 possessions of " Godfrey's Chantry" in Winchelsea include Hanckeham lands, and amongst the reprises are " Rent resolute to our Lord the King issuing out of lands in Westeham Pemsey and Halesham in the tenure of* ***John Senocke****, 4 s 2 d ; rent resolute to Earl of Arundel from the same land, 2 s Oj d ."*

*Page 149: Rent (s. s. d.): Mr. Jno. Sinnock His House 6 13 6*

*age 155 ……... One of the first entries for 1691 is the grant to Robert Richardson of " half an acre of land on the South Com on in Hailsham, with the windmill built thereon, late Stonestreetes formerly Hyland and Remolds and once Pooles, held at a rent of 12 d ," which in 1697 he alienated to* ***Nicholas Seavenoakes (or Sennocke)*** *of Hailsham, who the same year surrenders it for the use of Francis Botting ; the mill subsequently passed through the hands of Thomas Colbrand, William Coombes of Seaford, John Combes (10 years old in 1703) and William Combes in 1711, after which it was apparently pulled down, as in 1735 the land is described in a grant to Joseph Gryer of Hailsham, husbandman, as "half an acre of land on which a windmill formerly stood ; " Gryer alienated it in 1737 to Richard Beartup, labourer, who alienated it to Edmund Edes in 1742.*

*Other entries which I have considered worth transcribing are the following: 1691, Wardship of James Knight, aged 5, who holds a cottage on the lower part of the South Common, late Bakers, granted to James Oxley, who had married Margery Baker, elder cousin of James Knight ; Peter Bodle died seised of a messuage, a barn and a piece of land called Dess's, alias Holborne Hill, containing 3 acres at the lower end of the South Common this was held by* ***Edward Bodle*** *in 1717 and alienated in 1741 by John Holman to William Roust, whose youngest son and heir Robert succeeded him in 1762. 1692, John Lopdell of Lewes held a barn and 5 acres called Bridgefield at Horsebridge ; William Chapman died seised of a tenement and croft containing one acre at the Pool near Hailsham Town, late Symons, now in tenure of Mathew Wakelin held in 1740 by John Tutt. 1693, Peter Bodle died, he held a cottage on Hailsham Common, late of Thomas his father, Elizabeth his only daughter aged 7; Wi*

## The Holy Roman Empire by Jonathan Zophy, 1980 (27 citations\*)

This book briefly describes people, locations, and events associated with the Holy Roman Empire. It is arranged alphabetically by name, location, and event as a dictionary or encyclopedia. The book serves as a primary source in the *Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database for several individuals in the Holy Roman Empire ancestry line of Robert II “the Pious”, King of France including Otto I, “The Great”, Holy Roman Emperor, and Henry I “the Fowler”, Frankish King and their wives and related German nobles. I viewed a copy at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas Library in 1995 and 1996. A copy is available for purchase at Amazon.com in 2015. The full citation is:

Zophy, Jonathan W. (ed.), 1980, ***The Holy Roman Empire, A Dictionary Handbook,*** Greenwood Press, Westport, Connecticut, 551p., ISBN-10: 0313214573

## The Homeric Hymns, unknown author(s), about 500 BC (5 citations\*)

The *Homeric Hymns* are thirty-three ancient Greek hymns, songs, or poems in praise of individual gods and goddesses. They are "Homeric" in that they, as the *Iliad* and *Odyssey*, employ dactylic hexameter construction, use many similar phrases, and are written in nearly the same dialect. Though considered by modern scholars as anonymous, they were attributed to Homer himself from the beginning of records in antiquity. I call upon the Muses and cite them in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database for my direct ancestors only: Aphrodite (3 poems), Zeus, Hera, Ares, and Gaia (2 poems). I transcribe the songs here in praise of my ancestors and, as the second poem for Gaia asks of the Muses, praise for all the other goddesses as well. A copy is available at several sites on the internet. I copied the below from *http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/text?doc=Perseus:text: 1999.01.0138*. A print copy is available at Amazon.com.

**Aphrodite:** *(1) (Abstracted) Muse, tell me the deeds of golden Aphrodite the Cyprian, who stirs up sweet passion in the gods and subdues the tribes of mortal men and birds that fly in air. (2) I will sing of stately Aphrodite, gold-crowned and beautiful, whose dominion is the walled cities of all sea-set Cyprus. There the moist breath of the western wind wafted her over the waves of the loud-moaning sea in soft foam, and there the gold-filleted Hours welcomed her joyously. They clothed her with heavenly garments: on her head they put a fine, well-wrought crown of gold, and in her pierced ears they hung ornaments of orichalc and precious gold, and adorned her with golden necklaces over her soft neck and snow-white breasts, jewels which the gold-filleted Hours wear themselves whenever they go to their father's house to join the lovely dances of the gods. And when they had fully decked her, they brought her to the gods, who welcomed her when they saw her, giving her their hands. Each one of them prayed that he might lead her home to be his wedded wife, so greatly were they amazed at the beauty of violet-crowned Cytherea. Hail, sweetly-winning, coy-eyed goddess! (3) Grant that I may gain the victory in this contest, and order you my song. And now I will remember you and another song also*

**Zeus:** *I will sing of Zeus, chiefest among the gods and greatest, all-seeing, the lord of all, the fulfiller who whispers words of wisdom to Themis as she sits leaning towards him.*

**Hera:** *I sing of golden-throned Hera whom Rhea bare. Queen of the immortals is she, surpassing all in beauty: she is the sister and the wife of loud-thundering Zeus, the glorious one whom all the blessed throughout high Olympus reverence and honor even as Zeus who delights in thunder.*

**Ares:** *Ares, exceeding in strength, chariot-rider, golden-helmed, doughty in heart, shield-bearer, Saviour of cities, harnessed in bronze, strong of arm, unwearying, mighty with the spear, O defence of Olympus, father of warlike Victory, ally of Themis, [5] stern governor of the rebellious, leader of righteous men, sceptred King of manliness, who whirl your fiery sphere among the planets in their sevenfold courses through the aether wherein your blazing steeds ever bear you above the third firmament of heaven; hear me, helper of men, giver of dauntless youth! Shed down a kindly ray from above upon my life, and strength of war, that I may be able to drive away bitter cowardice from my head and crush down the deceitful impulses of my soul. Restrain also the keen fury of my heart which provokes me to tread the ways of blood-curdling strife. Rather, O blessed one, give you me boldness to abide within the harmless laws of peace, avoiding strife and hatred and the violent fiends of death.*

**Gaia:** *(1) I will sing of well-founded Earth, mother of all, eldest of all beings. She feeds all creatures that are in the world, all that go upon the goodly land, and all that are in the paths of the seas, and all that fly: all these are fed of her store. Through you, O queen, men are blessed in their children and blessed in their harvests, and to you it belongs to give means of life to mortal men and to take it away. Happy is the man whom you delight to honor! He has all things abundantly: his fruitful land is laden with corn, his pastures are covered with cattle, and his house is filled with good things. Such men rule orderly in their cities of fair women: great riches and wealth follow them: their sons exult with ever-fresh delight, and their daughters in flower-laden bands play and skip merrily over the soft flowers of the field. Thus is it with those whom you honor O holy goddess, bountiful spirit. Hail, Mother of the gods, wife of starry Heaven; freely bestow upon me for this my song substance that cheers the heart! And now I will remember you and another song also. (2) I Prithee, clear-voiced Muse, daughter of mighty Zeus, sing of the mother of all gods and men. She is well-pleased with the sound of rattles and of timbrels, with the voice of flutes and the outcry of wolves and bright-eyed lions, with echoing hills and wooded coombes. And so hail to you in my song and to all goddesses as well!*

## The House of De La Pomerai by Edward B. Powley, 1944 (104 citations)

***104 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 87 repeated in the Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

This is the most authoritative source of information about the Pomeroy family of English-Norman nobles. It is a wealth of information about the descendants of Ralf De La Pomerai, of Berry Pomeroy Castle, near Totnes, Devon County, England. Ralf was awarded Berry Pomeroy and many other lands in England for his support of William the Conqueror during the Norman invasion of England in 1066. The book focuses on the medieval history of the Pomeroy family after they migrated to England with William. This is the primary source document for most extant information about early Pomeroy ancestors. It also confirms other sources for the critical marriage of Henry II, de La Pomerai to Rohesia, the illegitimate daughter of Henry I, King of England, by his concubine, Sibella de Corbett. It post‑dates and compliments the history of the Pomeroy Family by Albert Pomeroy from Ralf De La Pomerai (about 1030 to 1080) to Henry Pomeroy (abt 1480 to 1530), grandfather of Eltweed Pomeroy, the fourth great grandfather of Frances Mayo Pomeroy, my second great grandmother, mother of Frances Pomeroy Nichols, wife of James William Sinnock and my great grandmother. The story is picked up by Albert who identifies Henry as the grandfather of Eltweed who, as fully documented, immigrated to America in 1630 and was the ancestor of a large contingent of Pomeroys in America. Evidence for Eltweed’s link to the medieval Pomeroys is provided in "Emendations and New Data," which is a stapled set of xerographic pages included with the original document. Where the accounts of the Pomeroy family genealogy overlap, they are remarkably similar, indicating robustness of the data linking the medieval Pomeroys to the modern family in America. Apparently, Julia E. Sinnock obtained a copy of this document when she visited Berry Pomeroy Castle in Devonshire. A copy of most of this document was sent to me by my father, Pomeroy Sinnock, Jr., on January 25, 1994. This copy consists of an unbound, loose-leaf printed copy of all 135 pages of the full document, except pages 89 through 120.The document sent by Pomeroy also included a copy of the "Emendations" to the full document. The full citation is, including the "Emendations" is:

Powley, Edward B., 1944, ***The House of De La Pomerai, the Annals of the Family, From the Conquest to 1548***, University Press of Liverpool, Hodder and Stoughton Limited, London, England, 135p. (missing pages 89 ‑ 120);

Powley, Edward B., 1947, ***Emendations and New Data to The House of De La Pomerai, the Annals of the Family, From the Conquest to 1548***, University Press of Liverpool, London, England, 8p.

## The Iliad by Homer, about 800 BC (45 citations\*)

This record is special. It is the first narrative story to survive in written form, the first. It is famous. I need not summarize it, other than to say it describes the last days of the Trojan war fought over Paris’ abduction of Menelaus’ wife, Helen from her home where she was Queen in Sparta, Greece to Troy at the mouth of the Dardanelles where she was a princess. I cited this classic, true classic, 45 times in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database for our Trojan and their allied ancestors, including ours and theirs ancestral gods that aided or hindered them. Many versions are available. Full citation of my personal copy is:

Lattimore, Richmond, Homer, 2011, ***The Iliad of Homer***, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, IL, 599p., ISBN 10: 0226470490

## The Kay-Pendleton-Neel Families by George and Margaret Rose, 1969 (162 citations)

This record is a xerographic copy of several pages of a book about the Kay Family that I accessed at Ancestry.com in 2010. This record provides the sole information for many of the members of the Kay family included in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. The “Kay” family is the family of Sarah Ann Kay who married George Sinnock, my 2nd great grandfather. A 63 page section of the document contains information about the descendants of James Kay, born about 1605 of Lancashire, England. Information for 162 citations about the Sarah’s family was extracted to the database and some of the associated pages from the original document printed from the website. These copies include pages for the family of Robert Kay, born 1751, great grandfather of Sarah Ann Kay and include the large family of Gabriel Kay (uncle of Sarah Ann) and Ann Mason, brother of Robert Gannett Kay, Sarah’s father. A few marriages and deaths of other related Kay individuals are shown on the copied pages and in the database. The pages are maintained by Ancestry.com, accessible in 2015. The full citation of the book and database maintained by Ancestry.com are:

*The Kay-Pendleton-Neel families* [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data: ***The Kay-Pendleton-Neel Families*** by George and Margaret Rose, 1969, published by J. Grant Stevenson, Provo, Utah at http//genealogybooks.us, 2010.

## The Life and Adventures of Daniel Boone, by Michael Lofaro, 1978 (90 citations)

***90 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 15 repeated in the Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

This record is a published book about the life and times of Daniel Boone, the famous Kentucky frontiersman. Daniel was initially supposed to be the 4th great grandfather of Hattie J. Callaway, wife of George E. Sinnock, son of George Sinnock and Sarah Ann Kay. The book is used as confirmation of information obtained from another book, ***Daniel Boone***, by John Faragher, 1992. It also makes several references to Jemima Boone, Daniel's daughter who married Flanders Callaway, supposed third great grandfather of Hattie. However, further research at the Callaway Family website led to finding that Edmund Callaway, Flanders’ brother, is Hattie’s 3rd great grandfather, not Flanders. Anecdotes in the book include abduction of Jemima Boone by Indians at Boonesborough, Kentucky in 1776 and her rescue by Daniel. The full citation is:

Michael A., 1986, ***The Life and Adventures of Daniel Boone*,** University Press, Univ of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, 150p.

## The Making of the King: 1066 by Alan Lloyd, 1966 (9 citations\*)

This record is a published biography of William the Conqueror. The book provides only a few items (9) of information about the wife and ancestors of William that were used in the *Sinnock, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods* database. However the book is an excellent source of information for the life of William and the events leading to and stemming from his conquest of England in 1066. Genealogy tables at the back of the book confirm those in other sources. I recommend as a companion book, *The Conqueror’s Wife* by Noel Gerson (see above) which provides a complimentary look at the same events from, sort of, the perspective of William’s wife, Matilda of Flanders. The full citation is:

Lloyd, Alan, 1966, ***The Making of the King: 1066***, Holt, Rinehart, & Winston, New York, New York, 243p.

## The Merovingian Kingdoms by Ian Wood, 1994 (18 citations\*)

This record describes the genealogy, accomplishments, and lives of the Merovingian nobility from the early Merovingians through the start of the Arnulfings, Mayors of the Palace. I read the book and extracted information for 18 items related to the Merovingian kings, their wives and consorts to the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods* database while at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas in 1996. This book corroborates information from several other sources about the early Franks. The book contains a set of genealogical descendant trees extending from Clovis to the end of the Merovingian Kings. The full citation is:

Wood, Ian, 1994, ***The Merovingian Kingdoms: 450-751,*** Longman, New York, NY, 395p.

## The Origins of France by Edward James, 1982 (84 citations\*)

This book contains information about the establishment (invasion) of the Franks as the dominant tribe in France during the early 500's. It is a primary source for much information in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database about Merovingian and Carolingian Kings and their families. This book, in combination with *The Birth of France* by Katharine Scherman, is a main source of information for many of the early Frankish ancestors of Matilda of Flanders, mother of Henry I, King of England, father-in-law of Henry de La Pomerai, 19th great grandfather of Francis Mayo Pomeroy, mother of Francis Mayo Pomeroy Nichols who married William James Sinnock, my great grandfather. The book contains genealogical charts of the Merovingians, Early Carolingians, Later Carolingians, and Robetians. I have a copy of this book in my personal library. In 2015 it was available for purchase from Amazon.com for about $40. The full citation is:

James, Edward, 1982, ***The Origins of France from Clovis to the Capetians, 500 -1000***, St. Martin's Press, New York, New York, 253p., ISBN-10: 0333270525

## The Pleasant Town of Sevenoaks by John Dunlop, 1964 (9 citations)

This record is several xerographic copies of pages from a published book that provides a history of the town of Sevenoaks, Kent, England. Part of the history includes considerable details (about 4 pages of related text) about extant records of William Sevenoke, from Sevenoaks, Kent (commonly spelled Sennocke, before about 1500). William led a distinguished life and was even mayor of London in from 1418 to 1419. In his will, and perhaps before, William founded Sevenoaks School for Boys, one of the first boarding schools in England. William is the earliest person I have found with the Sinnock or Sevenoaks name or one of its variants. Spelling of his name in his lifetime was either “Sevenoke” or “Sevenok” but later records refer to him as “Sennocke” and “Sennoke”. The book reproduces a drawing of a coat-of-arms in possession of Sevenoaks School almost certainly linked to William. It is a shield with 7 acorns arrange 2, 3, 2 and is described as (its blazon) “Azure seven acorns or” (seven golden acorns arranged on a blue shield background) I cited this book 9 times in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database for facts about William and his adopted father, John Rumsched. The full citation is:

Dunlop, Sir John, 1964, ***The Pleasant Town of Sevenoaks, a History****,* published by the author, printed by The Caxton and Holmesdale Press, Sevenoaks, Kent, England, 238p., ASIN: B002A6TQGQ

## The Roman Antiquities of Dionysius Halicarnassensis, about 5 AD (53 citations\*)

Quote from the Encyclopedia Britannica: *Dionysius of Halicarnassus Greek historian and teacher of rhetoric whose* *history of Rome is, with Livy’s (see above), the most valuable source from early Roman history. This work, called* Rhōmaïke archaiologia *(*Roman Antiquities*), treats Rome from its origins to the First Punic War. Though clearly written from a pro-Roman standpoint, it was carefully researched. Dionysius migrated to Rome in 30 bc, and his history, which sought to justify the Romans to the Greeks, began to appear in 7 bc. Of its 20 books, only the first 11 (to 441 bc) survive in complete form. Dionysius was a mediocre historian but a first-rate literary critic who examined authors’ style and historical context.*

I cited this record 53 times in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database for the very earliest mythological ancestors of Romulus and Remus, Aeneas, and the Trojas, back to the Gods, e.g. Ares who fathered Romulus and Remus and Electra who mothered Dardanus, founder of the Trojan line. In 2015 it was available as a digital copy on the several sites on the internet, e.g. at *http://penelope.uchicago.edu/Thayer/E/Roman/Texts/ Dionysius\_of\_Halicarnassus/home.html,* and available for purchase as a printed book at Amazon.com.

## The Royal Bastards of Medieval England by Given-Wilson and Curteis, 1984 (25 citations\*)

This book describes royal bastards of several English monarchs. Chapter 4 describes the illegitimate children of Henry I, King of England, including Rohesia (Rohese in the book), wife of Henry I de La Pomerai and daughter of Henry I the King by Sibella de Corbett. This book provides another independent corroboration of Powley's identification in *The House of de La Pomerai* of Rohesia, Henry I's illegitimate daughter, as the wife of Henry I de La Pomerai. This relationship ties the ancestors of Pomeroy Sinnock, Sr. to the pre 1100 kings and queens of England and France. I borrowed the book in 1994 from the library of the University of Nevada at Las Vegas (UNLV) and extracted 25 citations for Henry and his children by his several concubines besides Sibella. This book establishes the fact that English royals and surely many of the lessor nobles in imitation had illegitimate children who provide most English descendants with at least one ancestral line that leads to royalty. Hardcover, used copies of the book in excellent condition were available for purchase in 2015 on Amazon.com for $1.44. The full citation is:

Given-Wilson, Chris and Alice Curteis, 1984, ***The Royal Bastards of Medieval England,*** Routledge and Kegan Paul, London, England, 195p. ISBN 13: 9780710200259

## The Royal House of Britain by Jack Flaws, 2015 (15 citations\*)

This record is an internet site posted by Jack Flaws under the auspices of a radio show titled “Straight Talk about God” at *http://asis.com/users/stag/royalty.html* (the “stag” in the internet address). It is an avidly Christian-Jewish site and expresses more certainty than I am comfortable with about its conjectures. However those conjectures corroborated Jamie’s FabPedigree connecting the Trojans to Zerah, the late-coming twin of Pharez, sons of Judah, son of Jacob, son of Isaac, son of Abraham. The Trojans, in turn, are connected by this record to the Frankish and Scandinavian kings of old, as corroborated in many other sources; mythology all, of course. More legendary than mythological is Flaws decent from Beli “the Great” of about 100 BC to Coel I, about 150 AD, then more wishful than historical, Coel’s link to the Roman emperor Constantine the Great, who declared Christianity the official religion of the Roman Empire and moved the capital from Rome to the new city of Constantinople, now Istanbul, Turkey. I cited this site 15 times in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database for the names and parentage relations of Zerah, his father and twin brother and Beli’s descendants to Constantine.

## The Saxon Kings by Richard Humble, 1980 (20 citations\*)

This book provides genealogical tables and biographical sketches of several early Saxon Kings of England, including Alfred the Great and Harold, the last Saxon King, who was defeated by William the Conqueror in 1066. I cited this book 20 times in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database for the names of some of the Saxon Kings and their wives. I include it more for completeness of the bibliography than necessity. The book provides an excellent overview of the period of Saxon rule in England, about 450 AD to 1066. I reviewed the text at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas library in 1995. The full citation is:

Humble, Richard, 1980, ***The Saxon King*s**, George Weidenfeld and Nicolson Limited, London, England, 223p., ISBN 10: 029777784X

## The Sinnock Family Tree by Thomas Sinnock, about 1910 (1073 citations)

***1073 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 394 repeated in the Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

Sinnock (1836-1910), a history of the family compiled originally in about 1910 just before his death on December 23 of that year. This family history lists information about the descendants Thomas’ parents Samuel Sinnock (1793 - 1886) and Mary Lindfield (1794 - 1872). Samuel and Mary and their several children remaining in England immigrated to Payson, Illinois, near Quincy in 1853, joining their son George Sinnock, who arrived in Payson in 1938 and his wife, Sarah Ann Kay. They also nearly rejoined their other son, Samuel Sinnock, Jr. who likewise immigrated earlier, but to Macon County, Missouri, over the river and through the woods to the west. Thomas’ family history records his grandparents, James Sinnock and Elizabeth (Ruth) Weller of Hailsham, East Sussex, England. This information led me to discovery many Sinnock ancestors of Samuel and Mary stretching back to John Senoke (abt 1550 – 1604) of Eastbourne England. The tree that sprouted from identification of James and Elizabeth as the grandparents of Thomas now includes nearly 5000 descendants and their spouses of John Senoke, all cousins or in-laws to all the descendants of Samuel and Mary, as well as to each other. The Sinnock Family Tree however focuses on the American side. All known Sinnocks descended from Samuel and Mary who lived in America before mid-1910 are recorded in family group records by Thomas. Entries include names; birth, death, and marriage dates and locations, as available; and anecdotes about some individuals, their immigration, or occupations, especially the children of Samuel and Mary, Thomas’ siblings. Included is a copy of Samuel's contract of indentured servitude to a cordwainer of Hailsham, England. The family history was originally compiled by Thomas in about 1910 or shortly before, because the latest entries are all in the late 1900’s with a couple in mid-1910.

Several versions of this extensive family record are circulating through the Sinnock family. Apparently the earliest version available to me is typed on 11 x 17 inch paper and bound in a cloth jacket. This may have been typed from an original handwritten document by Thomas, or it may even be the original document itself, though the actual original document is unknown. In any case, several retyped transcriptions have been made, with varying degrees of accuracy compared to the 11 x 17 version. I currently have six separate versions. Version 1 is the cloth bound original and clean transcriptions. Versions 2 through 6 are apparently all derived from version 1 or its later versions. The five derived versions all have handwritten notes about dates and places for a particular branch of the family. Versions 3 through 6 were sent to me in letters from other family members in the spring and summer of 1994. I arbitrarily numbered the six separate versions of the Sinnock Family Tree as follows:

* *Version 1. from Pomeroy Sinnock, Jr., January 25, 1994*
* *Version 2. from Pomeroy Sinnock, Jr., January 25, 1994*
* *Version 3. from Marilyn Kay Sinnock Bills, May 20, 1994 and Willis Ray Sinnock, June 1, 1994*
* *Version 4. from Linda Sinnock Davis, February 19, 1987*
* *Version 5. from Janet Kimble Sinnock, April 30, 1994*
* *Version 6. from Grant Carl Sinnock, July 23, 1994*

***Versions of the Sinnock Family Tree by Thomas Sinnock***

***Version 1*** with 765 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 199 repeated in the Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database is the “original” bound in a cloth jacket. This record is on yellowing and brittle paper. I made a fresh xerographic copy in copy in 2011 to include with this record. Also included is another copy of unknown origin with a few hand-written annotations. Because these copies are all on 11 x 17 paper they do not fit in the loose-leaf bibliographic *Sinnock Source Documents Collection*, and are filed separately. A reduced 8.5x11 color copy is included with collection however. This is the earliest version of Thomas’ Family Tree that I have, and it serves as the source document for all subsequent versions, which were all copied at least in part from this version. The last entries in this version cluster in the 1905 to 1909 period with two entries in 1910, the latest on August 22 for the death of John T. Inman. Thomas’ death on December 28, 1910 is also included, indicating that this is not Thomas’ original. I do not know the origin of this version. I received it from my father, Pomeroy Sinnock, Jr., in a letter dated January 25, 1994

***Version 2*** with 11 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, none in the Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database is a fading xerographic copy of a fairly accurate typed transcription of the entire version 1. This version contains an addendum of 6 lines at the end that provides a few updates of for the family of Charles Wesley and Mary Kavanaugh Letton Sinnock. The origin of this version is unknown. I received it at the same time as I received version 1 from my father in a letter dated January 25, 1994.

***Version 3*** with 97 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 74 repeated in the Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database is an error-prone typed transcription of version 1. This version contains typed additions for some family lines descended from George E. and Hattie J. Callaway Sinnock and numerous handwritten annotations. It includes an insert for the war record and following career of Ray Barnard Sinnock. The origin is unknown, though a handwritten comment of “Father” appears next to George E. Sinnock’s name and “Father’s Father” next to George Sinnock, b. 1819. This version and version 5 are closely linked and it appears that separate families of Ray Barnard and Harvey Kay Sinnock exchanged copies and made hand notations on each other’s version; the hand-written version 5 from Harvey Kay’s side and the typed version 3 from Ray Barnard’s. I suspect the history of these two versions something similar to the following. In about 1950 someone in Ray Barnard’s family typed a copy of a more original version, adding information for the children of Ray Barnard and Harvey Kay Sinnock. The latest date for a typed entry is for the marriage of Willis Ray Sinnock and Eloise Houston on July 14, 1950. Then someone, most likely two separate females, made handwritten additions to the families of Ray and Harvey, updating information through the 1970’s.About 1960 someone in Harvey Kay’ family, presumable male, extracted information for George E. and Hattie J’s family from this version, including many of the hand notations. The extraction was hand-printed using block lettering and added to the handwritten copy of version 3. Version 5 was later annotated by several different people, all apparently women, and, in what appears to be the same handwriting as most annotations on version 3. These latest updates to version 5 were probably made in the early 1980 and are for the family of Harvey Kay Sinnock. I received two copies of version 3 of The Sinnock Family Tree from Ray Barnard Sinnocks children (1) Willis Ray Sinnock in a letter of June 1, 1994 and (2) Marilyn Kay Sinnock Bills in a letter dated May 20, 1994.

***Version 4*** with 16 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, all repeated in the Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database is a fading xerographic copy of just 2 pages of a typed transcription of version 1. It address only the family of George Sinnock (1819 – 1901) and Sarah Ann Kay with updates and annotations, particularly for the families of Richard F. and Lucy Sinnock Harris, William and Angelina Sinnock Eckman and James William and Fannie M. Sinnock. Though this version repeats much information from the Version 1, it updates family information for these children of George and Sarah Ann’s descendants. The latest typed record is for the death of my grandmother Frances Obear Sinnock in June, 1920. Annotations then cover the period up to 1985. The origin of the document is unknown but it hints at the existence of another complete typed transcription of version 1. The record was sent to Pomeroy Sinnock, Jr., by Linda Sinnock Davis on February, 19, 1987 as an enclosure to a letter.

***Version 5*** with 144 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 72 repeated in the Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database is a xerographic copy of a handwritten version of "The Sinnock Family Tree" by Thomas Sinnock. This may, though doubtfully, be a copy of Thomas' original handwritten version. Five addenda sheets written by a different hand are included with this version, providing updated information about descendants of George E. Sinnock and his wife Hattie J. Callaway. Other handwritten notes and corrections are scattered throughout the document. I received this version in a letter from Janet Kimble Sinnock dated April 30, 1994.

***Version 6*** with 40 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 33 repeated in the Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database is another typed version of Thomas Sinnock's original version 1. This version adds typed information for descendants of Kay Sinnock and Sarah Ives. One annotation next to George Ives Sinnock’s name reads “my father”. Robert George Sinnock, George’s only child, must have either compiled or annotated this version. I received this version from Grant Carl Sinnock during his visit with my family in San Diego on July 23, 1994. Grant is a great grandson of Kay and Sarah Ives Sinnock

## The Song of Roland by Frederick B. Luquiens (translator), 1952, ancillary record (1 citation\*)

*The Song of Roland* (*La Chanson de Roland*) is a heroic poem based on the Battle of Roncevaux in 778, during the reign of Charlemagne. It is the oldest surviving major work of French literature. It exists in various manuscript versions which testify to its enormous and enduring popularity in the 12th to 14th centuries. The date of composition is put in the period between 1040 and 1115. The final text has about 4,000 lines of poetry. This epic poem is cited only once in the S*innocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database, then only for the name of Charlemagne, but is included in this bibliography for its historical value in providing a perspective on the culture of the “Dark Ages”. In 2015 I still have my copy bought for a freshman Humanities course at Davidson College in 1964. The full citation is:

Luquiens, Frederick Bliss (translator), 1952, ***The Song of Roland***, The Macmillan Co., New York, NY, 104p.

## The Trojan Epic, Posthomerica by Quintus of Smyrna, about 380 AD, translated by Allan James, 2004 (8 citations\*)

The *Posthomerica* is an epic poem by Quintus of Smyrna, probably written in the latter half of the 4th century. The poem tells yet another story of the Trojan War, this poem focusing on the time between the death of Hector and the destruction of Troy. The first four books, cover the same ground as the *Coming of Memnon* of Arctinus of Miletus, including the deeds of Memnon, son of the Morning. Books 5 - 12 span the time from the contest between Ajax and Odysseus for the arms of Achilles, through the death of Aias, the death of Paris, and the building of the wooden horse. The remaining books relate the capture of Troy by means of the wooden horse, the sacrifice of Polyxena at the grave of Achilles, the departure of the Greeks, and their dispersal by the storm. I cited the first two books 8 times in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database for Memnom, Priam, Laomodean, Andromache, and Eition, all from the story of Troy. The full citation is:

James, Allan (translator), 2004, ***The Trojan Epic, Posthomerical by Quintus of Smyrna***, The John Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, MD, 265p.

## The Vikings by Magnus Magnusson, 1980 (4 citations\*)

This book provides general information about the Vikings and their times. It also contains some historical information about names and accomplishments of specific individuals, including Rollo the Ganger (Rollo the Walker), referred to in this book as Hrolf Ganger. Rollo raided France and was so successful that he was given Normandy by Charles, King of France, to stop his raids. So he became the first Duke of Normandy and is a direct ancestor of William the Conqueror, direct ancestor of Henry II de La Pomerai, direct ancestor of Frances M. Pomeroy, my 2nd great grandmother. This book indicates that Rollo’s father was Rognvald, earl of More, who accompanied King Harald of Norway on expedition to quell pirates in the Orkney and other islands north of England and Scotland. Rognvald was given one of the islands, More, in reward. It also indicates that Rognvald cut Harold, the fine Hair's hair. Untraced information indicates that Rollo is descended from early Swedish Yngling Kings. The full citation is:

Magnusson, Magnus, 1980, ***Vikings!*** E. P. Dutton, New York, New York, 320p., ISBN 10: 0525228926

***The Wall Chart of World History by Edward Hull, 1988 (36 citations\*)***

This record is a foldout chart made up of 15 oversize pages. When unfolded, it extends 4.5 meters or about 15 feet and depicts in flowing form the major world events and people from the time of creation in 4004 BC until the present, well at least 1990; nearly 6000 years of history in one chart. It mingles myth and history showing the emergence, development, and decline of dynasties, empires, and cultures. Given its start date, it is obvious that the chart is highly biblical and traces the descent of Jesus from Adam through Judah’s son Pharez. Pharez’s twin brother Zerah is shown on the chart, but his descent is not. Others claim Zerah is the ancestor of the Trojans through one of the early kings, Dardanus. I cited the chart 36 times for corroboration of several such ancient lines:

* Bishop Ussher’s descent of Adam to Pharez and Zerah
* Scamander (river god), Teucer, and Dardanus, the first few Dardaans or Trojans kings
* Aeneas the Trojan, and Latium, founders of Rome, and
* Beli the Great (or Cassawallon) and Kimbelinus, early kings in Britain

All these and other lines, both genealogical and political rulers, are carried to their terminations, or to the present. I cited just the start of these lines, noting that many other citations of descendants listed on the chart could be made that would fit with the genealogy in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database. I would have to cite nearly everyone in the database to do so, and I am too lazy. Complexity of the modern lines on the chart reflects the growing diversity of genealogical, political, ethnic, and cultural identities. The charts complexity is overwhelmed by the real world-wide intermixing going on right now. However, the chart does point to commonly held views on genealogical lines that follow political and cultural patterns. I love the synoptic, yet detailed view this chart provides for both fact and fiction, though I am sure academicians frown upon it as hopelessly inaccurate and oversimplified. The full citations is:

Hull, Edward, 1988, ***The Wall Chart of World History with Maps of the World’s Great Empires***, Studio Editions Ltd., Princess House, London, facsimile edition reprinted 1995 by Barnes and Noble Inc., Lyndhurst, NJ, 15 oversized foldout pages, ISBN 10: 0880292393

## The World Book of Sinnocks by Halbert's Family Heritage, 1993 (178 citations)

This record consists of a bound document I purchased almost on a whim in the summer of 1993 from *Halbert's Family Heritage.* The document provides some general background information on genealogy, surname origins, and historical immigrations to the United States. It then lists all individuals with the Sinnock surname and their addresses found by Halbert's during a search of computerized data bases available to the company in about 1990, including voter registrations lists, telephone directories, and automobile registration lists, among others. This is 2015 and the current Science Magazine is a special Issue devoted to the “end of privacy”. Halbert’s was able to extract from worldwide listings the names and addresses of many individuals with the last name “Sinnock”. Several of these were long dead, but the breadth of the addresses for the family name intrigued me. The results of the Halbert’s search were summarized in a table listing the number of Sinnocks in each state of the United States and the several foreign countries where the name cropped up. This commercial name search turned up 72 addresses of Sinnocks in the United States and 45 overseas, mostly in England. Though intriguingly large, the number of names was approachable and I decided to write to all of them in an attempt to identify the family ties of all Sinnocks known to be alive in the world. The goal is elusive, though I have drunk deeply from the networks that have sprung from this record. Based on the multitude of responses, I eventually associated all but 5 of the 72 addressees in the United States as a member of one of 19 families. Most Sinnocks in the United States descend from Samuel Sinnock and Mary Lindfield and all, as far as I can tell, from a Senoke family in Eastbourne, East Sussex, England in the mid 1500’s. The letters I sent in response to Halbert’s book led directly to this conclusion. This little red book started me on a journey that continues now these 22 years, and I am nearly done. Thank you Halbert’s.

## Three Centuries of Sinnocks by Three Centuries, 1996 (40 citations)

This record consists of a booklet, *Three Centuries of Sinnocks*, published by Three Centuries, 7335 East Orchard Road, Suite 400D, Greenwood Village, Colorado, 80111. I purchased the booklet in the summer of 1996 after receiving an unsolicited mail advertisement from Three Centuries, Inc. The booklet lists Sinnock and related SOUNDEX names compiled from various sources by the publisher. In particular, listings are included for Veterans (one death) Marriages, (one), Census data (six Sinnocks) and Residences (82 Sinnocks). The residence listing provided primary sources for some addresses unknown from other sources. This record compliments similar listings Halbert’s World Book of Sinnocks. Listings of SOUNDEX names such as Sink, Sinker, etc. have been deleted from the booklet, so included with this record are only preserved pages for the Sinnock surname.

## Tree Tributes, 1855 - 1930, unknown author, 1929 (2 citations)

This record is a small booklet of poems compiled by David Hill and some unknown associates during the years that David was a nurseryman in Dundee, Illinois. The booklet was published to commemorate the 75th anniversary of the D. Hill Nursery Company, and represents David's way of paying homage to the trees that brought him so much success and joy in life. The booklet contains a short biographical sketch of David Hill written by someone with the initials, L. L. K. This individual indicated that the poems were collected from various sources including customers of the nursery from throughout the world who sent them to David in reward for his services, kindness, and love of trees. This unknown author also wrote the introduction to the booklet indicating that it was dedicated to David Hill who had hoped to live to see it published but who unfortunately died on September 17, 1929, just before the booklet's publication in late 1929 or early 1930. I found the booklet in early May 1994 on the bookshelf of his father, Pomeroy Sinnock, Jr. upon after his death. Its origin before that is unknown, but probably was obtained by Mary Hill Sinnock, my mother and granddaughter of David Hill, from her father Arthur Howard Hill, longtime president of the D. Hill Nursery. The booklet was last known (2015) to be in a similar compendium of source documents for the Hill Family I compiled, last known to be in possession of Katherine (Kappo) Hart McDonnell, my cousin.

# U

## U. K. City and County Directories, 1600’s to 1900’s, Ancestry.com, 2009 (128 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that compiles nearly randomly selected, it seems, city and county directories from England, Scotland and Wales, that often include business and personal information, such as name, company name, address or either or both, date, and occupation. 183 Sinnocks are listed, though abundant duplication of many individuals occurs in entries of the same person for different years and different source directories, *e.g.* overlapping county and city directories. As a result of the duplication only about 40 or 50 distinct persons are listed, though it is hard to tell just how many because many listings may or may not be duplicate entries. Insufficient information exists to definitively identify many of the individuals listed. However, the record does provide a close look at the occupations and careers of several Sinnocks that can be uniquely identified with the directory listings. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2009 and relevant information about births, residences, occupations, and names was extracted to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. Listing of entries in this record is too long to reproduce here but are available as a table of same name in the companion document, *Sinnock.Miscellaneous Sources.docx.* Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*U.K., City and County Directories, 1600s-1900s* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Original data: Various UK directories. See title page image of each directory for original source information.

## U. K. Incoming Passenger Lists 1878 – 1960, Ancestry.com, 2009 (46 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that indexes the Board of Trade’s passenger lists of ships arriving in the United Kingdom from foreign ports outside of Europe and the Mediterranean, some exceptions noted. The port of arrival was not necessarily the final destination of the ship. Names found in the index are linked to actual images of the passenger lists, copied from The National Archives (TNA) collection series BT26. The following items may be included in individual entry logs: name of passenger, birth date or age, arrival date, port of departure, port of arrival, ports of voyage, if recorded, vessel name, shipping line, and some administrative stuff. I cited these records 46 times in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. These records provide a look at Sinnock travelers of the world, most returning to homes in England but some wanderers from America as well. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*UK, Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.

Original data: *Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists*. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA). Series BT26, 1,472 pieces.

| **Name** | **Birth** | **Age** | **Arrival** | **Arrival Port** | **Departure Port** | **Vessel** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Nellie Sinnock | 8 Apr 1925 | 30 | ? | Southampton | New York, NY | Queen Elizabeth |
| Paul Sinnock | Abt 1879 | 34 | 11 Dec 1913 | Liverpool | Portland, ME | Canada |
| Donald Sinnock | Abt 1906 | 42 | 15 Aug 1948 | Southampton | Cape Town, SA | Queen Elizabeth |
| Elizabeth M. Sinnock | Abt 1884 | 65 | 15 Dec 1949 | Southampton | New York, NY | Queen Elizabeth |
| James William Sinnock | Abt 1906 | 43 | 15 Dec 1949 | Southampton | New York, NY | Queen Elizabeth |
| Murray Sinnock | Abt 1900 | 54 | 16 Jun 1954 | Southampton | New York, NY | United States |
| Shirley Sinnock | Abt 1907 | 47 | 16 Jun 1954 | Southampton | New York, NY | United States |
| Mrs. Margaret Sinnock | Abt 1862 | 33 | 18 Feb 1895 | Liverpool | Valparaiso, Chile | Galicia |
| G. Sinnock |  |  | 18 May 1911 | Southampton | London | Grantully Castle |
| Mabel Sinnock | Abt 1910 | 27 | 20 Jun 1937 | London | New York, NY | Georgic |
| John Forward Sinnock | Abt 1936 | 1 | 20 Jun 1937 | London | New York, NY | Georgic |
| J. E. Sinnock | Abt 1885 | 33 | 21 Jun 1918 | London | Sydney, Australia | Balmoral Castle |
| Millicent Sinnock | Abt 1891 | 29 | 23 Mar 1920 | London | Calcutta, India | Karmala |
| Donald L. Sinnock | Abt 1906 | 31 | 25 Feb 1937 | London | Boston, MA | Capulin |
| Frederick Sinnock | Abt 1876 | 36 | 25 Nov 1912 | Liverpool | Portland, ME | Canada |
| Helen Sinnock | Abt 1884 | 28 | 25 Nov 1912 | Liverpool | Portland, ME | Canada |
| Mr. J. Sinnock | Abt 1881 | 69 | 30 Nov 1950 | London | Quebec, Canada | Orion |
| Russell Sinnock | Abt 1922 | 32 | 31 Aug 1954 | Southampton | New York, NY | Queen Mary |
| Mr. H. Sinnock | Abt 1886 | 34 | 31 Mar 1920 | London | Sydney, Australia | Indarra |
| Z. W. Sinnock | Abt 1850 | 50 | 5 Nov 1900 | London | New York NY | Minneapolis |
| Mrs. Sinnock | Abt 1856 | 44 | 5 Nov 1900 | London | New York NY | Minneapolis |
| Gemer Sinnock | Abt 1870 | 65 | 6 Aug 1935 | Plymouth | New York, NY | Washington |
| Donald Sinnock | Abt 1906 | 21 | 6 Dec 1927 | Southampton | New York, NY | Mauritania |
| Mimi Emily Sinnock | Abt 1914 | 37 | 9 Mar 1951 | Southampton | Singapore | Empire Trooper |
| Miss Doris Sinnock | Abt 1897 | 16 | 9 May 1913 | London | Bombay, India | Maloja |

## U. K. Soldiers Died in the Great War 1914 – 1919, Ancestry.com, 2009 (14 citations)

In 1921 the English War Office released two lists of those who died during the World War I, then called the “Great War”. This database contains information for about 703,000 individuals Information listed about an individual may include: name, birthplace, enlistment place, residence, rank, regiment, battalion, type of casualty, death date, death place, and theater of war. I extracted information for three people to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database in 2009. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

Military-Genealogy.com, comp. *UK, Soldiers Died in the Great War, 1914-1919* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.

Original data: *British and Irish Military Databases*. The Naval and Military Press Ltd.

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Birth** | **Died** | **Cause** | **Unit** |
| George Arthur Sinnock | Brighton, Sussex | 30 Jun 1916 | Killed in Action | Royal Sussex Regiment |
| Walter Sinnock | Kensington, Surrey | 6 Mar 1916 | Killed in Action | East Surrey Regiment |
| Martin John Boniface | Hailsham, Sussex | 27 Apr 1917 | Died of Wounds | Royal Sussex Regiment |

## U. S. and International Marriage Records, 1560 - 1900, Ancestry.com, 2012. (172 citations)

***172 citations in the Sinnocks and Kind database, 41 repeated in the Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods database***

This database maintained by Ancestry.com contains marriage information for more than a million individuals from all 50 States and 32 different countries. Marriages are recorded between about 1560 and 1900. These records were extracted from family group sheets, electronic databases, biographies, wills, and other sources, then compiled over a thirty-four year period by professional genealogist Bill Yates (see Yates Publishing). Entries often include names of bride and groom, their birth dates and places, the year and/or month they were married, and the marriage location. In 2012 to 2014 I cited this database 172 times for marriages and associated names and dates of Pomeroy, Pabodie, Daugherty, Callaway, Wright, Tilden, and many other families with only one marriage. However, no Sinnock marriages are known to be recorded in this database. The full citation of the database is:

Yates Publishing, 2004, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc.

Original data: This collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases

***Partial Extraction of Entries from U. S. and International Marriages, 2012***

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Groom** | | **Born** | | **Married to** | **Born** | | **Married** | |
| Burrus | Roger | 1769 | Va | Cynthia Mills |  |  | 1790 | Va |
| Burton | Hutchins | 1694 | Va | Susannah Allen | 1700 | Va | 1719 | Va |
| Clopton | Ann | 1675 | Va | Nicholas Mills | 1675 | Eng |  |  |
| Daugherty | John Thomas | 1856 | Mo | Matilda Harrison | 1848 | NC | 1877 | Mo |
| Daugherty | George W. | 1833 | Ky | Eliza Van Buren Poage | 1837 | Mo | 1855 | Mo |
| Daugherty | George W. | 1833 | Ky | Jane Beatie | 1837 | Ill | 1864 | Mo |
| Marche | Eulalia | 1598 | Eng | Henry Burt | 1595 | Eng | 1619 | Eng |
| Pabodie | John | 1590 | Eng | Isabel Harper | 1594 | Eng | 1611 | Eng |
| Pomeroy | Ebenezer | 1669 | Mass | Sarah King | 1692 | Mass |  |  |
| Pomeroy | Ebenezer | 1669 | Mass | Hannah Strong | 1691 | Mass |  |  |
| Pomeroy | Elded | 1830 |  | Susanna Cunliffe | <no date> |  |  |  |
| Pomeroy | John | 1662 | Mass | Mindwell Sheldon | 1684 | Mass |  |  |
| Pomeroy | Medad | 1638 | Conn | Experience Woodward | 1643 | Mass | 1661 | Mass |
| Pomeroy | Medad | 1638 | Conn | Abigail Strong | 1686 | Mass |  |  |
| Pomeroy | Medad | 1638 | Conn | Hannah Warrnier | 1643 |  | 1704 |  |

## U. S. and New England Marriages before 1700, Ancestry.com, 2012 (28 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that includes marriage records from New England before 1700. Entries often include the names, marriage date or the birth year of a first child, maiden names, birth and death years of both partners, mention of earlier or later marriages, the residences, and an index. I extracted information for 28 citations from this database in 2012 to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database for marriages of Medad Pomeroy, William Pabodie, and John Pabodie, all in the 1600’s. Full citation of the The Ancestry.com database is:

*U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2012.

Original data: Torry, Clarence A. *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004.

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Groom** | **Bride** | **Date** | **Location** |
| Pabodie, John (1590 – 1667) | Isabel [Brittaine?] ( - 1667+) | 1620 | Duxbury, RI |
| Pabodie, William (1620 – 1707) | Elizabeth Alden (?1624 – 1717); | 23 Dec 1644 | Duxbury/Little Compton, RI |
| Pabodie, William (1644 – 1744) | 1/wf Judith [?Tildon] (1669/70 – 1714); | 1698 | Little Compton, RI |
| Pomroy, Medad (1638 – 1716) | 1/wf Experience Woodward ( - 1686) | 21 Nov 1661 | Northampton/Deerfield, CT |
| Pomory, Medad (- 1716) | 2/wf Abigail (Strong) Chauncey (?1645 – 1704) | 8 Sep 1686; | Northampton/Windsor, CT |

## U. S. Biography and Genealogy Master Index (BGMI), Ancestry.com, 2009 (12 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com. It lists individuals for whom biographical sketches are available somewhere and includes 9 Sinnocks including my brother, Pomeroy III. Each entry may list name, birth date, death date, though only one of the nine entries has both dates. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2009 and 12 citations extracted to the Sinnocks and Kin.ftm database. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*Biography & Genealogy Master Index (BGMI)* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.

Original data: Gale Research Company. *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*. Detroit, MI, USA: Gale Research Company, 2008.

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Birth** | **Death** |
| Elizabeth A. Sinnock |  |  |
| Elizabeth Ann Sinnock | 1932 |  |
| Elizabeth Montgomery Sinnock |  |  |
| Frank A. Sinnock |  |  |
| Herbert James Sinnock | 1970 |  |
| Hildegarde Germann Sinnock | 1882 |  |
| John Ray Sinnock | 1888 | 1947 |
| Pomeroy Sinnock | 1941 |  |

## U. S. City and County Directories, 1821 - 1989, Ancestry.com, 2014 (128 citations)

Directories for the cities and counties list various types of information for individuals and are included as a database on Ancestry.com. In 2009 I extracted 35 or so records copied below to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. In 2012 and again in 2014 I extracted more information not listed below. Entries in city and other directories are quite varied. In 2009 I copied entries from, alphabetically: Adams County, Illinois; Quincy, Illinois; Canton, Ohio; Louisville, Kentucky; Newark, New Jersey; and Tacoma, Washington. Directories generally provide name, address, date, occupation, and business, focusing on business listings. Because addresses are often given, members of the same household can be determined, augmenting census information and family lore. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

***Partial Listing of City and County Directories***

***Adams County, Illinois***

George Sinnock, Payson Postoffice, 1892, Shoemaker

Edwin S. Sinnock, Quincy Postoffice, 1892, Farmer

Thomas Sinnock, Quincy Postoffice, 1892, Farmer

***Canton, Ohio, 1888 - 1902***

John W. Sinnock, 1889, Massillon, Hostler

***Louisville, Kentucky***

Annie Sinnock, 535 East Jefferson, Dressmaker

Ernest G. Sinnock, 535 East Jefferson, Clerk

Ernest F. Sinnock, 535 East Jefferson, Coppersmith

***Newark, New Jersey, 1890 - 1891***

William D. Sinnock, 231 Mulberry, 1891, Jewelry Manufacturer

William D. Sinnock, 693 High St., 1891, Ehrlich, Heinz, & Sinnock

William P. Sinnock, 693 High St., 1891, Sinnock & Sherrill

William P. Sinnock, 693 High St., 1891, Jewelry Manufacturer

***Quincy, Illinois, 1887 - 1890***

Charles S. Nichols, 213 and 215 N. 3rd, 1887 - 1890, Notions, Wholesale, Nichols & Sinnock

Edward Sinnock, Locust St. 1st house N. of 24th, 1887 - 1888

George E. Sinnock, 1624 Hampshire, 1887 - 1890, Travelling Salesman, Nichols & Sinnock

Herbert W. Sinnock, Locust St. NE corner of 22nd, 1889 -1890, Student

James W. Sinnock, 213 and 215 N. 3rd, 1887 - 1890, Notions, Wholesale, Nichols & Sinnock

James W. Sinnock, 1624 Hampshire, 1887 - 1890, , Nichols & Sinnock

Kay Sinnock, 1216 Hampshire, 1887 - 1890, Travelling Salesman, Upham & Gordon

Thomas Sinnock, Locust St. NE corner of 22nd, 1887 - 1890, Farmer

***Tacoma, Washington, 1889 - 1891***

John L. Sinnock, Tacoma, Washington, 1889

John L. Sinnock, Tacoma, Washington, 1890

John L. Sinnock, Tacoma, Washington, 1891

John Sinnock, Tacoma, Washington, 1889

John Sinnock, Tacoma, Washington, 1890

Walter Sinnock, Tacoma, Washington, 1889

Walter Sinnock, Tacoma, Washington, 1890

Walter Sinnock, Tacoma, Washington, 1891

## U. S. Obituary Collection, 2003 – 2007, Ancestry.com, 2011 (16 citations)

This record is a compilation of obituaries by Ancestry.com from newspapers throughout the United States. The site at Ancestry.com lists only summary information from the obituaries, but often provides hyperlinks to the newspapers where the obituary was originally published. Nearly as often these links do not yield a copy of the original obituary which is often stored in the newspapers’ subscription-only archives. I used this site for obituaries of other people shown in the “Obituaries” entry in this annotated bibliography. Except for Frank Aldo Sinnock, for those listed below I was unable to retrieve a copy of the obituary. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*United States Obituary Collection* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Age** | **Obit Date** | **Publication** | **Location** | **Locations Mentioned** | **People Mentioned** |
| Delilia Sinnock1 | 85 | 22 Nov 2007 | The Sun | Bremerton, WA |  |  |
| Frank A. Sinnock | 77 | 19 Oct 20052 | The Star Ledger, New Jersey Online | Newark, NJ | Linden, Quincy, IL, West Lafayette, IN, New Jersey, Scotch Plains, Florham Park, Fanwood | Frank W., Bonnie, Wilma |
| Judith Spowers Sinnock | 72 | 13 Mar 20062 | The Addison Co. Independent | Middlebury, VT | Montclair, NJ, Bridgeport, Middlebury, VT, Hilton Head, SC, Port Henry, NY, Chester, CO, Essex Falls, NJ | Margaret Spowers, Mary Rochon, Susan Brent, Duncan Sinnock Jr., Harvey, Margaret Merrill, Ann Keriazakos |
| Lucille Sinnock1 | 85 | 22 Nov 2007 | The Sun | Bremerton, WA | Kitsap, Tacoma, WA, Floyd, Silverdale, Port Orchard, Magnet, NE, Bremerton, WA, Jenks, OK, Issaquah, East Bremerton | Harry, Cassandra Sinnock, Angeline Hutton (Manley), Judy Maistrom (Don), Joe (Sue), Florence Damiano, Roger Hutton, Married Harry Clark Sinnock, Delilia Sinnock Lucille, Connie Brown, Larry Sinnock (Nancy Michel) |
| Margaret Jean Sinnock | 85 | 25 Nov 20072 | The Herald Whig | Quincy, IL |  |  |
| Ruth Lenora Sinnock | 1909 | 9 Dec 2003 | The Union | Grass Valley, CA | Grangerville, Grass Valley, Colfax, Nevada City | Debbie Lanman, Robert C. Sinnock, Sophie Oliver, Stephanie, Cody, Tom, E. W., Michael E. Sinnock |
| Yvonne Sinnock | 50 | 29 Nov 20072 | Delphos Daily Herald | Delphos, OH | Tonopah, AZ | Michelle Yvonne Sinnock |

1. Lucille and Delilia are assumed to be the same person

2. Death date

## U. S. Passport Applications, 1795 - 1925, Ancestry.com, 2009 (38 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that contains summaries of passport applications extending back to the nation’s founding. Passport applications may provide much information about an individual, including: applicant’s name, birth date or age, birthplace, and residence; date of application and passport issuance; father’s and/or husband’s name, birth date, age, birthplace, and/or residence; wife’s name; date and place of immigration; years of US residence; naturalization date and place; occupation; and physical characteristics. In 2009 I extracted information about 2 Sinnocks and 7 kin to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.

Original data: *Selected Passports*. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **Applicant** | **Information** |
| Brown, A. D. | b. 21 Mar 1847, Granville, New York, 5ft 6in tall, gray eyes, brown hair, residence 10th and Washington Avenue, St. Louis, Mo., accompanied by wife, Ella G. Brown, b. 21 Oct 1856, Waltham, Massachusetts and Estella G. Brown, b. 21 Dec 1874, St. Louis, Missouri, applied May 5, 1872 |
| Germann, Aldo Knapheide |  |
| Montgomery, Sylvanus B | b. 28 Oct 1849, Lawyer, 5 ft 8 in tall, gray eyes, sandy hair, applied 15 Jun 1892 |
| Munson, Harry A. | b. 6 Sep 1883, Pekin, IL, father S. P. Munson b. NY, Civil Engineer, applied 11 Oct 1920 |
| Obear, Ruth B | b. 10 Jun 1889, St. Louis, Missouri, residence 6 Beverly Place, St. Louis, Missouri, applied 8 Oct 1919 |
| O’Neil, John Francis | b. 23 Apr 1857, Brockport, NY, residence 51 Kingsbury Place, St. Louis, Mo., Chairman, Board of Directors, Fulton Iron Works, Age 60, 5 ft, 11½ in tall, blue eyes, gray hair, father Dan’l O’Neil b. Ireland immigrated from Queentown, Ireland in 1846 lived in US 1846 – 1881applied September 20, 1917 |
| Robinson, William H. | Lexinton, Middlesex, MA, 13 Jun 1848, wife Gertrude Elizabeth, children George Howard, b. San Francisco, CA, 28 Aug 1890 and Ronald Squire, b. Drairant(?), Alameda Co., CA, July 29, 1895, 5’ 10” tall, gray eyes, grayish hair, June 6, 1904 Tahiti |
| Sinnock, Edmund P. and Edith C. | b. 15 May 1876, Newark, New Jersey, William P. Sinnock, USA, Refining |
| Sinnock, Jane | b. 29 Aug 1853, Brooklyn, New York, applied 11 May 1912 |

## U. S. Public Records Index, Ancestry.com, 2009 (872 citations)

This source is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that compiles various public records in the United States from 1950 to 1993, drawing together many types of records. Entries in this index may contain information such as: a person’s name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date, birth year, or age. Ancestry.com used: the white pages; telephone directories; marketing lists; postal addresses; voter registration lists; public record filings; residential transaction records and others to compile information for particular individuals. Some people listed are long dead, others are given several addresses I cited this record 872 times for names, residences, and births of many people. Given the breadth of the record sources, it is likely that everyone adult is in this database in some way or another. Ancestry.com maintains 2 separate databases, for they life of me I don’t know why, each titled the same, but one as Volume 1 and the other as Volume 2. I do not know which volume I cited for each individual so lump the two databases together as a single source. A table of extracted items for 208 Sinnocks is available in the companion document, *Sinnock.Miscellaneous Sources.docx*. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

## U. S. Veterans Grave Sites, 1775 – 2006, Ancestry.com, 2014 (43 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that lists information obtained from burial records of U.S. veterans and their dependents who were buried in Veterans Affairs (VA) National Cemeteries, state veterans cemeteries, or other military cemeteries. This database compiles records from a variety of sources and cemeteries, so information for each burial likewise varies, but often includes: name of deceased, birth date, death date, interment date, burial town and cemetery, service dates, military rank, and military branch. From 2009 to 2014 I extracted 43 citations for the birth dates, death dates, and military service of nine veterans shown below, including a husband-wife team of Staff Sergeants during WW II, the Cobbs. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

National Cemetery Administration. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: National Cemetery Administration. *Nationwide Gravesite Locator*

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Birth** | **Death** | **Service** |
| Donald J. Sinnock | 12 Dec 1924 | 9 Feb 2000 | US Army, Cpl, WW II |
| Paul E. Sinnock, Sr. | 16 Mar 1920 | 7 Feb 2002 | US Army, T Sgt, WW II |
| Floyd C. Sinnock | 29 May 1925 | 08 Feb 2006 | US Army, Tech 5, WW II |
| Paul Gildie Sinnock, Jr. | 06 Nov 1939 | 07 Mar 2011\* | US Navy |
| William N. Severns | 07 Nov 1923 | 15 Jul 2001 | US Army, PFC, WW II |
| Wilbur W. Warlick | 11 Oct 1921 | 07 Sep 2005 | US Navy, Commander, WW II |
| Lawrence C. Cobb | 26 Oct 1919 | 13 Dec 1990 | US Army, Staff Sgt. WW II |
| Virginia L. (Sinnock) Cobb | 16 Oct 1923 | 23 Aug 1985 | US Army, Staff Sgt |
| Simon Weimer | 19 Oct 1843 | 02 Apr 1922 | US Army |
| Melvin G. Merrill | 02 Nov 1926 | 31 Mar 1997 | US Navy, WW II |

\* not entered in 2015

## U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917 – 1918, Ancestry.com, 2015 (404 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that shows information on draft registration cards during World War I. Young and not so young men (ages 18 to 45) were required to register for the draft during World War I. Approximately 24 million men living in the United States completed a registration card, accounting for approximately 98 percent of men in the U.S. born between 1872 and 1900. The oft heard dictum that free speech does not allow someone to falsely yell “fire” in a crowded was coined by Oliver Wendell Holmes before he became chief justice. The “shouting fire” he referred to was someone who circulated a petition opposing the draft. If that is a “fire” then all speech is a potential cause for control, thank you Wendall. Required information on the cards, as appropriate, included: name; birth data and location; residence; occupation; nearest relative and address; qualitative descriptions of height, weight, eye color, hair color; and date of registration. Often military clerks filled out cards based on interviews with registrants, but often, also, registrants filled out their own cards. In any case, all registrants were required to sign the cards, so provide an almost complete set of signatures of Sinnock males of the right age that time. I viewed these records from about 2009 to 2015 and extracted Sinnock signatures and a few others in *Sinnock.Signatures.pdf*. I also extracted relevant information to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. Extracted information, and more, is in the table on the back. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Opers Inc, 2005.

Original data: United States, Selective Service System. *World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

***Sinnocks and Kin World War I Draft Registration Cards***

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Registrant** | **Birth** | **Address** | **Occupation, Nearest Relative, Appearance, and Registration Date** |
| Baker, Earl Leroy | 03 Sep 1894, Bedford, IN | 1322 15th Street, Bedford, IN | Salesman, Hatter, single, blue eyes, light hair, slender, June 5, 1917 |
| Becker, John Wieting | **0**4 Jun 1893, Peoria, IL | 313 S Garfield Avenue, Peoria, IL | Auto Accessories, single, blue eyes, dark hair, June 4, 1917 |
| Carter, Alvin Claude | **0**6 Oct 1883 (no location) | 1310 N. 6th St., Terre Haute, IN | Sheet Metal Worker, H. B. James & Co., Alice F. Carter, mother, same address, light blue eyes, white hair |
| Carrott, Matthew Finlay | 22 Dec 1877 (no location) | 1449 Maine Street, Quincy, IL. | Lawyer, Esther M. Carrott, same address, gray eyes, brown hair, tall, Sept. 12, 1918. |
| Connett, Frazee Logan | 11 Aug 1885 (no location) | Rt. 2, San Jose, IL | Farmer, Mrs. Rosie F. Connett, same address, brown eyes, light hair, Sept. 9, 1918 |
| Connett, Henry Harrison | 21 Jun 1889, Pekin, IL | Shenandoah, Iowa. | Farm laborer for John Sinnock, married, 3 children, brown eyes, black hair, June 5, 1917. |
| Dickelman, William | **0**7 Mar, 1873 (no location) | 3827 Wilson Avenue, Chicago, IL | Insurance Agent, Mrs. Lida J. Dickelman, same address, blue eyes, brown hair, 18 Sep 1918, |
| Flack, Charly Richard | 23 Mar 1899 (no location) | RFD 4 Mendon,, IL | laborer, Frank Flack father, same address, brown eyes, dark hair, Sept. 12, 1918 |
| George, Ray | 04 Jul 1885 (no location) | Hardin, MO | Farmer, Mrs. Francis K. George, same address, blue eyes, brown hair, short, Sept. 12, 1918 |
| Germann, Aldo K. | 28 Oct 1894, Quincy, IL | 7306 Calumet Avenue, Chicago, IL | Medical Student, Northwestern University, 24 Dearborn Street, grey eyes, brown hair, tall, June 5, 1917. |
| Harris, Clyde Sinnock | 11 Jun 1877 (no location) | Conway Springs, KA | Cleaner and Presser, Orilla Grace Harris, Conway Springs, blue eyes, dark brown hair, Sept. 12, 1918 |
| Hewes, Charles Kay | **0**3 Jun 1889, Quincy, IL | 1978 Charlotte, Los Angeles, CA | Chemist, Petroleum Co., blue eyes, brown hair, short, June 5, 1917. |
| Hewes, Floyd Sinnock | 25 Jan 1884 (no location) | 803 Jackson, Amarillo, TX | Civil Engineer, Santa Fe Railway, Mrs. F. S. Hewes, same address, blue eyes, brown hair, Sept. 12, 1918 |
| Hood, James Willard | **0**7 Mar 1898 (no location) | Payson, IL | Farm laborer, Nellie Hood, Payson, IL, grey eyes, brown hair, tall, Sept. 12, 1918 |
| Imig, August Peter | 28 Jun 1885 (no location). | RR 1 Hopedale, IL. | Farmer, Charlotte Frances Imig, same address, grey eyes, black hair, stout, Sept 12, 1918. |
| Inman, Charles Walter | 14 Nov 1882 (no location) | Payson, IL | Farmer, Ethel Belle Inman, same address, blue eyes, brown hair, Sept 12, 1918 |
| Miller, Ralph Clement | 15 Feb 1900 (no location) | RFD No. 1, Gorin, MO | Farmer, Mrs. Ella Miller, same address, grey eyes, brown hair, Sept. 12, 1918 |
| Munson, William White. | **0**6 Sep 1881 (no location) | 510 South B Street, Monmouth, IL | Freight Conductor, Railroad, Anna A. Munson, wife, same address, gray eyes, dark hair, tall, Sept. 10, 1918. |
| O'Neil, Laurence W | 16 Jun 1886, Dubuque, IA | 6326 Berlin, University, MO | Vice President, Fulton Iron Works, Wellston, MO, married, 3 children, blue eyes, light hair, June 5, 1917. |
| Owen, John Kenneth | 21 Feb 1900 (no location) | 2010 Grand Ave, New Castle, IN | Tool Minder, Maxwell Tool, Flora Owen, 1515 W. 19th, Bedford, Ind., blue eyes, brown hair, Sept. 12, 1918 |
| Razor, Grg Washington | 28 May 1882 (no location) | Salt Lick, KY | Farmer, Mrs. Hazel Razor, same address, blue eyes, black hair, stout, Sept. 12, 1918 |
| Robinson, Ronald Squire | 29 Jul 1895, Oakland CA, | 2504 Ashley Avenue, Berkeley, CA | Student, University of CA, grey eyes, dark brown hair, tall, May 28, 1917 |
| Severns, Clifford | 11 Nov 1896 (no location) | 115 South 17th Street, Mattoon, IL | Illinois Central RR, Josephine Severns, same address, brown eyes, brown hair, March 31, 1918 |
| Sinnock, Arthur. | **0**6 Dec 1882, English | 2nd and Atlantic, Hackensack, NJ | Baler, Sarah Sinnock, 79 Upper North St., Brighton, Sussex, England, blue eyes, brown hair, Sept. 12, 1918. |
| Sinnock, Edgar | 24 Sep 1872, British | Glen Morris, Queens, NY | Company Representative, Emily M. Sinnock, same, blue eyes, brown hair, Sept. 12, 1918 |
| Sinnock, Edmund Perry | 15 Mar 1876 (no location) | 693 High Street, Newark, NJ | Smelter, Edith Martin, same address, gray eyes, blond hair, Sept. 12, 1918. |
| Sinnock, Edward P. | 16 Jan 1887, Edna, MO | 218 S. Broadway, Albuquerque, NM | Shoe Repairer, short, stout, gray eyes, brown hair, June 5 (year unspecified, assumed 1917) |
| Sinnock, Edwin P. | **0**4 Dec 1891, Newark, NJ | 92 Heller Parkway, Newark, NJ | Salesman, Erlich and Sinnock, single, blue eyes, blond hair, June 5, 1917 |
| Sinnock, Edwin R. | 12 Nov 1888, Ellington, IL | Ellington, IL | Farmer, grey eyes, light brown hair, June 5, 1917 |
| Sinnock, Ernest Samuel | 26 Nov 1883, (no location) | Reed Point, Stillwater Co., MT | Farmer, Mrs. E. S. Sinnock, same address, tall, blue eyes, light hair, Sept. 12, 1918. |
| Sinnock, Forrest L. | 21 Oct 1886 (no location) | 233 North Liberty, Wooster,. OH | Pattern Maker for H.E. Sinnock in Massillon, tall, blue eyes, light hair, June 2, 1917 |
| Sinnock, Frank Brown | 25 Nov 1884 (no location) | 1415 Hampshire, Quincy, IL | Clerk, J.W. Sinnock & Son, J.W. Sinnock, same address, tall, blue eyes, dark brown hair, Sept. 12, 1918 |
| Sinnock, Fred Eugene | 07 Jan 1874 (no location) | 693 High Street, Newark, NJ | Jewelry Manufacturer, Jessie Gammons Sinnock, same address, blue eyes, brown hair, Sept. 12, 1918 |
| Sinnock, George I. | 14 Dec 1894, Quincy, IL | 332 N Jefferson Street, Peoria, IL | Shoe Clerk, single, grey eyes, light hair, June 5, 1917. |
| Sinnock, Grg Thomas | 16 Apr 1886 (no location) | Stockade, Sweet Grass Co. MT. | Farmer, Abbie L. Sinnock, same address, tall, blue eyes, light hair, Sept. 12, 1918. |
| Sinnock, Harry J. | 29 Nov 1894, Milford, MI | 3 Hibbard Street, Pontiac, MI | Tester, General Motors, single, blue eyes, light hair, June 5, 1917. |
| Sinnock, Harvey Kay | 20 Nov 1899 (no location) | 915½ Jersey Street, Quincy, IL | Shoe Clerk, Mrs. Edith Sinnock (wife), same address, blue eyes, brown hair, Sept. 12, 1918. |
| Sinnock, Hubert H. | 06 Mar 1897 Massillon, OH | 2500 S. Erie, Massillon, OH | Henry Sinnock, same address, grey eyes, light brown hair, tall, June 5, 1918 |
| Sinnock, James Thomas | 01 Mar 1899 (no location) | 1306 N 24th Street, Quincy, IL. | Farmer, Martha Sinnock (mother), same address, blue eyes, red hair, tall, Sept 12, 1918. |
| Sinnock, Jesse Elwood | 22 Aug 1898, LaPlata, MO | RFD #4, LaPlata, MO | Farmer, self-employed, Harry Alexander Sinnock, same address, dark blue eyes, light hair, Sept. 12, 1918. |
| Sinnock, Jessie Lee | 11 Oct 1895, Moberly, MO | San Marcial, Socorro Co., NM | Machinist, Santa Fe Railway Co., single, dark brown eyes, dark brown hair, short, June 5, 1917. |
| Sinnock, John R. | **0**8 Jul 1888, Raton, NM | 6241 Webster Street, Phil, PA | Instructor, School of Industrial Art, married, brown eyes, brown hair, June 1, 1917 |
| Sinnock, Karl | **0**3 Dec 1887 Massillon, OH | 802 E Walnut St, Massillon, OH | Engineer, Brewster, Ohio, blue eyes, brown hair, June 5, 1917 |
| Sinnock, Milton Wilbur | **0**1 Dec 1896, Quincy, IL | North 24th Street, Quincy, IL | self-employed, Ed Sinnock, same address, blue eyes, light hair, June 5, 1918 |
| Sinnock, Perrin K. | 17 Jan 1892, Quincy, IL | 1417 N 3rd Street, Quincy, IL | Wheel Fitter, single, blue eyes, light brown hair, tall, June 5, 1917 |
| Sinnock, Pomeroy\* | 28 Sep 1886, Quincy, IL | 1415 Hampshire, Quincy, IL | Engineer, Grant, Smith, & Co., Vancouver, BC, wife, one child, blue eyes, black hair, August 9, 1917 |
| Sinnock, Rex Earle | 17 Oct 1890, Moberly, MO | 417 Hitt Street, Columbia, MO | Manager, single, brown hair, brown eyes, short, stout, June 5, 1917 |
| Sinnock, Thomas Lubolt | 24 Dec 1885 (no location) | 1180 Laird St., Akron, OH | Asst. Construction Engineer, Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., blue eyes, black hair, Sept. 12, 1918 |
| Sinnock, William Henry | **0**2 Aug 1882 (no location) | 220 North 18th Street, Quincy, IL | Manufacturer, Elizabeth M. Sinnock, same address, tall, gray eyes, light hair, Sept. 12, 1918. |
| Sinnock, William Pike | 15 May 1895, Raton, NM | State College, Dona Ana Co. NM | Farm laborer, single, blue eyes, brown hair, June 5, 1917. |
| Sinnock, William S | 17 Jul 1894, Newark, NJ | 92 Heller Parkway, Newark, NJ | no occupation, single, gray eyes, brown hair, June 5, 1917. |
| Uebner, Arthur Schley | **0**7 Jul 1898 (no location). | Star Route, Payson, IL | Auto Mechanic, Adam Uebner (father), same address, tall, grey eyes, dark hair, Sept. 12, 1918. |
| Whitfield, Ernest James | 27 Nov 1881 (no location) | 1919 Argyle Street, Chicago, IL | Credit Manager, Mary E. Whitfield, same address, brown eyes, dark hair, Sept. 11, 1918. |
| Whitfield, Robert F. | **0**7 Nov 1893 (no location) | 917 Market Street, Pekin, IL | Railroad Clerk, Peoria Railway Co., single, blue eyes, brown hair, tall, Juen 5, 1917 |
| Wells, Edward Pomeroy | **0**8 Apr 1883 (no location) | 6142 Greenwood Ave, Chicago, IL | Bond Salesman, Amanda P. Wells, same address. Chicago, IL, blue eyes, brown hair, Sept. 12, 1918 |
| Wilson, John Harrison | 20 Oct 1885 (no location) | Ramona, San Diego, CA | High School Principal, Mildred Wilson, same address, brown eyes, brown hair, blind one eye, Sept. 12, 1918 |
| Wilson, Wayne W. | 30 Jul 1890, Newark, MO | Las Animas, CO | Park County Government, (illegible occupation), married, blue eyes, black hair, June 5, 1917. |

\* Registered at the US Consulate in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

## U. S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Ancestry.com, 2009 (36 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that gives information about those who enlisted in the US Army from 1939 to 1946. Each entry includes name, birth year and state, residence town, military branch, rank, height and weight. I viewed these records on Ancestry.com in 2009 and extracted relevant information to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database for five Sinnocks shown below. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

National Archives and Records Administration. *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; ARC: 1263923. World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park. College Park, Maryland, U.S.A.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Birth** | **Location** | **Residence** | **Branch** | **Grade** | **Height** | **Weight** |
| Albert J. Sinnock | 1890 | New York | Broome Co. NY | Field Artillary | Tech. Sgt. | 68 | 155 |
| Donald J. Sinnock | 1924 | Illinois | Cass Co. IL | Warrant Officers | Private | 66 | 144 |
| Edwin P. Sinnock, Jr. | 1920 | New Jersey | Essex Co. NJ | Air Corp | Private | 70 | 145 |
| James W. Sinnock | 1905 | Illinois | Illinois | Warrant Officers | Private | 69 | 164 |
| Paul E. Sinnock | 1920 | Illinois | Adams Co. IL | Air Corp | Private | ? | ? |

***U. S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Ancestry.com, 2015 (161 citations)***

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that lists publically available information from the U. S. draft during World War II. The United States entered the war on 8 December 1941 following the attack on Pearl Harbor. About a year before, President Roosevelt signed into law the first peacetime selective service draft in U.S. history, necessary, it was claimed, because of rising world conflicts. After the U.S. entered the war, a new selective service act required that all men between ages 18 and 65 register. Between November 1940 and October 1946, over 10 million American men registered. This database is an indexed collection of the draft cards from the *Fourth Registration*, the only registration currently available to the public (others are not available due to privacy laws). The *Fourth Registration*, often referred to as the "old man's registration", was conducted on April 27, 1942 and included only men 45 to 64 years old who were not already in the military. Information available on the draft cards includes: name of registrant, age, birth date and place, residence, occupation, name and address of a nearest person, and physical description (race, height, weight, eye and hair colors, complexion). I viewed these records from2009 to 2015, finding 13 Sinnock “old men”, including my grandfather, Pomeroy, and several other relatives. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Original data: United States, Selective Service System. *Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration*. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.

***World War II Draft Registrations***

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Birth** | | **Residence** | **Employment** | **Contact** |
| Edward William Sinnock | 29 Jan 1893 | London, Eng | Auburn Street, Colfax, CA | Self Employed | Mrs. Ruth Sinnock, same address |
| Edwin P. Sinnock | 04 Dec 1891 | Newark, NJ | 65 Beaumont Place, Essex, NJ | Hall of Records, Essex Co. | Mrs. Adelaide Sinnock, same address |
| Forrest Link Sinnock | 21 Oct 1886 | Dover, OH | 915 Lincoln Way West, Massillon, OH | Wheeling Lake Eire Railroad | Ona Sinnock, same address |
| Harry J. Sinnock | 29 Nov 1894 | Milford, MI | 46 Edward Street, Pontiac, MI | Yellow Truck and Coach | George Sinnock, South Lyon, MI |
| Jesse Lee Sinnock | 11 Oct 1892 | Moberly, MO | 3321 17th Street, San Francisco, CA | Ann Corning Co. Machine Shop | Edward Sinnock, 218 West Cooper Ave, Albuquerque, NM |
| John Ray Sinnock | 08 Jul 1888 | Raton, NM | 2022 Spring Garden St Philadelphia, PA | U. S. Mint, Philadelphia\* | Charles B. Sinnock, 245 Midland Ave. Montclair, NJ |
| Karl Sinnock | 03 Dec 1887 | Massillon, OH | 5 miles west of Massillon, OH | Wheeling & Lake Erie Railroad | Mrs. Jane Sinnock, RFD 2, Massillon, OH |
| Milton Wilbur Sinnock | 01 Dec 1896 | Quincy, IL | 911 Lafayette, Beardstown, IL | Self Employed | Mrs. Virginia Sinnock, same address |
| Perrin Kay Sinnock | 17 Jan 1892 | Quincy, IL | 2100 State Street, Quincy, IL | Prudential Insurance | Ward Pesaher, 516 S. 20th Street, Quincy, IL |
| Pomeroy Sinnock | 28 Dec 1886 | Quincy, IL | 1770 N. Hunter Street, Stockton, CA | Self Employed Engineer | W. H. Sinnock, 300 S. 18th Street, Quincy, IL |
| Rex Earle Sinnock | 17 Oct 1890 | Moberly, MO | 3321 17th Street, San Francisco, CA | Unemployed | E. P. Sinnock, 218 West Cooper Ave, Albuquerque, NM |
| Thomas Lubolt Sinnock | 24 Dec 1886 | Massillon, OH | 901 Sturgeon, Santa Ana, CA | Orange Title Company | Jane Sinnock, Lincoln Way West, Massillon, OH |
| William Henry Sinnock | 02 Aug 1882 | Quincy, IL | 300 S. 18th Street, Quincy, IL | Hotel Newcomb | Mrs. W. H. Sinnock |
| Arthur Campbell Blair | 23 Jul 1882 | Pekin, IL | 630 North Street, Peoria, IL | Bourke Laundry Company | Mrs. Marian Cox, 115 Harold Avenue, Peoria, IL |
| Thomas James Blair | 16 Dec 1879 | Peoria, IL | 405 West Armstrong Avenue, Peoria, IL | Luke Grain Company | William Woodward (friend), same address |
| Frazee Logan Connett | 11 Aug 1885 | Tazewell, IL | San Jose, IL | Farmer | Mrs. Rosa Connett, same address |
| Gordon Alvin Fetrow | 11 Feb 1896 | Ohio | 22 Central Court, SE, (?) | Farmer | Glenna Fetrow, same address |
| Aldo Knapheide | 28 Oct 1894 | Illinois | 2420 Kentucky Street, Quincy, IL | Physician, 1231 Maine Street | Dr. H. G. Sinnock, 2315 York, Quincy, IL |
| Humphrey O Larimore | 28 Jun 1886 | Payson, IL | Plainville, IL | Self Employed | Mrs. Edna Larimore, same address |
| Ralph L. Mallory | 06 Oct 1895 | Battle Creek,IA | 421 East Grant Highway, Marengo, IL | Kelly Brothers, Marengo, IL | Mary Mallory, same address |
| William White Munson | 06 Sep 1881 | Pekin, IL | 418 West 4th Avenue, Monmouth, IL | Railroad employee | Mrs. Anne Munson, same address |
| Clifford Pell Severns | 18 Nov 1896 | Mattoon, IL | 2223 East 70th Place, Chicago, IL | Shaw, Naess & Murphy Architects | Maude E. Severns, same address |
| Lee Gilchrist Temple | 12 Jul 1891 | Greenfield, IL | 2108 Holland, Alton, IL | Reilly Brothers, Alton, IL | Mrs. Elzada Temple, same address |
| Lake Lazer Temple | 08 Feb 1894 | Greenfield, IL | 2202 East 68th Street, Chicago, IL | Self Employed | Maude Goodner, 1301 East South Grand Ave, Springfield, IL |
| Edward Pomeroy Wells | 08 Apr 1883 | Quincy, IL | Leesburg, VA | H. B. Harris, Leesburg, VA | H. B. Harris |

\* the Philadelphia mint at 17th and Spring Garden Street was just three blocks from John’s efficiency apartment.

# V

## Vermont Birth Records, 1909 - 2008, Ancestry.com, 2009 (27 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that lists births in Vermont. I viewed these records from 2009 to 2012 and extracted information about 12 people born in Vermont, including two Sinnocks, Kelsie Lee and Roberta Lynn, both children of Duncan Letton Sinnock and Karen Wissell Sinnock from Middlebury. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Original data: Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2003. State Archives & Records Administration, Montpelier, Vermont.

Vermont Birth Records, 2004-2008. Vital Records Office, Department of Health, Burlington, Vermont.

## Vermont Death Records, 1909 - 2008, Ancestry.com, 2009 (14 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that lists deaths in Vermont. I viewed these records from 2009 and extracted information to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database about 4 people who died in Vermont, all Sinnock kin, Judith Margaret Spowers Sinnock, wife of Duncan Letton Sinnock, Eric Merrill, distant in-law, and Edson Wisell and wife, Sarah Shackett, very distant in-laws. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Original data: Vermont Death Records, 1909-2003. State Archives & Records Administration, Montpelier, Vermont.

Vermont Death Records, 2004-2008. Vital Records Office, Department of Health, Burlington, Vermont.

## Vermont Marriage Index 1981 – 2001, Ancestry.com, 2009 (12 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that lists deaths in Vermont. I viewed these records from 2009 and extracted information about two marriages in Vermont, notably of:

* Mary L(etton) Sinnock and Joseph A. Rochon, March 31, 1990
* Susan M(ather) Sinnock and Charles S. Clark, Jr., September 1, 1984

Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is

Vermont Marriage Index, 1981-1984 and 1989-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data: Vermont Vital Records Office. Vermont Marriages, 1981-84 and Vermont Marriages, 1989-2001. Burlington, VT, USA: Vermont Vital Records Office.

# W

## Washington Deaths 1891 - 1996, Ancestry.com, 2009 (33 citations)

This record is two databases maintained by Ancestry.com for deaths in the state of Washington, one for the years 1883 to 1960, and the second for the years 1940 – 1966. Why two are maintained separately is a mystery to me. I reviewed the databases from 2009 to 2015 and found entries for 5 Sinnocks and 3 in-laws. Four of the Sinnocks are from the same family of John Sinnock who immigrated from England in about 1867 to the Detroit area before moving in on in about 1880 to the south end of Puget Sound in Washington. The other Sinnock entry is for Harry Clark Sinnock from Montana, who moved to the Bremerton area with his wife Delila Hutton, whose mother is Angeline, of the list below. I extracted information for these individuals to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. Full citations of the two Ancestry.com databases are:

(1) *Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.

Original data: Various county death registers. Microfilm. Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington.

(2)Washington Death Index, 1940-1996 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Original data: Washington State Department of Health. State Death Records Index, 1940-1996. Microfilm. Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Death** | **Age** | **Location** | **Father** | **Mother** |
| Harry C. Sinnock | 30 May 1976 | 58 | Bremerton |  |  |
| John Sinnock\* | 08 Feb 1891 | 72 | Tacoma |  |  |
| John L. Sinnock | 19 Oct 1913 | 78 | Tacoma | John Sinnock | Sarah Coultrip |
| Mary Elizabeth Sinnock | 26 Nov 1916 | 73 | Seattle | George W. Payne | Mary B. Hoyle |
| Walter Sinnock | 23 Aug 1911 | 56 | Tacoma | John Sinnock | Sarah Swift |
| Harry H. Thale | 23 Mar 1975 | 90 | Olympia |  |  |
| Vernon K. Vandiver | 15 Aug 1994 | 71 | Everett |  |  |
| Angeline J. Hutton | 17 Mar 1984 | 87 | Bremerton |  |  |

\* Image of original available, born in England, lived in Tacoma for 11 years, and died at 720 Yak Avenue of enteritis

## Washington State and Territorial Census, 1880 – 1889, Ancestry.com, 2009 (35 citations)

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that compiles information from a series of censuses taken in Washington during the 1880’s, presumably in preparation for statehood which came in 1889. Throughout the decade 16 Sinnocks were counted, principally in Thurston County near Olympia and Pierce County near Tacoma. The quality of the original records is poor and transcription errors may be present. The record was viewed on Ancestry.com in 2009 and relevant information extracted to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: Washington. *Washington Territorial Census Rolls, 1857-1892*. Olympia, Washington: Washington State Archives. M1, 20 rolls.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Age** | **Occupation** | **Nativity** | **Census Date** | **Census Place** |
| Ino Sinnock | 50 |  | England | 1883 | Seattle, King Co. Ward 1 |
| John L. Sinnock | 45 | Head |  | 1880 | Thurston Co. |
| Mary E. Sinnock | 37 | Wife | Rhode Island | 1880 | Thurston Co. |
| James W. Sinnock | 26 | Son |  | 1880 | Thurston Co. |
| J. W. Sinnock | 45 | Sash and Door Maker | England | Apr 1881 | Thurston Co. |
| Mary Sinnock | 38 |  | Rhode Island | Apr 1881 | Thurston Co. |
| Walter Sinnock | 25 | Mechanic | England | Apr 1881 | Thurston Co. |
| J. W. Sinnock | 74 |  | England | 1 Apr 1883 | Tacoma, Pierce Co. |
| J. L. Sinnock | 52 | Laborer | England | 4 Apr 1887 | Tacoma, Pierce Co. |
| Mary E. Sinnock | 44 |  | Rhode Island | 4 Apr 1887 | Tacoma, Pierce Co. |
| Walter Sinnock | 30 | Contractor? | England | 4 Apr 1887 | Tacoma, Pierce Co. |
| John Sinnock | 11 |  | England | 4 Apr 1887 | Tacoma, Pierce Co. |
| Albert E. Sinnock | 7 |  | Washington | 4 Apr 1887 | Tacoma, Pierce Co. |
| Francis Sinnock | 37 | Wife | Illegible | 1 Apr 1889 | Tacoma, Pierce Co. |
| Ida Sinnock | 19 | Domestic | Michigan | 1 Apr 1889 | Tacoma, Pierce Co. |
| William O. Sinnock | 39 | Cashier | Illegible | 1 Apr 1889 | Tacoma, Pierce Co. |

***West Virginia Death Index, 1853 – 1973, Ancestry.com, 2011 (14 citations)***

This record is several entries in the West Virginia Death Index a database maintained by Ancestry.com. I viewed these records in 2011 and extracted 14 citations to the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database, notably for Ray Barnard Sinnock his mother-in-law, Clella Marshall Black, both their parents, and Mary Charles Sinnock Weaver, Ray’s sister. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data: *West Virginia Deaths, 1853–1970*. Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. From originals housed in county courthouses throughout West Virginia.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | **Death** | **Age** or **DOB** | **Location** | **Spouse** | **Father** | **Mother** |
| Clela Ethel Black | 04 Feb 1964 | 89 | Huntington |  | James Marshall | Marinda Lamb |
| Ray B. Sinnock | 06 May 1931 |  |  | Beulah Black | Geo. E. Sinnock | Hattie Callaway |
| Mary Charles Sinnock | 01 Feb 1965 | 17 Sep 1904 | Charleston |  |  |  |

## Whipple Family Web Site, www.whipple.org, 2011 (19 citations)

This internet site, *www.whipple.org* is maintained by Whipple family genealogists. It is an excellent example of a well-organized family web site that I may take to heart soon as I attempt to put all my digital records on the internet. The site lists Sarah Sinnock’s marriage to James Cramp, a distant Whipple relative. About 85 of James and Sarah’s descendants are recorded in this site, including one Ada Whipple who married Augustus Sinnock Trowbridge, Sarah Sinnock’s grandson. The site provides information for these individuals and their spouses, all who descend from Sarah Sinnock, inferred to be the daughter of Thomas Sinnock and Elizabeth Sharp. All information about the descendants of Sarah in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database is obtained from this record.

## White Pages from various Internet databases, 2011 (575 citations)

Several searchable databases, collectively referred to here as the white pages, are available on the Internet. In early December 2011 I searched these databases for the name Sinnock, first in England (112 citations) then the United States (461 citations) and Canada (2 citations). The databases I queried are: ancestry.co.uk/white pages for England, Scotland and Wales; and for the US and Canada WhitePages.com, AnyWhoYP.com, 411.com, peoplefinders.com, and peoplesmart.com. These databases commonly provide names, addresses, phone numbers, associated people, and email addresses for most people currently living in these countries. They compile information from phone listings, real estate records, driver’s license records, voter registration lists, criminal files, and any other sources they can access. Privacy is no longer possible for much such information. Among these databases are, I believe, the most reliable inventory of living Sinnocks available, assuming judicious filtering of repeated names. The Sinnock name is so rare that searches of all these databases returned only 234 names for the US and Canada and 40 from Great Britain. Of these 22, all in the US, have died. Eighteen are from Canada where only initials are given in the white pages and most individuals remain unidentified. Four from New Zealand, four from England, and six from the US are similarly unidentified *(some have since been linked to the Eastbourne family)*. I found 96 apparently living Sinnock spouses, some since divorced, 83 in the US and 13 in Great Britain, leaving 123 persons, 99 in the US and 24 in Great Britain, that were born as Sinnocks and are probably still alive today (2011). These are all very likely members of the main family line of Sinnocks originating in Eastbourne, Sussex. Most of the unidentified Canadians are probably part of this family, most likely all descended from John Samuel Sinnock and Jane Mary Watts who have been tied to the Eastbourne clan. Nothing more is known about the unidentified New Zealand and English Sinnocks, though several families descended from the Eastbourne Sinnocks live in New Zealand. I suspect the four currently unidentified individuals from England will either ultimately prove to be part of this family or, more likely, members of families with similar names, though not Sinnock. Based on this inventory and other information from the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database, it appears nearly certain now that all these individuals, with the exceptions noted above, are related, strongly suggesting that all living Sinnocks are related, Sortable tables of entries I extracted from white pages entries for both the U. K. and U. S. are available in the companion document *Sinnock.Miscellaneous Sources.docx*.

## Wikipedia.org, 2008 - 2015 (1079 citations\*)

***41 citations in the Sinnocks and Kin database, 1038 in the Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans and Gods database***

Wikipedia is an encyclopedic compendium of lots of things, all submitted by volunteers, carefully checked, and always open for comments or editing. It is a wonderful site, continuing the essence of what I believe to be the promise of the Internet, *i.e.* cheap access to abundantly hyperlinked information, sensibly organized so it can be found. Wikipedia is supported at this time (2015) by donations only, no ads. It is the only “charity” that I voluntarily give my money to. Two hundred eight “pages”, mostly names of people, were searched for persons famous and not so famous as Humphry de Bohun, 7th Earl of Hereford, or John Coggeshall, a Massachusetts Bay Company Employee in 1620’s and 1630’s. One Sinnock is headlined on Wikipedia with his own page, John Ray Sinnock, an artist and chief engraver of the Philadelphia mint. John designed the Roosevelt dime, Franklin half dollar, and Purple Heart Military Award, among others. Information about any famous or infamous person is surely available on Wikipedia. Some persons listed below may not be in either of Sinnock database. In these cases their “pages” provided information for persons who are in the databases. As long as Wikipedia organizes things, ever improving detail will fit nicely into lower level slots and hyperlinks. What more can I say; I love Wikipedia.

The table below summarizes the Wikipedia “pages” from which information was extracted for Sinnock family ancestors. The number of citations is shown in the rightmost column. Almost all pages cited are for medieval and earlier ancestors in the *Sinnocks. Royals, Vikings, Romans, and Gods.ftm* database (197 Wikipedia pages) except where italics in the table below indicate the few cited pages for the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database (11 Wikipedia pages).

***Titles of Wikipedia “Pages” Cited for Sinnock Ancestors or their Kin***

| **Person** | **Events** | | **No.** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Abd Allah ibn Abd al Muttalib | 550 BC | | 3 |
| Abdul Muttalib | 500 BC | | 3 |
| Abijah of Judah | 900 BC | | 3 |
| Adalard of Paris | 850 AD | | 5 |
| Adelaide of Maurienne | 1100 AD | | 3 |
| Adelaide of Paris | 875 AD | | 6 |
| Aegidius | 450 AD | | 2 |
| Aeneas (mythology) | 1200 BC | | 7 |
| Agnes, Countess of Ponthieu | 1100 AD | | 2 |
| Ahaz (of Judah) | 725 BC | | 4 |
| Ahaziah of Judah | 850 BC | | 3 |
| Alaric II, Visigoth King | 500 AD | | 2 |
| Alexander I of Scotland | 1125 AD | | 6 |
| Alice of Normandy | 1025 | | 2 |
| Alphonso VIII of Castile | 1200 | | 6 |
| Amalaric, Visigoth King | 525 AD | | 3 |
| Amaziah of Judah | 750 BC | | 3 |
| Amon of Judah | 650 BC | | 5 |
| Ananke (mythology) | Eternal | | 2 |
| Ansbertus | 500 AD | | 8 |
| Ardaric, Gepidae King | 450 AD | | 4 |
| Arnoald de Schelde | 575 AD | | 8 |
| Arnulf I, Count of Flanders | 950 AD | | 3 |
| Arnulf, Count of Holland | 1000 AD | | 5 |
| Asa of Judah | 850 BC | | 3 |
| Athanagild | 575 AD | | 5 |
| Avirargus, Briton King | 50 AD | | 4 |
| Azariah (Uzziah) of Judah | 750 BC | | 4 |
| Baldwin de Revers, 1st Earl of Devon | 1150 | | 6 |
| Blanche of Castile | 1250 | | 3 |
| Borrell II, Count of Barcelona | 975 AD | | 5 |
| Boudica, Icenia Queen | 50 AD | | 2 |
| Brutus of Troy | 1100 BC | | 2 |
| Cassandra of Troy | 1200 BC | | 1 |
| Cerdic, King of Wessex | 525 AD | | 2 |
| Cestrinus | 1125 BC | | 3 |
| Chaos (mythology) | Eternal | | 1 |
| Childeric I, King of the Franks | 475 AD | | 2 |
| Chilperic I, King of the Franks | 575 AD | | 3 |
| Chlodio | 425 AD | | 3 |
| Chlordoric the Parricide | 500 AD | | 4 |
| Chronos (mythology) | Eternal | | 2 |
| Companions of William the Conqueror | 1066 | | 19 |
| Constantín mac Cináeda | 875 AD | | 4 |
| Constantine II, Emperor of Rome | 325 AD | | 5 |
| Constantine the Great | 300 AD | | 6 |
| Constantius Chlorus | 300 AD | | 11 |
| Crínán of Dunkeld | 1025 | | 3 |
| David, Biblical King | 1000 BC | | 4 |
| de Lacy (family) | 1066 | | 2 |
| Dirk II, Count of Holland | 925 AD | | 5 |
| Donald II, King of Scotland | 900 AD | | 3 |
| Duncan I King of Scotland | 1025 | | 7 |
| Eadgils (Adils) | 550 AD | | 3 |
| Edmund II “Ironsides”, King of England | 1000 AD | | 5 |
| Edward the Exile | 1050 | | 5 |
| Egica, Visigoth King | 700 AD | | 3 |
| Ela of Salisbury, 3rd Countess of Salisbury | 1250 | | 8 |
| Eleanor of England, Queen of Castile | 1200 | | 5 |
| Elizabeth of Rhuddlan | 1300 | | 6 |
| Emperor Gaozu of Han | 200 BC | | 6 |
| Emperor Wen of Han | 150 BC | | 6 |
| Emperor Wu of Han | 125 BC | | 17 |
| Enguerrand I, Count of Ponthieu | 1025 | | 6 |
| Enguerrand II, Count of Ponthieu | 1050 | | 2 |
| Erebos (mythology) | Eternal | | 4 |
| Ermengarde of Tours | 825 AD | | 4 |
| Ermesinde of Carcassonne | 1050 | | 3 |
| Erwig, Visigoth King | 650 AD | | 11 |
| Eutropia | 325 AD | | 1 |
| Fausta | 375 AD | | 6 |
| Flavius Afranius Syagrius | 375 AD | | 2 |
| Flavius Afrianus Hannibalianus | 275 AD | | 2 |
| Gaius Julius Caesar | 100 BC | | 6 |
| Garcia Fernandez of Castlie | 975 AD | | 6 |
| Gerolf of Holland | 875 AD | | 3 |
| Gilbert FitzRichard | 1125 | | 9 |
| Gilbert, Count of Brionne | 1075 | | 5 |
| Gisela Capet | 1000 AD | | 3 |
| Gisela of Burgundy | 1100 | | 3 |
| Godfrey I, Count of Leuven | 1125 | | 4 |
| Gordian I, Emperor of Rome | 225 AD | | 6 |
| Guaimer IV of Salerno | 1050 | | 2 |
| Gundahar, King of Burgundy | 425 AD | | 2 |
| Gundobad, King of Burgundy | 500 AD | | 6 |
| ***Gustavus Adolphus Henry*** | ***1875*** | | ***5*** |
| Guy I, Count of Ponthieu | 1100 | | 6 |
| Harold Fairhair | 925 AD | | 4 |
| Hashim ibn 'Abd Manaf | 475 AD | | 3 |
| Helenus of Troy | 1200 BC | | 2 |
| Helie of Burgundy | 1125 | | 7 |
| Henry I, King of England | 1100 | | 6 |
| Henry I, King of France | 1050 | | 5 |
| Hezekiah (of Judah) | 700 BC | | 4 |
| House of Tosny | 1000 AD | | 7 |
| Hugh of Tours | 825 AD | | 4 |
| Hugh Bigod, 1st Earl of Norfolk | 1150 | | 5 |
| Hugh Bigod, 3rd Earl of Norfolk | 1225 | | 4 |
| Hugh I, Count of Ponthieu | 1000 AD | | 6 |
| Hugh II, Count of Ponthieu | 1050 | | 5 |
| Humphrey d’Bohun, 4th Earl of Hereford | 1300 | | 2 |
| Humphrey d’Bohun, 7th Earl of Hereford | 1350 | | 10 |
| Hyperion, the Titan | Eternal | | 3 |
| Iapetus, the Titan | Eternal | | 2 |
| Ida de Tosny | 1150 | | 9 |
| Jeconiah (of Judah) | 575 BC | | 4 |
| Jehoash of Judah | 800 BC | | 3 |
| Jehoiahim (of Judah) | 600 AD | | 6 |
| Jehoshaphat (of Judah) | 850 BC | | 3 |
| ***John Coggeshall*** | ***1625*** | | ***7*** |
| ***John Coggeshall Jr.*** | ***1700*** | | ***4*** |
| ***John Ray Sinnock*** | ***1950*** | | ***4*** |
| Josiah (of Judah) | 625 BC | | 3 |
| Jotham of Judah | 750 BC | | 4 |
| Julia (gens) (Roman Family) | 200 BC | | 23 |
| Julio-Claudian Family Tree | 50 BC | | 35 |
| Julius Caesar | 50 BC | | 2 |
| Justinian I, Byzantine Emperor | 550 AD | | 6 |
| Kenneth II, King of Scotland | 950 AD | | 5 |
| Kenneth McAlpin, King of the Picts | 850 AD | | 4 |
| Kings of Leinster | 550 AD | | 33 |
| Lambert II, Count of Leuven | 1050 | | 5 |
| Laomedon, King of Troy | 1250 BC | | 3 |
| Latin Kings of Alba Longa | 1100 BC | | 31 |
| Legendary Danish Kings | 300 AD | | 3 |
| ***Liburn W. Boggs*** | ***1850*** | | ***8*** |
| List of Bishops of Metz | 600 AD | | 4 |
| ***List of Lord Mayors of London*** | ***1418*** | | ***4*** |
| List of Rulers of Bohemia | 725 AD | | 9 |
| Liuvigild | 575 AD | | 6 |
| ***Louis Francis Salzman*** | ***1970*** | | ***7*** |
| Louis II “the Stammerer”, King of France | 875 AD | | 5 |
| Louis II of Italy, Holy Roman Emperor | 875 AD | | 3 |
| Louis III “the Blind” Holy Roman Emperor | 925 AD | | 18 |
| Louis VII ‘the Lion” King of France | 1225 | | 5 |
| Ludmila of Bohemia | 900 AD | | 5 |
| Lutgardis of Luxemburg | 1000 AD | | 3 |
| Malcolm I of Scotland | 950 AD | | 4 |
| Malcolm II of Scotland | 1025 | | 3 |
| Malcolm III of Scotland | 1075 | | 2 |
| Manasseh of Judah | 650 BC | | 4 |
| Marcomer | 400 AD | | 1 |
| Matilda of Anjou | 1150 | | 8 |
| Matilda of England | 1150 | | 2 |
| Maud Marshall | 1225 | | 2 |
| Maurice, Byzantine Emperor | 600 AD | | 7 |
| Moirae (the Fates) | Eternal | | 3 |
| Nahor | 2025 BC | | 4 |
| Nero Claudius Drusus | 25 AD | | 2 |
| Nyx (mythology) | Eternal | | 2 |
| Odo I, Duke of Burgundy | 1100 | | 9 |
| Otto-William, Count of Burgundy | 1025 | | 2 |
| Patrick of Salisbury, 1st Earl of Salisbury | 1175 | | 9 |
| Peter (curopilates) | 600 AD | | 9 |
| Philip I “the Amorous”, King of France | 1100 | | 4 |
| Pybba of Mercia | 600 AD | | 4 |
| Reccared I | 600 AD | | 3 |
| Reginald I, Count of Burgundy | 1025 | | 7 |
| Rehobaom (of Isreal and Judah) | 925 BC | | 3 |
| Reu | 2000 BC | | 2 |
| Rhea (mythology) | Eternal | | 2 |
| Richard de Redvers | 1066 | | 5 |
| Richard I, Duke of Normandy | 975 AD | | 20 |
| Robert de Beaumont, Count of Meulan | 1200 | | 7 |
| Robert I of Carcassonne | 1000 AD | | 3 |
| Robert I, Duke of Burgundy | 1050 | | 9 |
| Robert I, Duke of Normandy | 1050 | | 2 |
| Robert II d’Belleme, 3rd Earl of Shrewsbury | 1125 | | 5 |
| Roger Bigod of Norfolk | 1075 | | 5 |
| ***Roger Conant*** | ***1625*** | | ***3*** |
| Roger d’Montgomerie, Earl of Shrewsbury | 1075 | | 2 |
| Roger le Bigod, 2nd Earl of Norfolk | 1200 | | 7 |
| ***Roger Williams*** | ***1650*** | | ***4*** |
| Romulus and Remus | 725 BC | | 7 |
| Saint Margaret of Scotland | 1075 | | 3 |
| Salah (Biblical Figure) | 2200 BC | | 2 |
| Sancho Garcia of Castile | 1000 AD | | 4 |
| Sancho III, King of Castile | 1150 | | 5 |
| Seigfried of Luxemburg | 975 AD | | 8 |
| Sigebert I | 550 AD | | 2 |
| Sigobert “the Lame” King of the Franks | 500 AD | | 3 |
| Sikelgaita | 1075 | | 6 |
| Solomon | 950 BC | | 3 |
| Sybilla of Normandy | 1100 | | 3 |
| Theodora (wife of Justinian I) | 525 AD | | 3 |
| Theodoric “the Great”, Ostragoth King | 525 AD | | 8 |
| Titus Flavius Sabinus | 25 AD | | 2 |
| Tontantius Ferreolus (prefect) | 475 AD | | 8 |
| Tontantius Ferreolus (senator) | 475 AD | | 9 |
| Vespasian, Emperor of Rome | 75 AD | | 4 |
| Wacho, King of the Lombards | 525 AD | | 2 |
| Waldrada of Lombardy | 550 AD | | 2 |
| ***Walter Clark (governor)*** | ***1700*** | | ***8*** |
| William Ætheling | 1100 | | 4 |
| William de Beauchamp (1185) | 1250 | | 6 |
| William de Bohun, 1st Earl of Northampton | 1350 | | 4 |
| William de Braose, 4th Lord of Bramber | 1200 | | 10 |
| William de Redvers, 5th Earl of Devon | 1200 | | 5 |
| William FitzOsborne, 1st Earl of Hereford | 1100 | | 2 |
| William I of Provence | 975 AD | | 5 |
| William I, Count of Burgundy | 1075 | | 5 |
| William III, Count of Ponthieu | 1150 | | 2 |
| William Longespee, 3rd Earl of Salisbury | 1075 | | 5 |
| William of Salisbury, 2nd Earl of Salisbury | 1175 | | 4 |
| William Sevenoke | 1400 | | 5 |
| William the Conqueror | 1050 | | 13 |
| Zerubbabel (of Judah) | 500 BC | | 1 |
| **Total Citations** | |  | **1079** |

## William the Conqueror by David C. Douglas, 1964 (34 citations\*)

This book describes effects of the Norman conquest of England on English and French (Norman) life, customs, government, and people. It focuses on William the Conqueror and his activities to put the society of the times in context. The reference provides genealogical tables and text about the ancestors and descendants of both William and his wife Matilda. I cite the book 34 times in the *Sinnocks, Royals, Vikings, Romans and Gods.ftm* database for several of William’s ancestors and other relatives, mostly confirmatory of other sources. However the book is an excellent source of information for the life of William and the events leading to and stemming from his conquest of England in 1066. The full citation is:

Douglas, David C., 1967, ***William the Conqueror, The Norman Impact Upon England***, University of California Press, Berkeley, California, 476p., ISBN 10: 0520003500

## Wills, various sources, compiled by Scott Sinnock, 2011 (76 citations)

I collected and transcribed several wills of Sinnock’s and their kin. Most are from England, having been sent to me by Mr. McKee, East Sussex County genealogist or found on the internet at various sites, particularly the collections of wills from Sussex and Essex counties. For the most part, these wills confirm factual information from other sources, but they provide insight unavailable from other sources into the minds and hearts of the individuals. Of course one must often wade through the obvious fact that lawyers had a standard commercial product they sold about God and King and “whereuntofor” lawyer-ese language that I seriously doubt reflected the way the testators talked or even wrote, if they could write, which most could not. These wills are commonly written by clerks, in excellent hand writing, based on standard legal contents at the time. They were probably dictated, perhaps to an attorney, then transcribed in the books of wills by clerks from the lawyer’s copy. Anyway it seems to have been quite a business in the 1700’s and 1800’s. I was sent xerographic copies of the handwritten wills of three of my Sinnock ancestors by John B. McKee, Sussex County genealogist in 1994 and 1995, then in 1995 I found three wills for my Kay ancestors at The Kay-Pendleton-Neel Families internet site and two wills for their Waggener and Garnett kin. In 2010 I received copies of three other wills for English Sinnocks from Mark Milton, and finally found William Sevenoke’s wills in *Calendar of Wills Proved and Enrolled in the Court of Husting, London, AD 1258 – 1688*. These wills commonly identify family members of the deceased and often list his (they are all he’s) possessions. Transcribed in the companion Microsoft Word document, *Sinnock.Wills.docx*, are the following wills:

| **Person** | **Signed** | **Proved** | **Location** | **No.** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Elias Sennocke | 20 Mar 1688 | 01 Apr 1690 | Eastbourne, ESX | 2 |
| Elias Sennocke | 16 Jun 1710 |  | Ninfield, ESX | 6 |
| James Kay | 21 Aug 1835 |  | Hopkinsville, KY | 15 |
| James Sinnock, the Elder | 21 May 1830 | 18 Mar 1840 | Hailsham, ESX | 8 |
| James Waggener | 14 Jul 1821 |  | Todd County, KY | 2 |
| Joseph Barber (lost) | 1824 |  | Java Village, NY | 0 |
| Mary Hill Sinnock | 1981 | 1993 | Hoffman Estates, IL | 0 |
| Pomeroy Sinnock Jr. | 1981 | 1994 | Hoffman Estates, IL | 0 |
| Richard Sinnock | 01 May 1827 | 07 Feb 1828 | Battle, ESX | 8 |
| Robert Kay Sr. | 29 Dec 1821 | 03 Nov 1823 | Hopkinsville, KY | 3 |
| Robert R. Kay | 05 Nov 1725 |  |  | 5 |
| Samuel Sinnock | 12 Oct 1847 | 01 Mar 1856 | from Hailsham, ESX | 3 |
| Thomas Garnett | 20 Oct 1733 | 20 Dec 1743 | St. Anne Parish, ESS | 11 |
| Thomas Sinnock | 20 Feb 1749 | 23 Aug 1756 | Bexhill, ESX | 10 |
| William Sevenoke | 17 Jun 1432 |  | London, GRL | 5 |

***Wisconsin Marriages, 1973 - 1997, Ancestry.com, 2012 (22 citations)***

This record is a database maintained by Ancestry.com that compiles information about marriages in Wisconsin between 1973 and 1997. Three marriages shown in the table below are cited in the *Sinnocks and Kin.ftm* database. Terri Carlson is a cousin of my wife, Susie Carter, while Katherine Hart (Kappo) is my cousin. Robert Leon Travis is a son of Vera May Sinnock and Paul Travis. Full citation of the Ancestry.com database is:

*Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data: Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services. *Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1978; Wisconsin Marriages, 1979-1997*. Wisconsin, USA: Wisconsin Department of Health and Family Services

| **Groom** | **Bride** | **Married** | **County** |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Edward John Wosilait Jr. | Terri Lynn Carlson | 22 Jun 1983 | Racine |
| Robert L. Travis | Thompson | 21 May 1977 | Dane |
| Morgan Francis McDonnell | Katherine Hill Hart | 05 Oct 1985 | unknown |

1. from Genealogies of Kentucky Families [↑](#footnote-ref-1)
2. from Kings and Queens of France by Joy Law [↑](#footnote-ref-2)
3. from Colonial Families of America [↑](#footnote-ref-3)
4. from Genealogies of Virginia Families [↑](#footnote-ref-4)
5. from Sanson's Institute of Heraldry, probably bogus [↑](#footnote-ref-5)
6. from John Norman Sinnock of Bridgewater, Connecticut [↑](#footnote-ref-6)
7. from Duncan L. Sinnock, based on an drawing by John R. Sinnock, chief engraver of the Philadelphia mint [↑](#footnote-ref-7)
8. from Janet Kimble Sinnock of Indianapolis, Indiana [↑](#footnote-ref-8)
9. Volume number of the third series in which entry is found, (g) indicates volumes listing grooms, (b) brides [↑](#footnote-ref-9)
10. Each number identifies a separate and distinct individual, or in one case, a couple, my grandfather, Pomeroy, and his second wife, Marie S. [↑](#footnote-ref-10)
11. Mainly from the Isle of Wight [↑](#footnote-ref-11)
12. Mainly from the Isle of Wight [↑](#footnote-ref-12)
13. Born 1 Jul 1874 [↑](#footnote-ref-13)
14. Born 6 Jan 1827 [↑](#footnote-ref-14)
15. Born, christened, and died on 7 Sep 1718 [↑](#footnote-ref-15)
16. Born 8 Feb 1705 [↑](#footnote-ref-16)
17. Born 9 May 1697 [↑](#footnote-ref-17)
18. Born 24 Jun 1845 [↑](#footnote-ref-18)
19. Born 17 Apr 1837 [↑](#footnote-ref-19)
20. Born 13 Jun 1875 [↑](#footnote-ref-20)
21. Born 8 Mar 1904 [↑](#footnote-ref-21)
22. Born 6 May 1902 [↑](#footnote-ref-22)
23. Born 4 Apr 1900 [↑](#footnote-ref-23)
24. Born 5 Nov 1878 [↑](#footnote-ref-24)
25. Born 25 Jan 1881 [↑](#footnote-ref-25)
26. Born 6 Sep 1871 [↑](#footnote-ref-26)
27. Born 6 Nov 1872 [↑](#footnote-ref-27)
28. Born 12 Jan 1837 [↑](#footnote-ref-28)
29. Father is John Richard Jones [↑](#footnote-ref-29)
30. Father is John Lusted [↑](#footnote-ref-30)
31. Father is William Vaughn Jenkins [↑](#footnote-ref-31)
32. Father is Thomas Waller [↑](#footnote-ref-32)
33. Father is George Corbett [↑](#footnote-ref-33)
34. Father is Thomas Onion [↑](#footnote-ref-34)
35. Father is James Baker [↑](#footnote-ref-35)
36. Father is Samuel Howard [↑](#footnote-ref-36)
37. Number of citations in the Sinnock and Kin.ftm database, nc = “not cited” [↑](#footnote-ref-37)
38. Default sort column: first and middle names indicate nearest common ancestor; number codes represent broader family groupings as follows:

    100’s: descendants of Samuel Sinnock and Mary Lindfield in the United States with sons George (110’s with his sons Charles Wesley 111,

    James William 112, Kay 113, and George E. 114); James William (120’s, Duncan Letton’s family only), and Thomas (130’s all through son Edwin Ralph 131 and his sons Milton Wilbur 131a and Floyd Cook 131b)

    200’s: Other Sinnock families living in the United States, all independently arrived from England, probably unbeknownst to the others.

    300’s: Canadian Sinnocks; 400’s: English Sinnocks; 500’s: New Zealand Sinnocks [↑](#footnote-ref-38)
39. The status column indicates if my documented version of the letter is currently (2011): an original document, a copy of an original, a digital transcription or representation in a Microsoft Word 2010 document, a summary of the original, an example of a typical letter sent by me on March 20, 1994 and June 10, 1994 to USA addresses and April 20, 1994 to foreign addresses, or if the letter has been lost to entropy. [↑](#footnote-ref-39)
40. to Mary Hill Sinnock [↑](#footnote-ref-40)
41. to Susan Carter Sinnock [↑](#footnote-ref-41)
42. To Jessie Bird Woodcock [↑](#footnote-ref-42)
43. to Maude Hill Shurtleff [↑](#footnote-ref-43)
44. to John Samuel Sinnock [↑](#footnote-ref-44)
45. To Albert James (Bert) Sinnock, received from Betty Pratt Sinnock [↑](#footnote-ref-45)
46. to Elizabeth Mooney Sinnock [↑](#footnote-ref-46)
47. From Charles J. Turck [↑](#footnote-ref-47)
48. to Justus Russell [↑](#footnote-ref-48)
49. to Frances Mayo Pomeroy Russell [↑](#footnote-ref-49)
50. to Frances Mayo Pomeroy Nichols Sinnock [↑](#footnote-ref-50)
51. to Frances Mayo Pomeroy Nichols Sinnock [↑](#footnote-ref-51)
52. to Frances Mayo Pomeroy Nichols Sinnock [↑](#footnote-ref-52)
53. to Frances Mayo Pomeroy Nichols Sinnock [↑](#footnote-ref-53)
54. to Sarah Ann Kay Sinnock [↑](#footnote-ref-54)
55. to James William Sinnock [↑](#footnote-ref-55)
56. to Mary Hill Sinnock

    to Susan Carter Sinnock

    to Maude Hill Shurtleff

    to John Samuel Sinnock

    to Frances Mayo Russell

    to Justus Russell

    to Elizabeth Mooney Sinnock

    to Fannie Nichols Sinnock

    to James William Sinnock

    to Sarah Ann Kay Sinnock

    Enclosures with the family facts were lost

    to Mary Hill Sinnock [↑](#footnote-ref-56)
57. to Pomeroy Sinnock Jr. [↑](#footnote-ref-57)
58. to Ruth Barber Hill. In 2010 I think this letter and other references I collected about the Hill and Barber families are currently in the possession of Kappo Hart McDonnell, my cousin through Arthur Hill and Ruth Barber. [↑](#footnote-ref-58)
59. to various Sinnocks [↑](#footnote-ref-59)
60. from Pomeroy Sinnock III [↑](#footnote-ref-60)
61. to Pomeroy Sinnock III [↑](#footnote-ref-61)
62. from Mabel Curnock Sinnock [↑](#footnote-ref-62)
63. to Pomeroy Sinnock III [↑](#footnote-ref-63)
64. Various Sinnocks [↑](#footnote-ref-64)
65. to Mary Hill Sinnock [↑](#footnote-ref-65)
66. to Pomeroy Sinnock, Jr. [↑](#footnote-ref-66)
67. to Pomeroy Sinnock, Jr. [↑](#footnote-ref-67)
68. to Mary Hill Sinnock [↑](#footnote-ref-68)
69. to H. D. Smalley [↑](#footnote-ref-69)
70. to Jean Sinnock [↑](#footnote-ref-70)
71. to all her children [↑](#footnote-ref-71)
72. From Maurice Obear [↑](#footnote-ref-72)
73. to Beulah Mae Black [↑](#footnote-ref-73)
74. to Julia E. Sinnock Oberdorfer [↑](#footnote-ref-74)
75. to Pomeroy Sinnock III [↑](#footnote-ref-75)
76. to Julia E. Sinnock Oberdorfer [↑](#footnote-ref-76)
77. to Pomeroy and Mary Sinnock [↑](#footnote-ref-77)
78. to Pomeroy Sinnock Jr. [↑](#footnote-ref-78)
79. to Julia E. Sinnock Oberdorfer [↑](#footnote-ref-79)
80. to Julia E. Sinnock Oberdorfer [↑](#footnote-ref-80)
81. to Mary Hill Sinnock [↑](#footnote-ref-81)
82. to Maude Hill Shurtleff [↑](#footnote-ref-82)
83. to various Sinnocks in the USA [↑](#footnote-ref-83)
84. to various Sinnocks in England, Wales, Scotland, New Zealand and Canada [↑](#footnote-ref-84)
85. to various USA, second letters [↑](#footnote-ref-85)
86. Summary of research to date about the Sinnock family) [↑](#footnote-ref-86)
87. to Frances Mayo Pomeroy Russell [↑](#footnote-ref-87)
88. to Frances Mayo Pomeroy Russell [↑](#footnote-ref-88)
89. to Frances Mayo Pomeroy Russell [↑](#footnote-ref-89)
90. | **Source** | **Name** | **Receipt Date** | **No.** |
    | --- | --- | --- | --- |
    | ARM | Anthony Raymond Moore | 9 Oct 1995 | 2 |
    | BPS | Betty Pratt Sinnock | 16 Sep 1996 | 4 |
    | DLS | Duncan Letton Sinnock | 18 Jan 1996 | 3 |
    | GCS | Grant Carl Sinnock | 16 Jul 1994 | 1 |
    | HKS | Hugh Kay Sinnock | 12 Jul 1995 | 3 |
    | JNS | John Norman Sinnock | 24 Apr 1994 | 3 |
    | JSS | John Samuel Sinnock | 25 Feb 1996 | 4 |
    | MBS | Melanie Beth Sinnock | 12 Sep 1994 | 9 |
    | PJS | Peter James Sinnock | 11 Jun 2010 | 3 |
    | RKS | Roberta Kell Sinnock | 31 Dec 1995 | 24 |
    | WRS | Willis Ray Sinnock | 01 Jun 1994 | 1 |
    | FSB | Sinnock Family Scrap Books | Various | 50 |
    | Ancestry | Ancestry.com | Various | 27 |
    | Facebook | Facebook.com | Various | 160 |
    | Geni | Geni.com | Various | 16 |
    | Internet | Mostly Google.com | Various | 84 |
    | Obituary | Obituaries, some from internet | Various | 14 |
    | Passport | Passport Applications | Various | 2 |
    |  |  | **Total** | **410** |

    [↑](#footnote-ref-90)
91. Personal photographs were collected from named cemeteries except Miscellaneous and Newark, MO during visits to: (Illinois Cemeteries) Barber Family Plot April and May, 2000 and April 15, 2010; Beardstown Cemetery and Woodland Cemetery. Quincy, May 15, 2000; Payson Cemetery, May 14, 2000; Marengo Cemetery, May 3, 1994; and West Dundee Cemetery, May 2, 2000; (other states) La Plata Cemetery, MO, September 26, 2011; Fairmont Cemetery, Raton, NM; September 28, 2011“, Belfry Cemetery, MT, October 2, 2011. Java Village Cemetery, New York, July 4, 2008, New Hudson Cemetery, Michigan, July 2, 2008, Massillon Cemetery, Ohio, July 3, 2008; Carmel, Indiana, June 23, 2014. The last column indicates as “P”, my personal photograph and “G”, images copied from FindAGrave.com; “O” indicates the only 3 exceptions, William Ernest and Evalyn Hone Cottey copied from the Hunt Family Tree at ancestry.com and Clella Black for whom I only have a poor xerographic copy of a photograph from Marilyn Kay Bills [↑](#footnote-ref-91)
92. Dates are on the Streeter family monument, only years on individual marker [↑](#footnote-ref-92)
93. Bi–Birth, Ba–Baptism, C–Christening, M–Marriage, Bu-Burial [↑](#footnote-ref-93)
94. Living with his family at Portpool Lane [↑](#footnote-ref-94)
95. Of No 9 Gent [↑](#footnote-ref-95)
96. Lived with her husband in St. Katherine, Holman [↑](#footnote-ref-96)
97. Laborer living on Rose Lane with his wife [↑](#footnote-ref-97)
98. Living with his family at Norwich Court [↑](#footnote-ref-98)
99. From the King’s Bench [↑](#footnote-ref-99)
100. The London borough or, in a few instances, the county of the baptism, taken from the Ancestry.com interpretations of current (2010) locations from locations given in the registers when administrative regions were different. Almost all original entries were for Middlesex and a few for Surrey. [↑](#footnote-ref-100)
101. East India Company [↑](#footnote-ref-101)
102. Bryanston Square [↑](#footnote-ref-102)
103. K Block, Southwark Street [↑](#footnote-ref-103)
104. May be the father [↑](#footnote-ref-104)
105. Southwark Street [↑](#footnote-ref-105)
106. May be 1874 [↑](#footnote-ref-106)
107. Music printer living at 2 East Place while his bride lived next door at 5 East Place, both Chapel Street; Charlotte’s father was a seaman [↑](#footnote-ref-107)
108. Drug packer living at 30 Galway Street, her fiancé living at 23 Powell Street; her father was a pocket book maker [↑](#footnote-ref-108)
109. Laborer living at 39 Nelson Street with his bride; his father was a farmer [↑](#footnote-ref-109)
110. Newsagent’s assistant living 30 Galway Street with his bride; his father a surgical case maker [↑](#footnote-ref-110)
111. Pocket book maker living at 13 Guilford Street next to his bride, living at 12 Guilford Street: his father was also a pocket book maker [↑](#footnote-ref-111)
112. Porter living at 10 Neptune Street, his bride lived at 15 The Grove, Stockwell; his father was a waterman. Banns were published in Lambeth (see James William Senneck) on 5 Jun 1859 [↑](#footnote-ref-112)
113. Barman living at 326 Power Road with his bride; his father, deceased, was a leather worker [↑](#footnote-ref-113)
114. Listed under “Sinnick” in the source, but inspection of the handwritten original indicates the name is spelled “Sennick” [↑](#footnote-ref-114)
115. Licensed victualer living in Lewisham, his bride at 28 Great Coram Street; his father, deceased, was a plumber [↑](#footnote-ref-115)
116. Horse keeper living 18 Hereford Street; his father was a laborer [↑](#footnote-ref-116)
117. Printer living at 7 East Street just up the street from his bride at 20 East Street; his father was a stoker [↑](#footnote-ref-117)
118. Printer living at 72 Long Lane with his bride, a paper bag maker; his father was a salesman [↑](#footnote-ref-118)
119. Carpenter living in Stepney with his bride; his father was a plumber [↑](#footnote-ref-119)
120. Widower, undertaker living at 16 Marlborough Street with his wife; his father, deceased, was a plumber [↑](#footnote-ref-120)
121. Plumber living in Deptford with his bride; his father was also a plumber, this marriage entry is complemented by its preceding Banns entry [↑](#footnote-ref-121)
122. Engineer’s fitter living at Caroline Cottage, Caroline Street with his bride; his father was a plumber [↑](#footnote-ref-122)
123. Jappaner [↑](#footnote-ref-123)
124. Servant living on Marylebone Road; her husband was a baker living on Weymouth Street; her father was a plumber [↑](#footnote-ref-124)
125. Dressmaker living at 47 Maydwell Street with her groom; her father was a printer [↑](#footnote-ref-125)
126. Living at 46 Crawford Street; her husband was Cheesemonger’s assistant, living at 133 Great Fitchfield Street; her father was a plumber [↑](#footnote-ref-126)
127. Butcher living at 39 Bramber Road with his bride, whose father, deceased, was a valet [↑](#footnote-ref-127)
128. Coachman living at 3 Boyer Road with his bride; his father died before his marriage [↑](#footnote-ref-128)
129. Gentleman living at 11 St. George’s Road, Banns were posted in Kilburn, St. Mary on 22 Mar 1885; his father was a captain [↑](#footnote-ref-129)
130. Coachman living at Homerton Row with his bride; his father was also a coachman [↑](#footnote-ref-130)
131. Plumber, lived on Winchester Street with his bride; his father was deceased before the marriage [↑](#footnote-ref-131)
132. Coachman living in Gloucester Mews East with his bride; his father was also a coachman [↑](#footnote-ref-132)
133. Publican living in Stepney; his father was a joiner [↑](#footnote-ref-133)
134. Builder [↑](#footnote-ref-134)
135. Gardener living at 52 Earlswood Street with his bride whose father, deceased, was a plumber; Banns were poster in East Greenwich, Christ Church on 19 Dec 1920 [↑](#footnote-ref-135)
136. Plumber living on Star Street with his bride; his father was a carpenter [↑](#footnote-ref-136)
137. Plumber living at 26 John Street N; his bride was a servant living at 3 Queen Street; his father was a plumber [↑](#footnote-ref-137)
138. Laborer living at 4 Sun Street with his bride; his father was an usher in the court of Chaucery [↑](#footnote-ref-138)
139. Messenger living on Belton Street with his bride: his father was a carpenter [↑](#footnote-ref-139)
140. Carman living at 30 Guinness Buildings with his bride whose father, deceased, was a house steward [↑](#footnote-ref-140)
141. Bricklayer living at 6 Charlotte Street with his bride; his father was also a bricklayer and his wife’s father, deceased, was a chandler [↑](#footnote-ref-141)
142. Soldier living at 52 Earlswood Street with his bride; Banns were posted in East Greenwich, Christ Church on 9 Feb 1919; his wife’s father was retired plumber [↑](#footnote-ref-142)
143. Carpenter living at 47 Great Hermitage Street with his bride; his father was a carpenter [↑](#footnote-ref-143)
144. Marine steward living at 7 Priory Road with his bride; his wife’s father was a foreman [↑](#footnote-ref-144)
145. Carpenter living in Brompton with his bride; his father was also a carpenter [↑](#footnote-ref-145)
146. Soldier living at 30 Brabryon Street with his bride; his father was a plumber [↑](#footnote-ref-146)
147. Laborer living on Cornwall Road with his bride; his father was a carpenter [↑](#footnote-ref-147)
148. Plumber living with his bride at St. John, Horsely Down; his father was also a plumber [↑](#footnote-ref-148)
149. A Gentleman living at 37 Victoria Park Road with his bride; his father was also a Gentleman [↑](#footnote-ref-149)
150. Warehouse man living at 26 Maze Pond with his bride; his father was a printer [↑](#footnote-ref-150)
151. Printer, lived at 161 East Street with his bride; his father was an oilman [↑](#footnote-ref-151)
152. Living with her husband, a soldier, at 31 Dymering Mansion Pieda Vale; her father was a farmer [↑](#footnote-ref-152)
153. From Haversham, Kent [↑](#footnote-ref-153)
154. Plasterer living at 1 Wilmot Place, Boston Road with his bride whose mother was a farmer [↑](#footnote-ref-154)
155. Plate layer from Holly Cottage, Owermoigne, Dorchester, Dorset, [↑](#footnote-ref-155)
156. Farmer living in St. Marylebone, his bride from Brighton, Sussex, whose father was a poulterer [↑](#footnote-ref-156)
157. Domestic helper living at 53 Upton Road with her husband; her father , deceased, was a laborer [↑](#footnote-ref-157)
158. Soldier living at 21 Nealdon Street, Stockwell, with his bride; his father was a laborer [↑](#footnote-ref-158)
159. Listed under “Sinnick” in the source, but inspection of the handwritten original indicates the name is “Sinnock”; her father was a ropemaker [↑](#footnote-ref-159)
160. Seaman living with his bride 250 Waterloo Road [↑](#footnote-ref-160)
161. Gas fitter living at 9 Mann Street with his bride; his father was a cab driver, Banns were posted 26 May 1889 [↑](#footnote-ref-161)
162. Cab proprietor living at 80 Lower Park Road; his father was an engineer [↑](#footnote-ref-162)
163. Living in West Hackney with her husband, a green grocer; her father was a builder [↑](#footnote-ref-163)
164. Dressmaker; her father was a shoe maker [↑](#footnote-ref-164)
165. Living at 52 Lower Park Road; her father was a cab driver; Banns were posted 1 Feb 1885 [↑](#footnote-ref-165)
166. Her husband was a watch case maker from Clerkenwell, St. James, she lived at Gower Place; her father was a carpenter [↑](#footnote-ref-166)
167. Living on Hampden Street; her father was deceased [↑](#footnote-ref-167)
168. Living at 6 Waldon Street; her father was a shoe maker [↑](#footnote-ref-168)
169. Clerk from Timberscombe, Somerset, his wife’s father was a surgeon [↑](#footnote-ref-169)
170. Boot maker living at 16 Lorrimore Road with his bride whose father was plate layer [↑](#footnote-ref-170)
171. From Westbury, Gloucestershire [↑](#footnote-ref-171)
172. Gardener living at 27 Spinner Street near his bride at 33 Spinner Street; his father was a farmer [↑](#footnote-ref-172)
173. Upholsterer living at 32 Formosa Street; his father was a house decorator [↑](#footnote-ref-173)
174. Plasterer living at Hall Park with his bride whose father was a farmer [↑](#footnote-ref-174)
175. Plasterer living with his bride at Peter Street Borough; his father was a carman [↑](#footnote-ref-175)
176. Lived at 12 Greeting House Lane, Peckham; his father was a cab proprietor [↑](#footnote-ref-176)
177. Shoe maker living at 64 Morpeth Street, near his bride’s home at 68 Morpeth Street; his father was also a shoe maker [↑](#footnote-ref-177)
178. Shoe manufacturer living on Well Street with his bride; his father was also a shoemaker [↑](#footnote-ref-178)
179. Living on Hampden Street; her father was deceased [↑](#footnote-ref-179)
180. Horse keeper living at 10 Hassard Street with his bride; his father was a paper hanger, listed under the name Schenk at Ancestry.com [↑](#footnote-ref-180)
181. Coast Guard from Selsey, Sussex; his father was a bricklayer [↑](#footnote-ref-181)
182. Her husband was a publican and her father was a police court jailer [↑](#footnote-ref-182)
183. Living at 109 Bird-in-Bush Road with her husband; her father was a cab proprietor [↑](#footnote-ref-183)
184. Shoemaker living with his bride at 12 Duncan Street; his father was an ivory turner [↑](#footnote-ref-184)
185. Sole sewer living at 51 Spey Street; his father was a boot maker [↑](#footnote-ref-185)
186. Gentleman’s servant living at 58 Charlotte Street with his bride; his father was a farmer [↑](#footnote-ref-186)
187. Living at 3 Cheshire Street; her father was an engineer [↑](#footnote-ref-187)
188. Lived on Waterloo Road; her father was a boot maker [↑](#footnote-ref-188)
189. Living at 38 Morpeth Street with her husband, a car man; her father was a shoe maker [↑](#footnote-ref-189)
190. Laborer living at 136 Southwark Bridge Road with his bride [↑](#footnote-ref-190)
191. Married as a minor with consent of her father, who was an undertaker [↑](#footnote-ref-191)
192. Lived at 20 Sunwell Street with her husband; her father was a cab proprietor; Banns were posted 29 Nov 1891 [↑](#footnote-ref-192)
193. Policeman living at 6 St. Mary’s Street with his bride whose father was a gardener [↑](#footnote-ref-193)
194. Lived at 31 Morpeth Street; her father was a shoe maker [↑](#footnote-ref-194)
195. Living at 1 Cambridge Street with her husband, a tailor; her father, deceased, was a gardener [↑](#footnote-ref-195)
196. Engineer living at 2 King Arthur Street with his bride whose father was also an engineer [↑](#footnote-ref-196)
197. Fishmonger living at 26 Bridson Street with his bride; his father was a coal car man. [↑](#footnote-ref-197)
198. Boot machinist living at 39 Morpeth Street; her father was a boot and shoe maker [↑](#footnote-ref-198)
199. Boot operator living at 50 Clifden Road, Clapton with his wife: his father was a seatsman, Banns were posted 16 Oct 1898 [↑](#footnote-ref-199)
200. Porter living on Windmill Street with his bride [↑](#footnote-ref-200)
201. Book maker living at the Sinnock family home at 39 Morpeth Street with his bride whose father was also a book maker [↑](#footnote-ref-201)
202. Carman living on Reynold’s Street with his bride whose father, deceased, was a laborer [↑](#footnote-ref-202)
203. Groom living on Thomas Street with his bride whose father was a gardener [↑](#footnote-ref-203)
204. Her father, deceased, was a car man [↑](#footnote-ref-204)
205. Carman living at 5 Carter Street with his bride; his father was a bricklayer [↑](#footnote-ref-205)
206. Bookbinder living on Fetter Lane with his bride, whose father was a carpenter [↑](#footnote-ref-206)
207. Cab driver living at 2 Tishborne Road; his father was a cab proprietor [↑](#footnote-ref-207)
208. Listed also under the spelling of “Sennick” at Ancestry.com, but inspection of the handwritten entry shows the name is Sinnock; his father was deceased [↑](#footnote-ref-208)
209. Decorator living at 1 Kent Street with his bride; his father was a master builder; Banns were posted 5 May 1861 [↑](#footnote-ref-209)
210. Laborer living at 109 Princess Road with his bride whose father, deceased, was a butcher [↑](#footnote-ref-210)
211. Trumpeter living 78 Hasalrigge Road; his father was a clerk [↑](#footnote-ref-211)
212. Shopman whose father was an engineer [↑](#footnote-ref-212)
213. Gardener living on Baltic Street with his bride; his father was a game keeper [↑](#footnote-ref-213)
214. With “History of Moberly, Missouri Volume IV - Part III” [↑](#footnote-ref-214)
215. Number of citations in the *Sinnock and Kin.ftm* database. [↑](#footnote-ref-215)
216. Also film 1364156 [↑](#footnote-ref-216)
217. 2 Alciston (4), Alfriston (4), Bishopstone (12), Brighton (4), Catsfield (11), Chatham, Kent (4), East Grinstead (8), Friston (6), Holborn, London (9), Hooe (2), Ore (4), Rochester, Kent (12), Sedlescombe (14), Stepney, London (6), Stoke, Kent (5), Westfield (6) [↑](#footnote-ref-217)